

Crystallisation and Crystal Structure Studies  
of some TCNQ salts

by

Timothy James Houghton, B.Sc.

Thesis submitted to the University of Nottingham  
for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy,  
December 1980.

**BEST COPY**

**AVAILABLE**

Variable print quality



**VOLUME CONTAINS  
CLEAR OVERLAYS**

**OVERLAYS HAVE  
BEEN SCANNED  
SEPERATELY  
AND  
THEN AGAIN OVER  
THE RELEVANT PAGE**

This thesis is submitted in accordance with the regulations for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Nottingham, and is wholly original except where due reference is made. The work was carried out between September 1977 and August 1980.

### Acknowledgments

I would like to express my very sincere thanks to Dr. S.C. Wallwork and Professor D.D. Eley for the encouragement, assistance, and interest that they have shown during these last three years, and to Dr. M.R. Willis, whose interest and help has been much appreciated.

I would also like to thank Professor T.J. King and Dr. M.J. Begley for their help with the crystallography and for discussions concerning the organic reactions implied by one particular structure. I would also like to thank the academic and technical staff of the Chemistry Department and those employed in Cripps Computing Centre for use of their computing facilities and for program assistance.

Thanks go to Mrs. C. Healy for typing this work, and to my friends, especially Drs. N.J. Drew and J.K. Davies, and to Ms. F.J. Scriven, not only for proof reading this entire work, but also for her patience and understanding, I extend my very special thanks.

Finally I would like to thank my parents for their continual support and belief in me throughout my school and academic life, for without their faith and wisdom this work might never have been completed. To them I dedicate this work.

To Pam and Roy



## CONTENTS

## Page

Introduction	0.1
--------------	-----

References to Introduction	
----------------------------	--

### CHAPTER 1

#### Crystallographic Theory and Technique

1.1	The Diffraction of X-Rays by Single Crystals	1.1
1.2	Determination of Structure from Intensity Data	1.6
1.3	Crystallographic Technique - Orientation of Crystals for Diffractometry	1.24

References to Chapter 1	
-------------------------	--

### CHAPTER 2

#### The Crystal Structure of 1,4-dimethylpyridinium (7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide)<sub>2</sub>

2.1	Introduction	2.1
2.2	Experimental	2.1
2.3	Structure determination and refinement	2.3
2.4	Description and discussion of the structure	2.7

### CHAPTER 3

#### The Crystal Structure of 2,3-bis(1-methyl-4-pyridinio) butane(7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide)<sub>4</sub>

3.1	Experimental	3.1
3.2	Structure determination and refinement	3.2
3.3	Description and discussion of the structure	3.9

## CHAPTER 4

### The Crystal Structure of 1,2-bis(1-hydro-4-pyridinio) ethane(7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide)<sub>2</sub>

4.1	Experimental	4.1
4.2	Structure determination and refinement	4.3
4.3	Description and discussion of the structure	4.6

## CHAPTER 5

### The Crystal Structure of 1,2-bis(1-hydro-4-pyridinio) ethane(7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide)<sub>4</sub>

5.1	Experimental	5.1
5.2	Structure determination and refinement	5.3

References to Chapters 2,3,4 and 5

## CHAPTER 6

### Experimental

6.1	Purification of starting materials and preparation of compounds studied	6.1
6.2	A.C. Solution conductivity measurements	6.12
6.3	D.C. Dark conductivity measurements	6.16
6.4	U.V/visible spectrometry	6.18
6.5	Electrocrystallisation	6.22

## CHAPTER 7

### Crystallisation Studies

	Introduction	7.1
7.1	Simulated Dewar cooling	7.5

7.2 Linear cooling

7.7

References to Chapters 6 and 7

Conclusions

8.1

Appendix



## ABSTRACT

A series of salts of the radical ion  $\text{TCNQ}^{\cdot-}$  were prepared by standard organic techniques or by controlled electrocrystallisation and their three-dimensional crystal structures were determined by single crystal X-ray diffractometry. The crystallisation of the two-phase system found in 1,2-bis(1-ethyl-4-pyridinio)ethene ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>4</sub> was studied using a.c. conductivity techniques. The results showed phase formation to be dependent upon both concentration and cooling rate, and no evidence was found for a third phase possessing a metallic d.c. solid state conductivity.

The structures reported in detail are:

- a) 1,4-dimethylpyridinium ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>2</sub>, DMPY( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>2</sub>, Triclinic,  $a = 7.833$ ,  $b = 13.889$ ,  $c = 7.171 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\alpha = 106.81$ ,  $\beta = 112.50$ ,  $\gamma = 95.36^\circ$ ,  $Z = 1$ , space group  $P\bar{1}$ .  $\text{TCNQ}$  moieties stacked as discrete diads with an interplanar separation of  $3.21 \text{ \AA}$  within the diad. The d.c. dark conductivity was measured ( $\sigma_{300} = 1.7 \times 10^{-4} \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and is consistent with the observed structure.
- b) 2,3-bis(1-methyl-4-pyridinio)butane ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>4</sub>, DMPB ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>4</sub>, Triclinic,  $a = 7.798$ ,  $b = 14.248$ ,  $c = 13.690 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\alpha = 109.53$ ,  $\beta = 103.37$ ,  $\gamma = 95.42^\circ$ ,  $Z = 1$ , space group  $P\bar{1}$ .  $\text{TCNQ}$  moieties stacked as discrete tetrads with interplanar separations of  $3.13$  and  $3.17 \text{ \AA}$  within the tetrad. Anisotropic d.c. dark conductivity measurements were made and found to be consistent with the structure.
- c) 1,2-bis(1-hydro-4-pyridinio)ethane ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>2</sub>, DHPA ( $\text{TCNQ}$ )<sub>2</sub>, monoclinic,  $a = 29.481$ ,  $b = 7.405$ ,  $c = 13.470 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\beta = 94.03^\circ$ ,  $Z = 4$ ,

space group  $C_{2/c}$ . TCNQ moieties arranged in 4 columns of diads along c with an interplanar separation of  $3.10 \text{ \AA}$  within the diad.

The structure exhibits hydrogen bonding ( $\overset{+}{N} - H \text{-----} \overset{-}{N}$  heavy atom separation =  $2.885 \text{ \AA}$ ) between the cation and TCNQ moieties.

d) 1,2-bis(1-hydro-4-pyridinio)ethane (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>, DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>, monoclinic,  $a = 12.894$ ,  $b = 3.933$ ,  $c = 27.580^\circ$ ,  $\beta = 109.95^\circ$ ,

$Z = 1$ , space group  $P_{2_1/c}$ . TCNQ moieties in infinite stacks along b with cations in disordered positions in the channels between the stacks.

## INTRODUCTION

### Crystal Growth

Crystallisation of material from solution at around ambient temperature has for many years been a standard technique for the purification of compounds and their production in a suitable physical form. This form is controlled by variation of the nucleation and growth conditions such as the use of a different solvent or introduction of a seed crystal. Growth from solution is the only method available for materials which undergo decomposition at elevated temperatures since melt growth and gaseous diffusion techniques are excluded.

Unless the crystallisation conditions are rigorously controlled, powders, highly dendritic species, and striated crystals with high concentrations of dislocations may occur. For studies which require high quality crystalline material, such as X-ray studies, solid state conductivity, photo-conduction, etc., the crystallisation process must be carefully controlled. Electrical conductivity, for example, is highly dependent upon the degree of physical fracturing present within the crystal.

Of equal importance to the crystallisation process and electrical properties of organic semiconductor materials is the degree of chemical purity obtained. The purity of the solvent, for example, is usually a major factor affecting crystal growth from solution. Rigorous treatment of all starting materials to give ultra-high purity reagents and solvents is therefore a prime requisite.

The two essential features of a solvent for crystal growth are



1) it should preferably yield crystals which show no preferred growth direction, since plate and needle crystals have dislocations (fractures) which follow this preferred growth direction causing brittleness and physical discontinuity, whereas equality of growth yields a material which may be cleaved in an appropriate manner to produce crystals of the required shape and 2) that it should provide a suitably high solubility for the solute in question and give a high, positive temperature coefficient of solubility. Three further properties are of practical interest: if the solute is denser than the solvent then crystals formed will sink and not float; low solvent volatility means that concentrations may be determined and maintained more accurately, and a low viscosity solvent enables transfer of material to be made with far greater ease.

The effect of solvent on crystal habit may take one of two forms, either producing two different morphologies of the same crystal phase as in the case of the Dewar cooled crystal growth from acetonitrile and acetone solutions of DMPP (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> or TCNQ<sup>(1,3)</sup>, or producing two completely different crystallographic phases of the same stoichiometric material (e.g. 1,2,27,28,29). Moreover, different cooling regimes applied to the same complex material in the same solvents can produce different phases, often distinguishable very efficiently by their differing morphologies. Sherwood et al<sup>(4)</sup> have shown the effect of the influence of varying solvent on crystal habit in nominally uni-phased systems, whilst numerous authors have discussed multiple stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric phase formation in organic TCNQ systems (e.g. 6,28,29,52,53,54).

The driving force governing crystal growth is the degree of

supersaturation,  $\delta$ , defined by

$$\delta = \frac{\Delta C}{C_0}$$

where  $C_0$  is the equilibrium concentration of solute at the temperature of growth and  $\Delta C$  the increment by which the true concentration exceeds this, i.e.  $\Delta C = C_T - C_0$  where  $C_T$  is the concentration at the temperature  $T$ , of crystallisation. If  $\Delta C$  is determined by a linear rate of lowering the temperature, as in the present author's work, the supersaturation may be controlled by matching the temperature lowering rate to the solubility curve. Some workers have used a constant temperature differential method to maintain a constant degree of supersaturation. For the temperature lowering method, Sherwood et al<sup>(4)</sup> have quoted a solubility in the range 200-1000g/1000g solvent and a ratio of solubility temperature gradient,  $\frac{dS_T}{dT}$ , to solubility  $S_T$  (at temperature  $T$ ) of between

0.01 and 0.03. Under these circumstances a rate of cooling of 0.5-1.0°C per day gives a supersaturation of ca. 2%<sup>(4)</sup>. For TCNQ complexes solubilities are typically of the order of 1-10g/1000g solvent, two orders of magnitude lower than those recommended by Sherwood, suggesting that crystallisation by solvent evaporation, although much more difficult to control accurately, may be more suitable. This may be especially true in view of the high volatility of the usual solvent for these complexes, acetonitrile. However, the technique which has been most commonly used in the past for the crystallisation of these complexes is that of uncontrolled temperature lowering, for example by means of a Dewar bath. Two different phases have often resulted from apparently similar

crystallisations by this method. For this reason it was considered that a controlled study of the preparative technique already in use in order to determine the precise conditions under which the different phases are formed should be made.

The use of seed crystals for the production of large perfect crystals poses special problems for the materials studied here since the surest method of mounting (that of drilling the crystal and placing a glass fibre through the hole thus formed) is proscribed by the brittle nature of the complex crystals. Similarly, as may be seen in Chapters 6, 7, the use of adhesives such as Araldite is proscribed because of the acidic nature of one of the components.

Two further factors affecting growth from solution are worthy of mention - the application of external electrical or magnetic fields, and the inclusion of solvent molecules either into the crystal lattice or as occluded solvent molecules in surface and bulk defects.

The effects of applying a pulsed or steady state high magnetic field have been studied by Gorskii and Akhromova<sup>(5)</sup> who found a steady field caused orientation of molecules in a melt causing a shift in the number of crystallisation centres (n.c.c.) at temperature  $T$  to lower temperatures (i.e. greater supercooling). The effect of an applied a.c. electrical field<sup>(5)</sup> on crystallisation from supercooled melts is again to shift the n.c.c. to lower temperatures, with the number of crystallisation centres formed under the influence of the applied field inversely proportional to  $T$ . In the field polar molecules are either parallel or perpendicular to the field provided that no strong inter-molecular bond is formed between molecules. It would be extremely



interesting to see whether such effects can be applied to the growth of TCNQ complexes from solution, perhaps dictating the stacking of TCNQ or cation molecules or even the final crystalline arrangement of moieties.

Solvent trapping is frequently as a result of too rapid growth (too high a degree of supersaturation being the prime cause). Ashwell<sup>(6)</sup> has reported that in the case of DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> the rate of growth is controlled by the amount of water present in the solvent to the extent that at high (ca. 20% H<sub>2</sub>O) concentrations growth is slow and DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> is produced because the reduced solubility means that it is not possible to maintain high supersaturations whereas at low (ca.  $\ll$  1% H<sub>2</sub>O) concentrations the material crystallised rapidly, occluding H<sub>2</sub>O molecules within the lattice, forming a non-commensurate sub-lattice with the major crystallographic lattice. This observation is, however, open to a different interpretation : that slow growth enables an ordered cation lattice to be formed, whereas high growth rates force the cation into a situation of disorder, which in itself could provide the observed incommensurate sub-lattice, and hence account for the weak intermediate layer lines observed in oscillation photographs of this complex.

The effect of occluded solvent on the physical properties of TCNQ complexes is two-fold - one primary effect is that of structural failure under thermal cycling, whilst the other is the effect upon the electrical properties. Huttenrath and Keiner<sup>(7)</sup>, investigating the production of lattice defects in pharmaceutical organics by the drying process, found that for lactose the degree of disorder, measured by X-ray densitometry, increased continuously up to approximately 50%.



Meyer<sup>(8)</sup> notes that in inorganic substances removal of occluded water causes a lesser increase in disorder than the removal of co-ordinated water molecules. In TCNQ complexes, Kemény et al<sup>(9)</sup> have shown the irreversible phase transition at 390 K observed by Murakami and Yoshimura<sup>(10)</sup> in N-methyl-quinolinium TCNQ is caused by the removal of occluded acetonitrile from the crystal lattice causing a change in the structural order, and that solvent occlusion may stabilise a phase which is thermodynamically unstable without solvent. Kemény's<sup>(9)</sup> X-ray results show a  $\sim 10\%$  contraction between chains of TCNQ moieties and a  $\sim 2\%$  expansion along the chains (i.e. an increase in the TCNQ inter-molecular separations) which they attribute to the loss of acetonitrile from the lattice. The change of conductivity at the phase transition (ca. 4 orders of magnitude) is in the opposite sense to that found in Ashwell's<sup>(11)</sup> two forms of highly conducting DEPE  $(\text{TCNQ})_4 (\text{H}_2\text{O})_x$  in that the higher conductivity 'metallic' phase is proposed to be hydrated DEPE  $(\text{TCNQ})_4 (\text{H}_2\text{O})_x$ ,  $x \ll 0.88$  whilst the high conductivity semi-conducting phase is proposed to be hydrated DEPE  $(\text{TCNQ})_4 (\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.88}$ .

The effect of other impurities, intentional or otherwise, on the electrical properties is highly dependent upon the nature and amount of impurity present. On a gross scale, iodine in 1-20% doping quantities shows no appreciable increase in conductivity in the triphenyl phosphonium salts of TCNQ<sup>(13)</sup>; however, work on a more microscopic scale (e.g. 55, 56) has shown that these concentrations may well be far above the saturation point in conductivity terms. Coleman et al<sup>(14)</sup>, in work on high purity N-methylphenazinium (TCNQ), found high temperature conductivity larger than previously reported and low temperature

conductivity, below the metal-insulator transition,  $10\times$  smaller than previously reported. They showed that the curvature observed in this region was due to impurities, and was consistent with NMP (TCNQ) being a magnetic Mott-Hubbard insulator below  $200^\circ\text{K}$ <sup>(15)</sup>. Endres et al<sup>(16)</sup> have shown that doping 5,10-dihydro-5,10-dimethylphenazinium TCNQ with 40% phenazine results in a mixed stack consisting of neutral phenazine and charged  $M_2P^+$  in the same segregated stack. This has a d.c. dark current conductivity of  $5-10\Omega^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$  at 300 K. The doped material in this case shows a d.c. conductivity approximately six orders of magnitude higher than the pure material. The effect of 'inherent' impurities, i.e. those which are a function of some chemical property of the complex itself, rather than impurities introduced via reagents, solvent, etc., may be thought of (for these complexes) mainly in terms of the TCNQ moiety. Kamaras et al<sup>(17)</sup> have observed large variations in conductivity with the method of preparation. Rapid cooling from acetonitrile, U-tube growth, and three-chamber diffusion techniques were used, producing (respectively) impurity free, variable impurity concentration, and 13% impurity. This impurity was assigned as  $\text{TCNQ}^{2-}$ , the di-anion, on the basis of the appearance in the u.v./visible spectra of an absorption at 500nm, which is attributed by Kommandeur<sup>(18)</sup> and these workers to the  $\text{TCNQ}^{2-}$  moiety. Other workers, notably Melby<sup>(19)</sup> and Boyd<sup>(20)</sup> have attributed the species absorbing at 500nm to  $(\text{TCNQ}^-)_2$ , the dimer, on the basis of aqueous conductance measurements.

Whichever species is in fact present as an impurity, its effect upon the d.c. conductance of the pure material is to decrease the conductivity, showing that in this case the dominant conductivity

mechanism remains that of the TCNQ stack, rather than that of an impurity mechanism.

Recently, a number of promising techniques have been applied by various workers to the problems of crystal perfection and phase formation in TCNQ salts. Of these, three are particularly worthy of mention. Coleman<sup>(3)</sup> and other workers<sup>(50,39)</sup> pointed to the use of the three-chamber diffusive growth method, in which a central chamber initially full of pure, dry solvent only is separated by fine glass sinters from two chambers, one containing high purity solvent and cation solids, and the other containing high purity solvent and neutral TCNQ. If all materials are introduced under a high purity, dry atmosphere, and then sealed from the surroundings diffusive growth of complex occurs in the central compartment. Coleman used this apparatus to produce crystals of varying degrees of purity and defect levels, finding that both chemical impurities and physical defects have the same effects on conductivity for TTF.TCNQ i.e. the lowering of room temperature conductivity and a simultaneous raising of the temperature of the conductivity maximum,  $T_M$ , from 59K (no defect or impurity) to 130 K (numerous defects induced by repeated thermal cycling). More recently, diffusive crystallisation of this organic metal (TTF) (TCNQ) has been studied by Carlsen et al<sup>(21)</sup> in a variety of acetonitrile-related solvents (acetonitrile, butyronitrile, and two solutions of PMMA (polymethylmethacrylate) in acetonitrile) using a rotating disc method in order to determine conditions necessary for diffusive crystallisation in low gravity conditions, where gravity-induced convection will be negligible. These nearly ideal conditions of almost pure diffusion



controlled growth should significantly reduce the number of defects present in these crystals when compared to normal-gravity growth, and hence increase the magnitude of the d.c. conductivity since this is highly dependent<sup>(3)</sup> on defects disrupting the infinite stacks of moieties.

A second significantly novel and promising technique is that devised by Rosseinsky of electrocrystallisation<sup>(22,23)</sup>, in which the rate of growth of the material is controlled by the rate at which the counter-ion may be produced at the electrode. This may be controlled either by constant voltage (potentiostatic) or constant current (galvanostatic) methods. Highly conducting non-stoichiometric salts of TTF with inorganic counter ions, as well as a small number of TCNQ complex salts have been prepared by these workers. Growth of the crystal occurs at the electrode surface rather than the free faces of the crystal<sup>(23a)</sup> as demonstrated by a continued growth even with the free end of the crystal out of the solution (see also Chapter 6).

A third extremely promising approach would appear to be the growth of orientated epitaxial films. Torrance et al<sup>(24,25)</sup> have produced epitaxial films of TTF (TCNQ) and NMP (TCNQ) on the cleaved (100) face of NaCl. The stoichiometry was found to be 1 : 1 in both cases by the use of their solution spectra in acetonitrile<sup>(19,26)</sup> for rapid evaporation (ca. 25nm/min) onto the substrate only. Non-stoichiometry occurred at lower evaporation rates, ca. 5nm/min. The use of preferential orientation by means of this technique (the TTF (TCNQ) complex has its stacking, and hence high conductivity axis, in the plane of the NaCl (100) substrate) for films of less than

ca. 150nm thickness is said to enable more accurate measurements of electrical properties. Seebeck, d.c. conductivity, Hall mobility and photoconduction are amongst those techniques which should be performed with greater accuracy and a greater degree of certainty with respect to crystal orientation,

Perhaps the most interesting property of organic materials of the type studied here is that of d.c. conductivity. Conductivities of these materials range from  $10^{-10}$  to  $10^2 \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see Figure 1). Most of these materials are semi-conductors, and it has been shown (e.g. by Perlstein<sup>(31)</sup>) that the band conduction model may be applicable to such systems since an overlap of  $\pi$ -molecular orbitals can lead to band formation. Thus these materials obey the equation

$$\sigma = n_0 e \mu \left( -\Delta E / 2kT \right)$$

where  $\sigma$  is the conductivity,  $n$  the number of carriers of charge  $e$  and mobility  $\mu$ , and  $\Delta E$  the energy difference between the valence and conduction bands.

Some, however, are metallic in their electrical properties in that they possess a negative temperature dependence of conductivity (i.e. resistivity increases as temperature increases), such as some of the TCNQ salts of TTF (tetrathiofulvalene)<sup>(30)</sup> and its derivatives<sup>(31,32)</sup> and NMP (TCNQ)<sup>(34)</sup>. The possibility of an organic superconductor, in which the attractive potential required to pair the conduction electrons is provided by a polarised system of auxiliary electrons rather than by the heavy atom cores of the BCS model<sup>(35)</sup> was proposed by Little in 1964

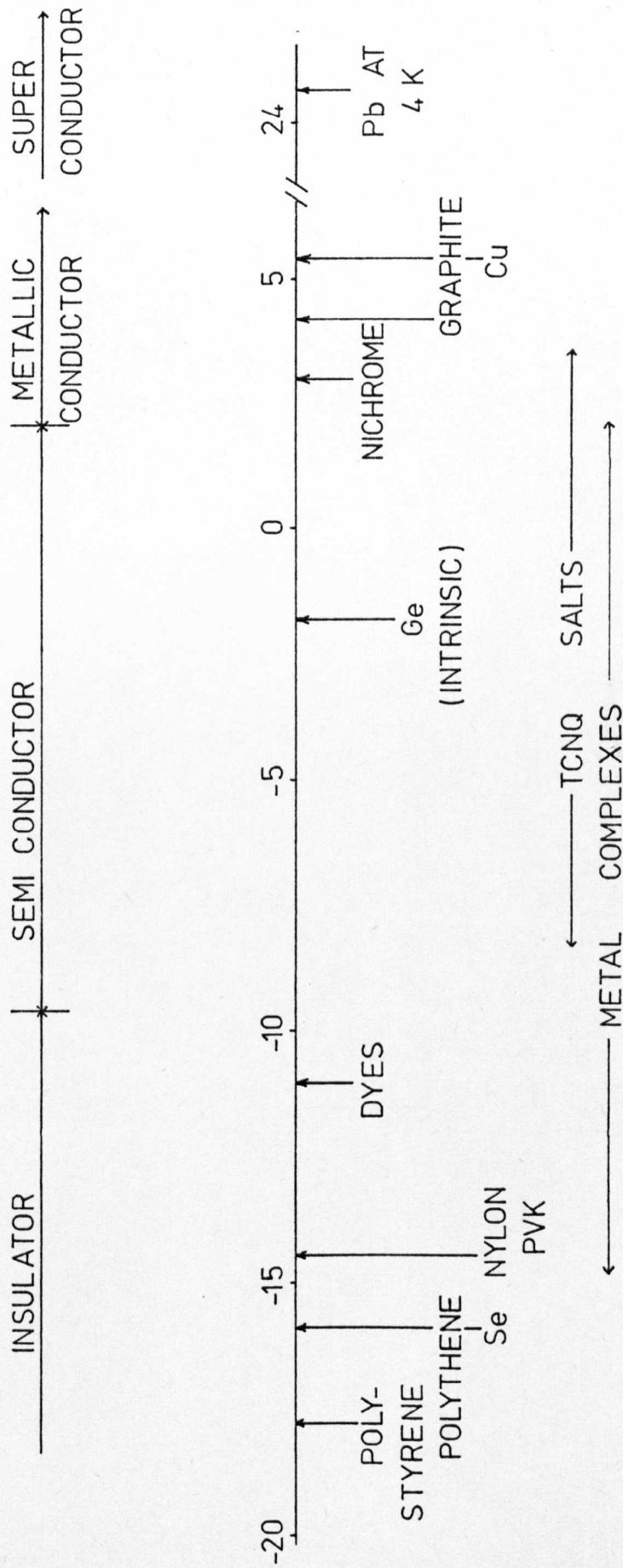


FIGURE 1

Log conductivity ( $\text{ohm}^{-1} \text{cm}^{-1}$ ) ranges for various materials  
(after Goodings, ENDEAVOR (1975), 34, 123)



(36,37,38). Little's model, consisting of a highly conjugated poly-ene spine with highly polarised side groups (see Figure 24) has so far eluded synthesis. In spite of this, the impetus given to research in the field by Little's proposals led to a much greater understanding of the organic conduction process, and a working definition of structural requirements for highly conducting complexes, summarised by the use of highly polarisable cations which are of suitable size and shape to enable an infinite TCNQ stack to be formed<sup>(40,41,51)</sup>.

One technique which may be used to create a more regular TCNQ stack is the physical application of pressure. The effect of pressure on the conductivity of organic semiconductors has been studied as long ago as 1964 by Harada, Maruyama and Shirotani<sup>(42)</sup>. They found an increase in conductivity of ca.  $10^5$  in quaterylene,  $C_{40}H_{20}$ , and violanthrene ( $C_{34}H_{16}O_2$ ) upon increasing pressure to 160 kbar. Further work by this group<sup>(43)</sup> showed that both tetraselenonaphthacene and iodanil undergo an increase in conductivity of  $10^2 - 10^3$  in changing from atmospheric pressure to 200 - 600 kbar. The same group also showed that simple salts of alkali metals with TCNQ<sup>(44)</sup> undergo an increase in conductivity up to a maximum at around 160 kbar, after which their resistivity increases with continued increasing pressure.

The discovery by Jerome, Mazaud and Ribault of super conductivity in an organic conductor<sup>(45)</sup> (albeit one containing an inorganic counter-ion,  $PF_6^-$ ) at a pressure of 12 kbar must provide a stimulus to research in this field on a par with that provided by the Little model. The planar organic cation, the di- $\Delta^{2,2'}$ -bi-4,5-dimethyl-1,3-diselenolium ion, forms nearly uniform stacks separated by  $PF_6^-$  moieties. At a



temperature of 0.9 K a transition to the superconducting state was observed.

Two further areas of current interest are the doping of polymeric films and the use of large, pseudo-planar rings with out-of-plane  $\pi$  orbitals. Kletter et al.<sup>(46)</sup> have produced an organic metal derived by doping a polyacetylene film with  $\text{Br}_2$  and subsequently with  $\text{I}_2$ , forming films of the type  $[\text{CH}_{0.78} \text{Br}_{0.11} \text{I}_{0.07}]_x$  with conductivities of the order of  $\sigma_{298} = 10 \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Bard<sup>(47)</sup> has reported in situ sensitisation of inorganic n-type semi-conductors using phthalocyanine, where the use of this dye (which absorbs strongly in the visible region of the spectrum) allows utilisation of longer wavelengths to promote the steady state photocurrent. Nagami et al.<sup>(48)</sup> have formed ternary cation-TCNQ-crown ether complexes, with complex salt  $(\text{Crown ether})_m (\text{M}^+ \text{TCNQ}^-)_n (\text{TCNQ})$  conductivities three orders of magnitude greater than the simple salts  $(\text{Crown ether})_m (\text{M}^+ \text{TCNQ}^-)_n$ . Hoffman, Ibers et al.<sup>(49)</sup> have partially oxidised octamethyl-tetrabenzporphyrinatonickel (II) by means of elemental iodine to give  $\text{Ni}(\text{OMTBP})(\text{I}_3)_x$  ( $x = 0.36, 0.97$ ) which show temperature dependent conductivities. In each case an activated conductivity occurs up to a temperature  $T_m$  above which conductivity decreases in a metallic fashion from this maximum  $\sigma_m$  (for the  $x = 0.36$  complex,  $T_m = 300\text{K}$  and  $\sigma_m = 12 \text{ S cm}^{-1}$ ).

In the search for TCNQ complex salts with high conductivities possessing either semi-conducting or metallic behaviour, or perhaps even superconducting behaviour, this work has determined and studied the crystallographic structures of the so-called 'half-cation' salts (see also Chapters 2 and 3). Other structures investigated in this work are

those of electrochemically produced salts. These were studied in order to determine the effects of controlling growth conditions in this manner upon phase formation and complex stoichiometry. In view of the significance of solution growth to these materials a macroscopic study has been embarked upon in order to provide guidelines for future practical workers in the field, and to clarify the position with regard to the possibility of three-phase (low s.c. - high s.c. - metal complexes of certain bi-pyridinium salts with TCNQ. The author has also, during the course of this work, participated significantly in the solution of a number of crystallographic studies and brief structural details of these may be found in Appendix 1.

### References to Introduction

1. N.J. Drew, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1978).
2. L.B. Coleman, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania (1975).
3. L.B. Coleman et al., Annals. N.Y. Acad. Sci, 313 (1978).
4. J.N. Sherwood et al., Crystal Growth, 2nd Ed. Panplin, Pergamon, London (1979).
5. F. Gorskii and A. Akhromova, Crystalline Processes Ed. Sirota, Gorskii, and Varikash, (1966).
6. G.J. Ashwell, Phy. Stat. Sol. (1978)
7. R. Hüttenrauch and I. Keiner, Int. J. Pharm. (1979), 2, 59.
8. K. Meyer, Physik-Chemische Kristall. VEB Deutscher Verlag für Grundstoffindustrie, Leipzig (1968).
9. T. Kemény Z. Pokó, G. Mihály, K. Holczer, and G. Grüner, Hung. Acad. Sci., Cent. Res. Inst. Phys, KFKI-1978-4.
10. M. Murakani and S. Yoshimura, J. Phys. Soc. Jap. (1975), 38, 488.
11. G.J. Ashwell, Phys. Stat. Sol. (1978), 86, 705.
12. G.J. Ashwell, Phys. Stat. Sol. (1978), 685 , K7.
13. D.R. Bates, Personal Communication.
14. L.B. Coleman, J.A. Cohen, A.F. Garito and A.J. Heeger, Phys. Rev.B, (1972), 7, 2122.
15. N. Mott and Z. Zinamon, Rep. Prog. Phys. (1970), 33 ; Metal-Insulator Transitions, N.F. Mott (1974).
16. H. Endres, H.J. Keller, W. Morani and D. Nothe, Acta. Cryst. (1980), B36, 1435.
17. K. Kamarás, K. Ritvay-Emandity, G. Mihály, G. Grüner and N. Rysava Hung. Acad. Sci., Cent. Res. Inst. Phys. KFKI-1977-31.

18. H.T. Jonkman and J. Kommandeur, Chem. Phys. Lett (1972), 15, 496-9.
19. L.R. Melby et al. J. Ann. Chem. Soc. (1962), 84, 3374.
20. R.H. Boyd and W.D. Phillips, J. Chem. Phys. (1965), 43, 2927.
21. L. Carlsen, I. Johansen, G. Galster and K. Bechgaard, Ber. Bins. Phys. Chem. (1980), 84, 458.
22. D.R. Rosseinsky, S.A. Mucklejohn, and P. Kathirgamanathan, J.C.S. Chem. Com. (1979), 86.
23. D.R. Rosseinsky, et. al. British Patent No. 8012883, 18.4.80.
- 23a. D.R. Rosseinsky, Private Communication (1979).
24. J.B. Torrance, J.F. Graczyk and E.E. Simonyi, IBM J. Res. Dev. (1978), 22, 315.
25. J.B. Torrance et al. Appl. Phys. Lett. (1974), 24, 439.
26. J.B. Torrance et al. J. Chem. Phys. (1974), 60, 5111.
27. M. Murakami and S. Yoshimura, Chem. Lett. (1977), 929.
28. M. Murakami and S. Yoshimura, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap. (1975), 48, 157.
29. L.B. Coleman, S. Khanna, A. Garito, A. Heeger and B. Morosin, Phys. Lett. (1972), 42a, 15.
30. J. Ferraris, D. Cowan, V. Walatka and J. Perlstein, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1973), 95, 948.
31. J. Perlestein, Angew. Chem. (1977), 16, 519 (Eng. Ed.).
32. E. Engler and V. Patel, J. Ann. Chem. Soc. (1974), 96, 7376.
33. A. Bloch, D. Cowan, K. Bechgaard, R. Pyle, R. Banks, and T. Poehler, Phys. Rev. Lett. (1975), 34, 1561.
34. J.R. Melby, Canad. J. Chem. (1965), 43, 1448.



35. J. Bardeen, L. Cooper and J. Schrieffer, Phys. Rev. (1957), 106, 162 and Phys. Rev. (1957), 108, 1175.
36. W.A. Little, Phys. Rev. (A), (1964), 134, 1416.
37. W.A. Little, Sci. Am. (1965), 2.12, (2)21.
38. W.A. Little, J. Polym. Sci. (1970), 29, 17.
39. I. Begg, R. Narang, K. Roberts and J. Sherwood (1979)  
to be published.
40. J. Torrance, Y. Tomkiewicz, B. Silverman, Phys. Rev. (B) (1977),  
15, 4738.
41. J. Torrance, B. Scott and F. Kaufman, Sol. Stat. Comm. (1975),  
17, 1369.
42. Y. Harada, Y. Maruyama, I. Shirotni and H. Inokuchi, Bull. Chem.  
Soc. Jap. (1964), 37, 1378.
43. N. Kawai, H. Inokuchi, A. Onodera and I. Shirotni, Chem. Phys.  
Lett. (1974), 25, 296.
44. N. Sakai, A. Onodera, and I. Shirotni, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap.  
(1975), 48, 167.
45. D. Jerome, A. Mazaud and M. Ribault, J. Physique-Letters (1980),  
41 L-95.
46. H. Gibson, F. Courtney Bailey, A. Epstein, H. Rommelmann and  
J. Pochan, J.C.S. Chem. Comm. (1980), 426-428.
47. C. Jaeger, Fu-Ren F. Fau and A. Bard, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1980),  
102, 2592.
48. M. Morinaga, T. Nogami, Y. Kanda, T. Matsumoto, K. Matsuoka,  
and H. Mikana, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap. (1980), 53, 1221.

49. T. Phillips, R. Scaringe, B. Hoffman and J. Iber, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1979), 3435.
50. A. Lindegaard-Anderson and K. Nielson, Fifth European Crystallographic Meeting, Copenhagen, (1979).
51. T. Kamiya, S. Tsuji, K. Ogatsu and I. Shimohara, Polym. J. (1979), 11, 219.
52. G.D. Welch, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1976).
53. C.J. Gritchie, Acta. Cryst. (1965), 20, 892.
54. A. Rembaum, A. Herman, F. Stuart and F. Gutman, J. Phys. Chem. (1969), 73, 513.
55. E.A. Davies, Endeavor, (1971), 30, 55.
56. R. Gemmer, D. Cowan, T. Poehler, A. Block, R. Pyle and R. Banks, J. Org. Chem. (1975), 40, 3544.







## CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC THEORY AND TECHNIQUES

### 1.1 The Diffraction of X-rays by Single Crystals

#### 1.11 Single Crystal Photographs

The X-ray diffraction pattern of a single crystal depends primarily upon two factors: the position of each diffracted beam of X-rays is a function of the repeat distance in the periodic structure, i.e. the dimensions of the unit cell, and the intensity of such a beam is a function of the arrangement of the scattering matter within the cell, i.e. it is dependent upon the positions and atomic numbers of the atoms within the cell. The condition for a diffracted beam to be observed is given by the three Laue equations, which must be simultaneously satisfied:

$$a(\cos \alpha_0 - \cos \alpha) = h\lambda \quad (1 - a)$$

$$b(\cos \beta_0 - \cos \beta) = k\lambda \quad (1 - b)$$

$$c(\cos \gamma_0 - \cos \gamma) = l\lambda \quad (1 - c)$$

$a$ ,  $b$ , and  $c$  are the three non-coplanar periodic distances of translation (i.e. the unit cell dimensions),  $\alpha_0$ ,  $\beta_0$ , and  $\gamma_0$  are the angles between the incident beam and the corresponding unit cell axes,  $a$ ,  $b$ , and  $c$ , and  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  are the corresponding angles for the diffracted beam.  $h$ ,  $k$ , and  $l$  are integers.

The diffraction of X-rays can also be considered in terms of planes of atoms within the crystal so that when the path length difference between successive rays for a particular diffracted beam

is a whole multiple of the wavelength constructive interference occurs. This is known as the Bragg approach and the equation governing this phenomenon is called the Bragg equation:

$$n\lambda = 2d \sin \theta \quad (1.2)$$

where  $\theta$  is the Bragg angle,  $d$  is the perpendicular distance between successive reflective planes and  $n$  is an integer.

These two approaches to diffraction enable cell dimensions to be obtained from oscillation and Weissenberg photographs.

### 1.12 Collection of Intensity Data

Intensity data were collected on a Hilger and Watts four-circle computer controlled diffractometer, using Mo K $\alpha$  radiation and a graphite monochromator. The diffractometer was controlled by a PDP 8I mini computer which performed all the calculations necessary in order to determine the four-circle positions for a given reflection from the cell dimensions and an orientation matrix, to determine the intensities of these reflections, and to output the acquired information in a suitable form for processing.

The diffractometer consists of a source of X-rays, a mechanical arrangement to bring any plane in a crystal into the diffracting position and a counter. In a four-circle diffractometer, three of the circles are used to bring the diffracting plane into such a position and the fourth positions the counter at twice the Bragg angle. Fig. 1.1 shows schematically the four circle arrangement. The  $\phi$  circle is rotated in order to bring the perpendicular to the

diffracting plane into the  $\chi$  plane, after which the  $\chi$  circle rotates until the perpendicular to the diffracting plane is in the horizontal plane, whence the  $\omega$  circle rotates so that the plane of the  $\chi$  circle bisects the angle between the incident and diffracted beam so that the reflecting plane is at the Bragg angle. Then the counter (on the  $2\theta$  circle) may be rotated to receive the diffracted beam. If the counter circle rotates at twice the angular velocity of the  $\omega$  circle whilst the plane passes through the diffracting position, then the scan is referred to as an  $\omega/2\theta$  scan and each reflection is measured under essentially the same conditions as a zero layer Weissenberg photograph. The measurement and control of the circles is by the Moiré fringe method, giving approximately  $0.01^\circ$  resolution.

The detector, a scintillation counter, passes the crude quantum count to a counting chain which amplifies and shapes the pulses and analyses the peaks thus produced. The integrated intensity obtained from a peak scan may be represented by:

$$\rho(hkl) = \frac{E \cdot \omega}{I_0} = \lambda^3 \left( \frac{N \cdot e^2}{mc^2} \right) |F(hkl)|^2 \cdot L.V.P. \quad (1.3)$$

where  $E$  = energy diffracted by crystal       $\lambda$  = wavelength of radiation

$\omega$  = angular velocity of rotation of specimen in X-ray beam

$c$  = velocity of light

$I_0$  = intensity of incident beam

$V$  = crystal volume

m = mass of electron	F = structure factor of plane (hkl)
P = polarisation factor	N = number of unit cells per unit volume
e = charge on electron	L = Lorentz (velocity) factor

The data should be corrected for the following effects before use:

(i) Absorption of X-rays by the specimen

X-rays are absorbed by material according to the exponential law

$$\frac{I}{I_0} = e^{-\mu t} \quad (1.4)$$

where  $I_0$  is the incident intensity,  $I$  the transmitted intensity,  $t$  the path length through the specimen, and  $\mu$  the linear absorption coefficient. Since the absorption of X-rays in general increases with atomic number, and for a spherical crystal absorption will be the same for all crystal orientations, this correction is often neglected for crystals which contain only light atoms and whose external crystal dimensions are approximately equal. For these reasons none of the crystals studied in this work has had the diffracted X-ray intensities corrected for absorption.

(ii) Polarisation

Unpolarised X-ray radiation loses a quantity of energy, related to the Bragg angle, after reflection from a plane, due to polarisation



during reflection. The fraction of energy lost,  $\rho$ , is given by

$$\rho = (1 + \cos^2 \theta) / 2 \quad (1.5)$$

where  $\theta$  is the Bragg angle for that particular reflection.

(iii) The Lorentz factor

When a crystal rotates at a constant angular velocity, or is incremented at a constant rate, such as during a peak scan in data collection, the different reciprocal lattice points will intercept the sphere of reflection at different rates and therefore will be capable of reflecting for different periods of time. As measurements of intensity on a four-circle diffractometer are made under conditions which are equivalent to those of a zero layer Weissenberg photograph taken by the normal beam method (see earlier) then this correction takes the form

$$L = \frac{1}{\sin 2\theta} \quad (1.6)$$

Thus, for four circle diffractometers,  $L_p$ , the Lorentz and polarisation factors, may be corrected for by multiplying the measured intensities by  $\frac{2 \sin 2\theta}{1 + \cos^2 \theta}$  and this will give corrected

intensities proportional to  $|F(hkl)|^2$ .

(iv) Extinction

Crystal perfection also affects the intensity of the diffracted

beams in two ways, known as primary and secondary extinction.

In primary extinction a ray reflected off a plane within the crystal which is orientated at the Bragg angle to the X-ray beam may also be reflected from the plane above it since it too will be at the Bragg angle with respect to the reflected X-ray beam as in a perfect crystal these planes would be parallel. This second reflected ray would be  $180^\circ$  out of phase with the first incident ray and hence a reduction in intensity of the X-ray beam occurs as the beam passes through the crystal. This effect is decreased with the increasing mosaic nature of the crystal because of the mis-orientation of the small mosaic blocks and consequent shorter geometric order. Secondary extinction occurs when the first planes encountered by the X-ray beam reflect a large proportion of the incident radiation so that parallel planes deeper in the crystal receive less incident intensity and therefore reflect less intensity than expected. This effect is most marked with very intense reflections, and since these are usually down-weighted during structure refinement it may often be neglected.

## 1.2 Determination of Structure from Intensity Data

### 1.21 The Phase Problem

The information obtained so far consists of intensities and Miller Indices of reflecting planes in the crystal lattice. The structure factor  $F_{hkl}$  is the resultant of the  $N$  waves scattered by the  $N$  atoms in the unit cell from the diffracting plane  $hkl$ .

The contribution of each atom to the reflection is dependent upon the scattering factor for that particular atom and on its position in the cell (which determines the phase of its scattering relative to hypothetical scattering from the origin of the unit cell), so that the structure factor  $F_{hkl}$  is given by

$$F_{hkl} = \sum_{j=1}^N f_j \exp \left[ 2\pi i (hx_j + ky_j + lz_j) \right] \quad (1.7)$$

where  $f_j$  is the scattering factor of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  atom and  $x_j$ ,  $y_j$ , and  $z_j$  are the fractional coordinates of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  atom in the unit cell. The summation is over all the  $N$  atoms in the unit cell.

The atomic scattering factor,  $f_j$ , accounts for the finite size of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  atom's electron cloud. If all the electron density were concentrated at a point then for an atom of atomic number  $Z$

$$f_j = Z \quad (1.8)$$

would be true. However, electron clouds have a finite size, which is of the order of the wavelength of radiation used in X-ray crystallography, and thus interference between scattering from different parts of the atom will occur. This interference will have little effect for small values of  $\Theta$ , the Bragg angle, since a small angle implies a large spacing and thus the effect of the electron cloud is small with respect to the spacing. This is shown diagrammatically in fig. 1.2.

Thermal motion of the electron cloud will also affect the scattering factor. If the atoms (and hence electron clouds) have

an isotropic motion, i.e. thermal motion is the same in all directions, then the Debye-Waller temperature factor of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  atom,  $B_j$ , may be applied and the scattering factor (equation 1.8) now takes the form:

$$f_j = f_j^0 \exp\left(\frac{-B_j \sin^2 \theta}{\lambda^2}\right) \quad (1.9)$$

where  $B_j = 8\pi^2 \overline{U_j^2}$   
and  $\overline{U_j^2}$  is the root mean square amplitude of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  atom from its equilibrium position in a direction normal to the reflecting plane. This amplitude will be a function of temperature and thus  $B_j$  is called the isotropic temperature factor.

In practice atoms do not usually behave isotropically and the thermal motion of an atom is best described by an ellipsoid so that the scattering factor now takes the form

$$f_j = f_j^0 \exp\left[ -2\pi^2(h^2 a^{*2} U_{11} + k^2 b^{*2} U_{22} + \dots \dots + 2klb^* c^* U_{23} + 2hla^* c^* U_{13}) \right] \quad (1.10)$$

## 1.22 Fourier Synthesis and the electron density function

Any periodic function may be represented by a combination of waves of various amplitudes, frequencies, and phases. This process of combination is known as Fourier synthesis and in a one-dimensional case may be represented by

$$f(X) = \frac{1}{a} \sum_{h=-\infty}^{\infty} \left[ A_h \cos 2\pi \frac{hX}{a} + B_h \sin 2\pi \frac{hX}{a} \right] \quad (1.11)$$



where  $a$  is the periodic repeat distance along the  $X$  direction, and  $A_h$  and  $B_h$  are functions of the amplitude of the periodic function:

$$A_h = \int_{-a/2}^{a/2} f(X) \cos(2\pi hX/a) dX$$

and

$$B_h = \int_{-a/2}^{a/2} f(X) \sin(2\pi hX/a) dX$$

If  $C_h = A_h + iB_h$  and  $C_{\bar{h}} = A_h - iB_h$

then equation 1.11 can be re-written (by use of de Moivre's theorem)

$$f(X) = \frac{1}{a} \sum_{h=-\infty}^{\infty} C_h \exp(-2\pi i h \frac{X}{a}) \quad (1.12)$$

and

$$C_h = \int f(X) \exp(2\pi i h \frac{X}{a}) . dX$$

Thus, in three dimensions,

$$f(X,Y,Z) = \frac{1}{V} \sum_{h=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{k=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{l=-\infty}^{\infty} C_{hkl} \exp(-2\pi i \left[ \frac{hX}{a} + \frac{kY}{b} + \frac{lZ}{c} \right]) \quad (1.13)$$

and  $C_{hkl} = A_{hkl} + iB_{hkl}$  ,  $C_{\bar{h}\bar{k}\bar{l}} = A_{hkl} - iB_{hkl}$

Since it is the electron cloud of an atom which causes X-rays to be diffracted, the appropriate periodic crystallographic function for Fourier synthesis is the electron density function ,  $\rho(xyz)$ , and the coefficients  $C_{hkl}$  of equation 1.13 are the structure factors  $F_{hkl}$  (equation 1.7). The electron density function is periodic in three dimensions by definition of the unit cell:

$$\rho(xyz) = \frac{1}{V} \sum_{h=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{k=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{l=-\infty}^{\infty} F_{hkl} \exp \left[ -2\pi i(hx + ky + lz) \right] \quad (1.14)$$

where  $V$  is the volume of the unit cell and  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  are fractional coordinates.

As  $C_{hkl}$  is complex so in general is  $F_{hkl}$ , i.e.

$$F_{hkl} = A_{hkl} + iB_{hkl} \quad (1.15)$$

where

$$A_{hkl} = \sum_{j=1}^N f_j \cos 2\pi (hx_j + ky_j + lz_j) \quad (1.15a)$$

and

$$B_{hkl} = \sum_{j=1}^N f_j \sin 2\pi (hx_j + ky_j + lz_j) \quad (1.15b)$$

From equations 1.15, 1.15a and 1.15b it can be shown that

$$F_{hkl} = |F_{hkl}| e^{i\alpha_{hkl}} \quad (1.16)$$

where  $\alpha_{hkl}$  is known as the phase angle and is given by

$$\tan \alpha_{hkl} = \frac{B_{hkl}}{A_{hkl}} \quad (1.16a)$$

This also yields Friedel's Law, namely

$$|F_{hkl}| = |F_{\bar{h}\bar{k}\bar{l}}| ,$$

an important relationship in crystallography.

The term  $|F_{hkl}|$  in equation 1.16 may be obtained experimentally from the measured intensities but the phase information has been lost. Thus it is not possible to calculate the electron density function  $\rho(xyz)$  until some information has been obtained non-experimentally

about the phases  $\alpha_{hkl}$ .

### 1.23 The Patterson function

Patterson<sup>(1,2)</sup> in 1934 suggested a function which yielded a Fourier series with zero phases and  $|F_{hkl}|^2$  as the coefficients and since the intensity of a reflection from the plane  $hkl$  is:

$$I(hkl) \propto |F_{hkl}|^2 \quad (1.17)$$

a series of this type is of great help in determining structure information since all the information is available from experiment for the calculation of this function.

The Patterson function,  $P(uvw)$ , is the product of the electron density functions at the points  $(xyz)$  and  $(x+u, y+v, z+w)$  integrated over the volume of the unit cell:

$$P(uvw) = V \int_{x=0}^1 \int_{y=0}^1 \int_{z=0}^1 \rho(xyz) \cdot \rho(x+u, y+v, z+w) dx dy dz \quad (1.18)$$

Substituting for electron density by equation 1.14 and applying de Moivre's theorem gives

$$P(uvw) = \frac{1}{V} \sum_h \sum_k \sum_{l=-\infty}^{\infty} |F_{hkl}|^2 \cos[2\pi(hu + kv + lw)] \quad (1.19)$$

which can be summed from the X-ray intensities directly. Thus

$P(uvw)$  will be at a maximum when both  $\rho(xyz)$  and

$\rho(x+u, y+v, z+w)$  are also maxima, a situation which will occur if there are atoms at both  $(xyz)$  and  $(x+u, y+v, z+w)$ ;  $u, v$ , and  $w$  define the vector between the two points. The positions of these peaks in

the Patterson function are related to the positions of the atoms in the unit cell by placing each of the  $N$  atoms in the unit cell at the origin, in parallel orientation, and mapping the vectors made with the remaining  $N-1$  atoms. Thus the origin peak in Patterson space will be comprised of  $N$  vectors of zero length, corresponding to vectors from each atom to itself, and the remaining  $N(N-1)$  vectors will occupy the Patterson cell. The Patterson map will be centrosymmetric because  $P(uvw) = P(\bar{u}\bar{v}\bar{w})$ , i.e. the function (equation 1.18) is centrosymmetric.

Since the Patterson cell is the same as the crystal cell but contains of the order of  $N(N-1)$  more peaks (compared to an electron density map of the same cell) it follows that the Patterson cell must by definition be more crowded than the crystal cell. This problem is compounded by the way in which the peaks are produced (by a process known as convolution) so that the product peak of the two electron density functions has a greater width than either function on its own. This broadening of peaks in a Patterson function means that frequently overlap of Patterson peaks occurs and peak search routines may thus be unable to identify the separate peaks necessary to help determine the structure. Better resolution and thus more information may be obtained by 'sharpening'.

#### 1.24 The Sharpened Patterson function

It can be seen from equation 1.7 and 1.9 that  $F_{hkl}$  decreases with increasing  $\sin\theta$  because of the finite size of the electron cloud and its thermal motion. For a point atom at rest (where all



the electron density is concentrated at a point  $x y z$ )  $f_j$  would be constant and hence  $F_{hkl}$  would not suffer a decline due to  $\sin\theta$ . If  $F_{hkl}$  is modified by a function whose value increases as  $(\sin\theta)/\lambda$  increases then this decrease of  $F_{hkl}$  can be compensated and will produce peaks in the modified Patterson function which are less broad than the Patterson peaks, since the convolution of two narrow width peaks will also be narrow. Thus, for example, vector patterns in the vicinity of strong peaks such as the origin may now be revealed.

The Sharpened Patterson function used in the present work is given by<sup>(3)</sup>

$$\left| F_{\text{sharp}}(hkl) \right|^2 = \left| F_{\text{obs}}(hkl) \right|^2 \cdot M \quad (1.20)$$

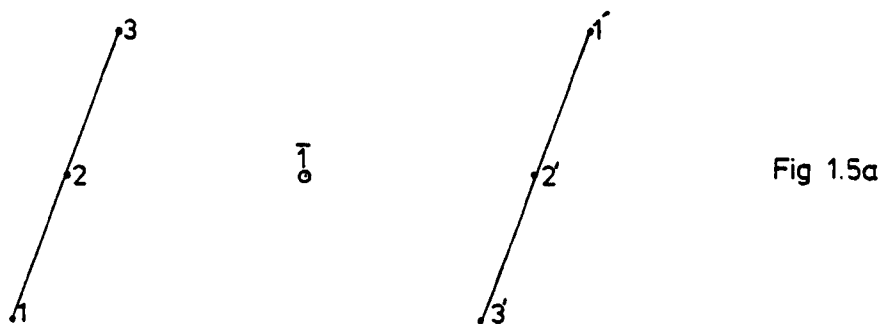
where

$$M = \frac{1}{\exp\left[-2\left(\frac{B \sin^2 \theta}{\lambda}\right)\right]} \cdot \frac{1}{\left[\sum_{j=1}^N f_j\right]^2} \quad (1.20b)$$

From the form of equation 1.20b it can be seen that this sharpening function comprises two parts: the inverse of the square of the correction to  $f_j$  for thermal motion (c/f equation 1.9) thus effectively bringing the atoms to rest, and the inverse of the square of the sum of all the atomic scattering factors, thus mathematically reducing the atoms to point scatterers. The effect of the sharpening function is shown in figure 1.3.

### 1.25 The Application of the Patterson method to TCNQ structures

The TCNQ molecule is a planar moiety and thus will produce a two-dimensional vector pattern which may often be easily recognised in the Patterson or sharpened Patterson function provided that the function is plotted in projection along a suitable cell axis. The intramolecular vector pattern due to the TCNQ moiety is shown in figure 1.4 and its significance in aiding the solution of a structure by the Patterson method can easily be seen from the following simplified case in which the example of a symmetric linear triatomic molecule is considered. For this molecule, in a general position in a centrosymmetric space group such as  $P\bar{1}$ , there will be two molecules per unit cell (figure 1.5a), related by the centre of symmetry.



The vectors of the Patterson cell about the origin will be obtained by translating all the vectors between the atoms within the molecules to this common origin and the orientation of these vectors in Patterson space will be the same as those in the real cell. Similarly, because the molecules in the real cell must by definition be parallel, this vector pattern will be repeated about a strong vector corresponding to the three parallel vectors between

1,3'; 2,2'; and 3,1' (see figure 1.5b).

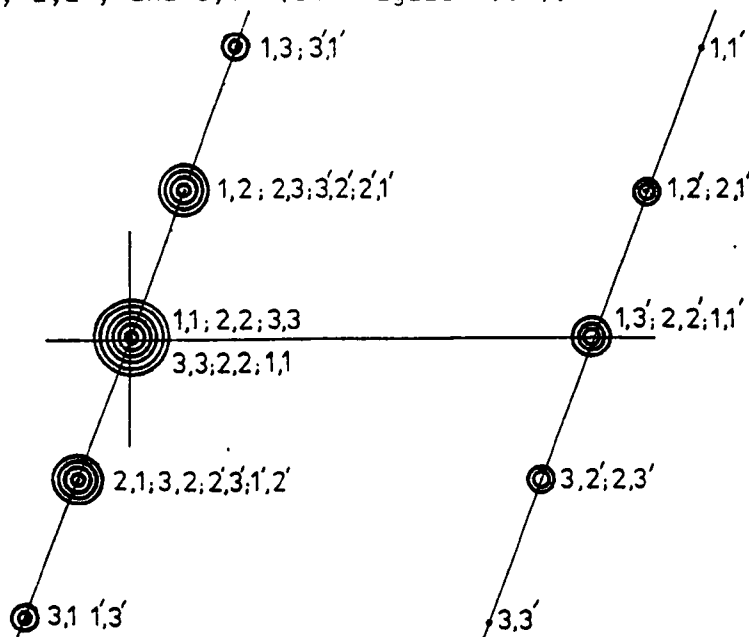


Fig 1.5 b

Thus the orientation of the molecules in the real cell is the same as the linear arrays of vectors in the Patterson cell and the position of the molecular centre from the origin will be at half the centre-centre vector distance, because the molecules are related by a centre of symmetry.

From figure 1.5a it can now be seen that if the orientation of this strong vector pattern can be determined at an origin and the same orientation found about a strong non-origin peak then both the position of the molecular centre and its orientation within the cell may be determined. From this information the positions of the individual atoms within the cell for the TCNQ molecule can be calculated approximately from the interatomic vectors a and b shown in figure 1.4<sup>(4)</sup>, for example the coordinates of atom C8 may be obtained with respect to the molecular centre by the vector addition  $2\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b}$ .

The determination of the TCNQ molecular centre and its

orientation is shown more fully in the following example. Consider the simple case of DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>, in which there is one formula unit per cell and the space group is  $P\bar{1}$  (the implications of this on the cation position will be fully discussed in Chapter 2). The strong Patterson peaks in two layers, one at  $-0.06 < Z < 0.06$  and one at  $0.44 < Z < 0.56$  are shown in fig. 1.6 plotted in projection down the c axis. The orientation of the TCNQ molecule can be seen in the vector pattern about the origin at (1,0,0) and confirmation of this, together with the position of the molecules within the unit cell, is obtained from the vector pattern in the same orientation about a strong peak at  $x = 0.712$ ,  $y = 0.057$ ,  $z = 0.515$ . This is the peak due to the sum of the parallel vectors between equivalent atoms in the centrosymmetrically related TCNQ moieties, and thus halving the coordinates of this peak yields the position in the real cell of the molecular centre.

The Patterson method is usually successful in solving structures where, if there is little difference in atomic weight of the constituent atoms of the cell, some or all of the moieties exhibit an easily recognisable vector pattern. If the moieties are planar and orientated in the same way within the cell then there should be strong intermolecular vectors in the Patterson, so that compounds with planar molecules which form stacks within the cell are frequently suitable for solution by Patterson methods.

However, if the molecules within the cell are non-planar, or



possess different orientations (or both) it may be difficult to interpret the Patterson function in any chemically sensible way. Under these circumstances it is sometimes possible to solve the structure by Direct Methods.

### 1.26 The Direct Methods Approach

In direct methods it is usual to use normalised structure factors,  $E_{hkl}$ , instead of  $F_{hkl}$  such that

$$|E_{hkl}|^2 = \frac{|F_{hkl}|^2}{\epsilon \sum_{j=1}^N f_j^2} \quad (1.21)$$

where  $\sum_{j=1}^N f_j^2$  is the expected intensity of a reflection and  $\epsilon$  is an integer factor to compensate for the enhanced intensities of special classes of reflections (e.g. for the space group  $C_{2/c}$   $\epsilon = 2$  for reflections in the class  $hkl$  when  $h + k = 2n$ , and  $\epsilon = 4$  for  $0k0$  when  $k = 2n$  and  $h0l$  when  $l = 2n$ ) and may be considered as the number of equivalent atoms for that reflection class.

Direct methods are based on the determination of the signs of reflections on the basis of certain statistical probabilities, notably Sayre's relationship<sup>(5)</sup> for centrosymmetric structures containing resolved atoms:

$$S(hkl) \cdot S(h'k'l') \cdot S(h-h', k-k', l-l') \approx +1 \quad (1.22)$$

where  $S(hkl)$  indicates the sign of  $F_{hkl}$  and  $\approx$  means 'probably equals'.

For planes with high  $E$  values the probability that this relationship will hold is given by<sup>(6)</sup>

$$P = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tanh \left[ \left( \frac{\sigma_3}{\sigma_2^{3/2}} \right) |E_h E_{h'} E_{h-h'}| \right] \quad (1.23)$$

where  $h$  represents  $hkl$ ,  $h'$  represents  $h'k'l'$  and  $h-h'$  represents  $h-h'$ ,  $k-k'$ ,  $l-l'$  and  $\sigma_n$  is defined by

$$\sigma_n = \sum_{i=1}^N n_i^n \quad \text{where} \quad n_i = \frac{f_i}{\sum_{j=1}^N f_j}$$

and so  $n_i$  may be thought of as the proportion of the expected intensity of a reflection due to the  $i^{\text{th}}$  scatterer.

If a structure contains  $N$  identical atoms,

$$\sigma_3 = \sum_{i=1}^N n_i^3 \xrightarrow{\theta \rightarrow 0} \sum_{i=1}^N \frac{Z^3}{N^3 Z^3} \longrightarrow \frac{N}{N^3}$$

$$\sigma_2 = \sum_{i=1}^N n_i^2 \xrightarrow{\theta \rightarrow 0} \sum_{i=1}^N \frac{Z^2}{N^2 Z^2} \longrightarrow \frac{N}{N^2}$$

so

$$\frac{\sigma_3}{\sigma_2^{3/2}} = \frac{N}{N^3} \cdot \frac{N^{-3/2}}{(N^2)^{-3/2}} = \frac{1}{N^{1/2}}$$

Thus, for structures where the atoms are similar,

$$P \approx \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tanh \left[ \frac{1}{N^{1/2}} |E_h E_{h'} E_{h-h'}| \right]$$

should be a good approximation to the probability that the Sayre

relationship will be true.

In order to apply these sign relationships some signs for a number of reflections must be known. For a triclinic, monoclinic, or orthorhombic primitive centrosymmetric space group it is possible to arbitrarily assign phases to three reflections which will place the origin of the cell at one of the centres of symmetry.

The structure factor equation for a centrosymmetric crystal with an origin at 0,0,0 is (from equation 1.7)

$$F(hkl)_{0,0,0} = \sum_{j=1}^N f_j \cos 2\pi (hx_j + ky_j + lz_j) \quad (1.24)$$

Moving the origin to (say)  $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0$  translates each of the original  $x_j, y_j$ 's by  $-\frac{1}{2}$  along the corresponding axis, so that

$$F(hkl)_{\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},0} = \sum_{j=1}^N f_j \cos 2\pi [(hx_j + ky_j + lz_j) - (h+k)/2] \quad (1.25)$$

and expanding this gives

$$F(hkl)_{\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},0} = (-1)^{h+k} F(hkl)_{0,0,0} \quad (1.26)$$

since  $\sin [2\pi (h+k)/2] = 0$ . Therefore, the magnitude of  $F(hkl)$  is 'invariant under change of origin', but its sign depends upon the parity of the indices,  $hkl$ . If  $h, k$ , and  $l$  are all even (eee) then the sign of  $F(hkl)$  remains the same no matter which origin is chosen, and reflections in this parity group are thus termed structure invariants. So, in order to define the origin uniquely it is

necessary to define the phases of three reflections (or less, depending upon the space group) which are not structure invariant. This may be done either by consulting tables which show the effect of a change of origin on the sign of a structure factor for different parity groups, or by choosing reflections whose Miller indices,  $h_i, k_i, l_i$  obey the determinant

$$\begin{vmatrix} m(h_1) & m(k_1) & m(l_1) \\ m(h_2) & m(k_2) & m(l_2) \\ m(h_3) & m(k_3) & m(l_3) \end{vmatrix} = \pm 1$$

where  $m = I - [(\text{integer value of } \left\lfloor \frac{I}{2} \right\rfloor) \cdot 2]$  and  $I$  is the integer value of the appropriate index  $h, k$ , or  $l$ . Thus  $m = 0$  if the index is even, and  $m = 1$  if the index is odd.  $m$  is referred to as the index modulo 2.

There is a further relation following from equation 1.22 in the special case where  $h = h - h'$ , i.e.  $h' = 2h, 2k, 2l$ . Substituting and rearranging equation 1.22 gives

$$S(2h, 2k, 2l) \approx S(hk1) \cdot S(hk1) \quad (1.27)$$

and the right hand side of this relation must be positive, so that (for example)  $S(6,4,2) = +$  provided that the  $E$ 's for  $(3,2,1)$  and  $(6,4,2)$  are sufficiently large. This relationship is known as the  $\Sigma_1$  relationship and it may be useful in determining some of the signs of the reflections. However, since the probability for this relationship is always less than that for equation 1.22 then this



relationship must be used with care as it can often give incorrect results.

For non-centrosymmetric structures the phases are not constrained to be 0 or  $\pi$  and Sayre's relationship may be written

$$\phi_h \approx \phi_{h'} + \phi_{h-h'} \quad (1.28)$$

where  $\phi_h$  is the phase of the reflection  $hkl$ . This is known as the  $\sum_2$  relationship. Equation 1.28 applies if the known phases of two related reflections contribute to the unknown phase of a third reflection. In the case where a number of such contributors exist then the most probable value of  $\phi_h$  is given by

$$\tan \phi_h \approx \frac{\sum_{h'} |E_{h'}| |E_{h-h'}| \sin (\phi_{h'} + \phi_{h-h'})}{\sum_{h'} |E_{h'}| |E_{h-h'}| \cos (\phi_{h'} + \phi_{h-h'})} \quad (1.29)$$

This is known as the tangent formula.

One of the most frequently used programs for solving structures by direct methods is MULTAN, written by Main, Germain, and Woolfson<sup>(7)</sup>. In this, a weighted tangent formula is used to obtain a quicker convergence on a group of reflections which are linked by a large number of strong phase relations. The phases are weighted according to their reliability such that starting set phases carry unity weight, undetermined phases have zero weight, and phases estimated by the

tangent formula are weighted according to<sup>(7)</sup>

$$w_h = \tanh \left( \frac{1}{2} \alpha_h \right) \quad (1.30)$$

$$\text{where} \quad \alpha_h = |E_h| (S_h^2 + C_h^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} \quad (1.30a)$$

and the tangent formula (equation 1.29) now becomes

$$\tan \phi_h \approx \frac{\sum_{h'} w_{h'} w_{h-h'} |E_{h'} E_{h-h'}| \sin(\phi_{h'} + \phi_{h-h'})}{\sum_{h'} w_{h'} w_{h-h'} |E_{h'} E_{h-h'}| \cos(\phi_{h'} + \phi_{h-h'})} = \frac{S_h}{C_h} \quad (1.31)$$

$\alpha_h$  is a measure of the ability of a phase to contribute towards further phase determinations. The reliability of the estimate of  $\alpha_h$  is defined by  $K_{hh'}$ , when this is determined from one pair of known phases  $\phi_h$  and  $\phi_{h-h'}$ :

$$K_{hh'} = 2 \sigma_3 \sigma_2^{-3/2} |E_h E_{h'} E_{h-h'}|$$

and the estimated value of  $\alpha_h$ ,  $\alpha_h(\text{est})$ , for a reflection  $h$ , is

$$\alpha_h^2(\text{est}) = \sum_h K_{hh'} + 2 \sum_{\substack{h' h'' \\ h' \neq h''}} K_{hh'} K_{hh''} \frac{I_1(K_{hh'}) \cdot I_1(K_{hh''})}{I_0(K_{hh'}) \cdot I_0(K_{hh''})}$$

where  $I_1$  and  $I_0$  are modified Bessel functions. It is necessary to estimate a value for  $\alpha_h$  since on the first cycle of weighted tangent refinement it is necessary to know  $w_h$ , the weight of a

contributor, which itself comes from  $\alpha_h$  (equation 1.30). This cannot be calculated initially from equation 1.30a since this requires values for the numerator and denominator of the weighted tangent formula in which the weights themselves are determined.

When a number of phases have been determined by the tangent formula the probable correctness of the resulting set of phases may be assessed in one of three ways:

$$a) \text{ Absolute figure of merit, ABS FOM} = \frac{\sum_h \alpha_h - \sum \alpha_r}{\sum_h \alpha_h(\text{est}) - \sum \alpha_r}$$

where  $\sum \alpha_r = \sum_h \left( \sum_{h'} K_{hh'}^2 \right)^{1/2}$ .  $\sum \alpha_r$  is the value of  $\sum \alpha_h$  if the phases are random. ABS FOM should therefore be zero for random phases (since  $\sum \alpha_h$  and  $\sum \alpha_r$  will be equal) and unity if  $\sum \alpha_h$  were equal to its expectation value (thus ABS FOM may be greater than unity in practice). As a general guide, Main et al.<sup>(7)</sup> suggest that an ABS FOM of  $< 0.8$  usually indicates an incorrect phase set, and that an ABS FOM of  $> 1.2$  may indicate a possibly correct phase set.

b) Psi Zero,  $\psi_0$ . This is useful when more than one phase set has a high absolute figure of merit and can give a very good indication of the most probably correct phase set.

$$\psi_0 = \sum_h \left| \sum_{h'} E_{h'} E_{h-h'} \right| \quad (1.32)$$

where  $\sum_h$  the outer summation is over all the small  $E_h$ 's and the inner summation is over known phases. Since Sayre's equation (1.22)

can be written in terms of  $E$ 's<sup>(8,9)</sup>,

$$E_h = N^{\frac{1}{2}} \langle E_h, E_{h-h'} \rangle$$

then the inner summation of equation 1.32 may be thought of as the right hand side of the Sayre equation given above and for small  $|E_h|$  the external summation should have a low value and thus  $\psi_0$  should be a minimum for a possible correct solution.

The third indication of the correctness of a phase set as given by MULTAN is called RESID and is the equivalent of the normal crystallographic residual. It is usually of much less value than a) or b) in deducing the best trial set of phases.

The version of MULTAN used in this work was MULTAN 78. Some of the equations used in this version differ from those given in this section, two of which are worthy of note: equation 1.30 becomes

$$w_h = \min \text{ value of } (1, 0.2 \alpha_h)$$

and gives an approximation to the hyperbolic tangent function for computational ease, and the  $\psi_0$  (equation 1.32) figure of merit has a scaling factor to allow better comparison of  $\psi_0$  values.

### 1.3 Crystallographic Technique: Orientation of crystals for diffractometry

A suitable crystal was selected for each compound studied and mounted on a goniometer head by means of a fine glass fibre and a minimum amount of epoxy adhesive. Approximate cell dimensions were



obtained from oscillation and Weissenberg photographs and preliminary assignments of space group were made where possible. The goniometer head was then attached to the  $\Phi$  circle of the diffractometer and the crystal centred, after which the wavelength of radiation used ( $\text{Mo K}\alpha_1$ ,  $\lambda = 0.70926 \text{ \AA}$  was used for crystal setting and data collection) and the unit cell dimensions obtained from the single crystal photographs were input in order to calculate reciprocal cell dimensions and hence the Bragg angle  $\Theta$  for any reflection. In general two reflections were selected to form an approximate orientation matrix, and a  $\Phi$  scan of  $180^\circ$  in steps of  $0.5^\circ$  at low  $\Theta$  was made in order to determine the  $\Phi$  circle position for a particular reflection. Examination of the distribution of intensity with  $\Phi$  and the zero layer Weissenberg photograph enabled one or more reflections to be identified, and these were used (after refinement of the  $\Phi$  circle position and  $\chi$ ,  $\omega$  circles in  $0.02^\circ$  steps) to define a more accurate orientation matrix. Identification of suitable first layer reflections confirmed the accuracy and identification of the zero layer reflections chosen and ensured that a right handed crystal system was used, according to convention.

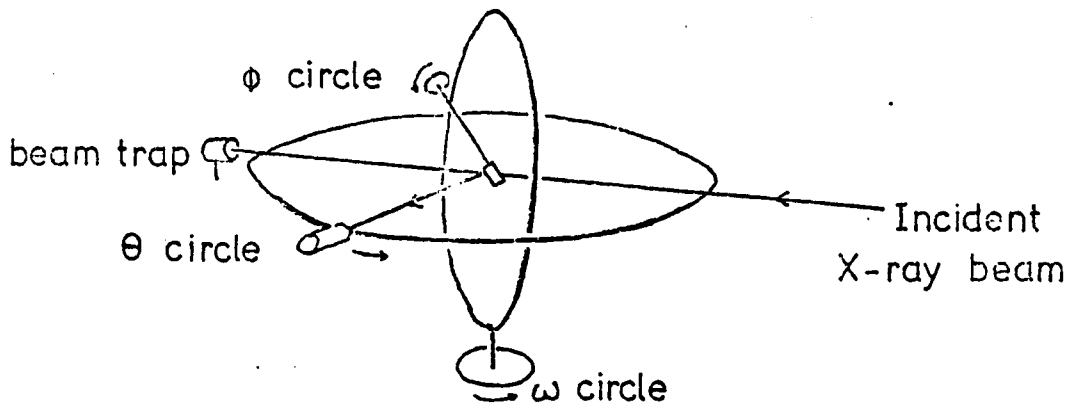
In general, approximately 20 reflections were then selected for use in a crystal alignment routine which determines the accurate four-circle positions for a reflection by repeated scanning of the  $\Phi$ ,  $\chi$  and  $\omega$  positions, and finally new cell dimensions were obtained by a least-squares procedure. The 20 or so reflections were selected on the basis of fulfilment of the following three criteria where possible:

- (i)  $12^{\circ} < \theta < 14^{\circ}$
- (ii)  $0^{\circ} < \chi < -55^{\circ}$
- (iii) Integrated intensity of the order of  $10^4$ .

Once an accurate orientation matrix had been obtained, intensity data were collected within a range of theta (typically  $0^{\circ} < \theta < 25^{\circ}$  for Mo radiation), measuring three standard reflections every 100 reflections in order to monitor any crystal decomposition or to detect the crystal becoming mis-set.

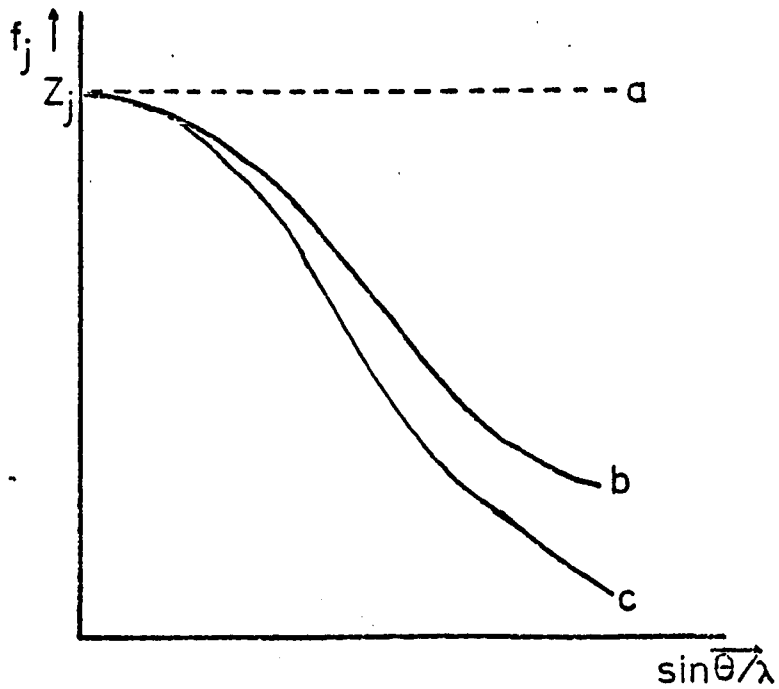
In the case of the data collection for DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> (phase II) the cell dimensions and partial space group were obtained by the Niggli matrix method. The calculations were performed on the department's CAD4 system. In this method a number of four circle positions for reflections obtained by the Hilger and Watts initial reflection search routine were used to determine a primitive normal cell defined (by convention) such that  $a < b < c$  and  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  are all either  $< 90^{\circ}$  or  $> 90^{\circ}$ . This cell may then be transformed by a matrix of appropriate direct cell indices until the second row of the Niggli matrix can be made to agree with one of those forms representing a genuine reduced cell, whence this cell may be transformed from the conventional cell to the cell more appropriately used for space group description.

Figure 1.1



Four circle geometry

Figure 1.2



Atomic scattering factors: (a) point atom at rest, (b) stationary atom, and (c) atom corrected for thermal motion.

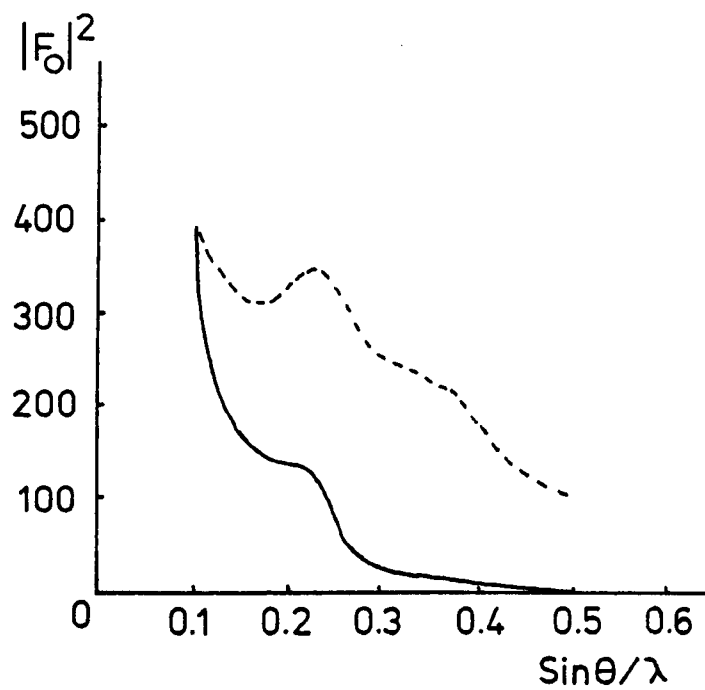
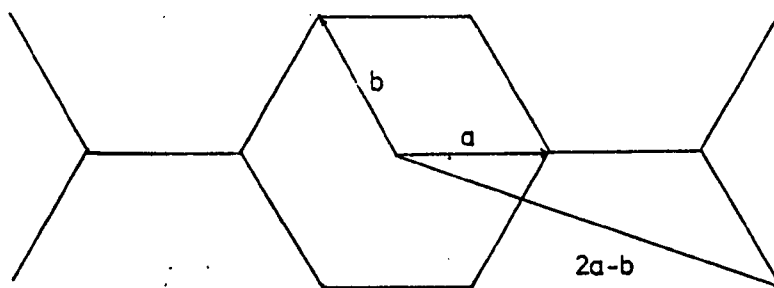


Figure 1.3

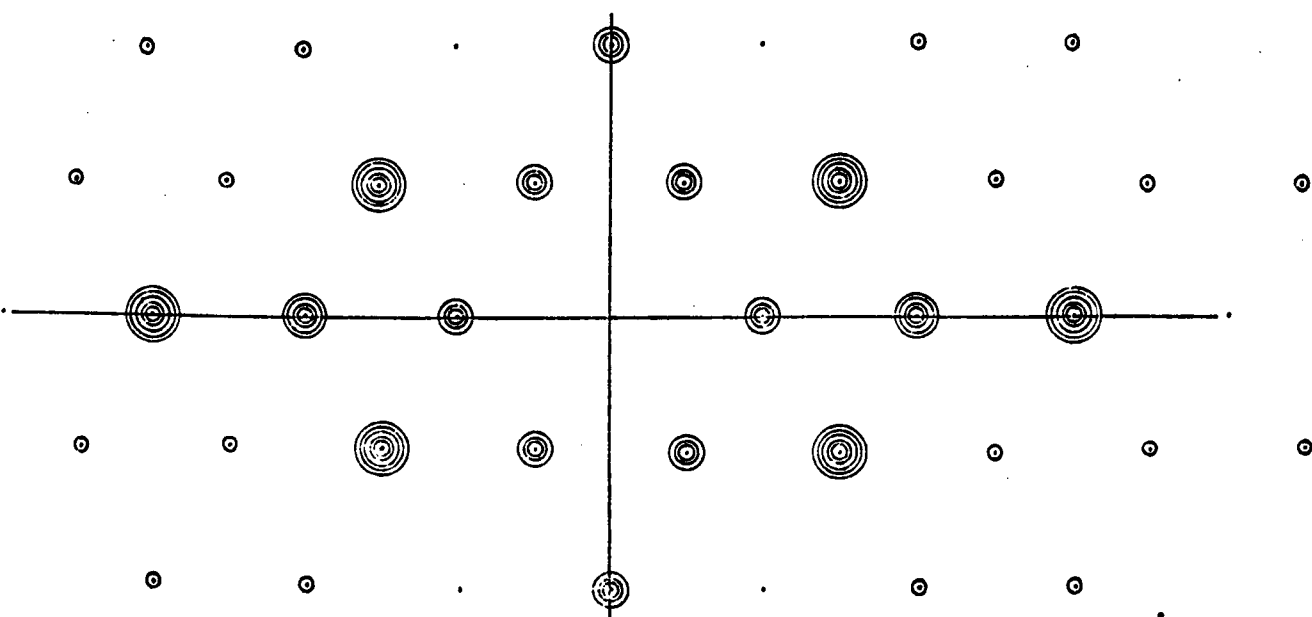
Effect of sharpening on radial decrease of local average intensity.

(Ladd & Palmer, p 226)

Figure 1.4



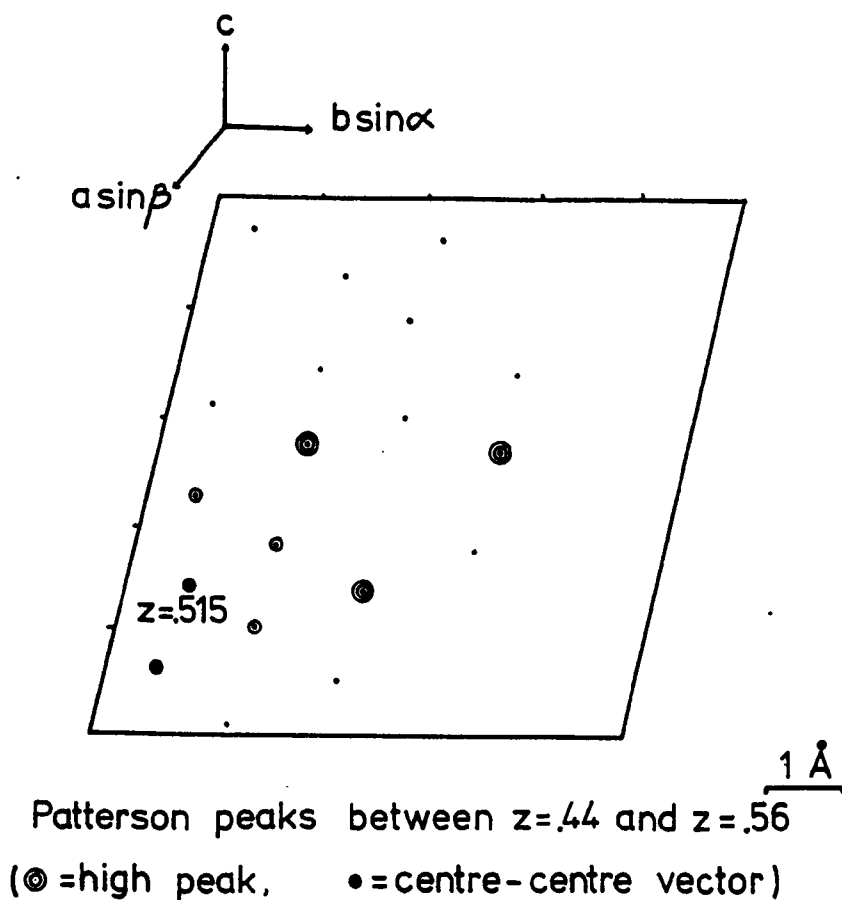
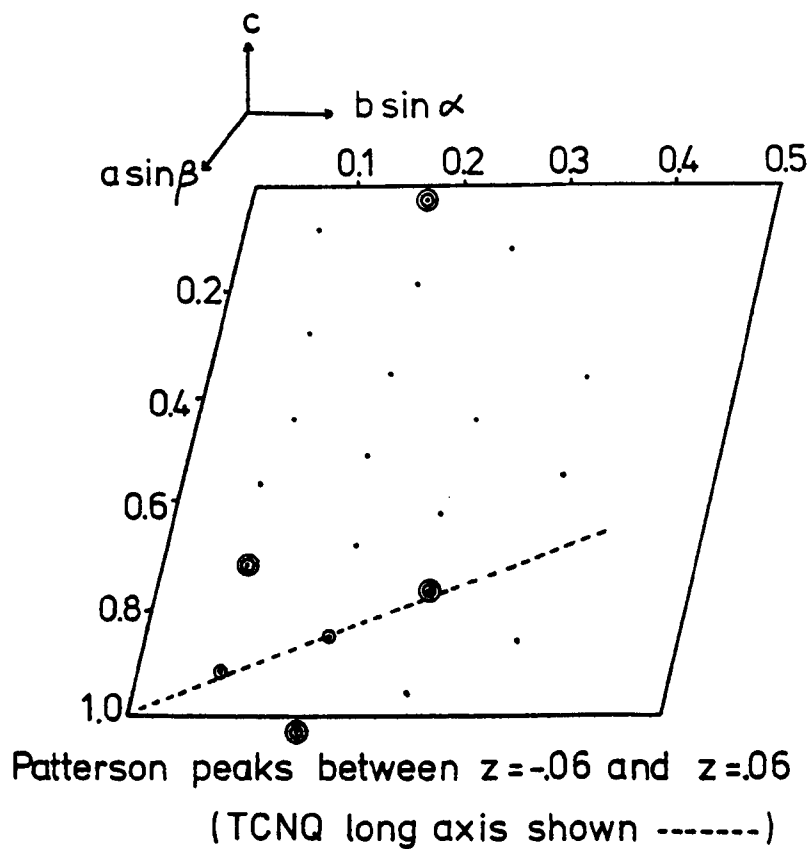
TCNQ CARBON SKELETON ( showing vectors  $a$  and  $b$  )



INTRAMOLECULAR TCNQ VECTORS (origin omitted)



Figure 1.6



## References to Chapter 1

### General Bibliography

- M.M. Woolfson, An Introduction to X-ray Crystallography,  
(Cambridge University Press, 1978).
- G.H. Stout and L.H. Jensen, X-ray Crystallography. (London, Macmillan, 1968)
- M.F.C. Ladd and R.A. Palmer, Structure Determination by X-ray  
Crystallography (New York: Plenum Press, 1977).
- International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, (Vol. 1, Birmingham  
Kynoch Press, 1971).
- International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, (Vol. 3 Birmingham  
Kynoch Press, 1962).
- P. Main, M.M. Woolfson and G. Germain, MULTAN manual (York University  
Printing unit, 1971).

### References

1. A.L. Patterson, Phys. Rev., 46, 372, (1934).
2. A.L. Patterson, Z. Kristallogr., 90, 517, (1935).
3. J.R. Carruthers and J.S. Rollett, CRYSTALS suite of X-ray  
Crystal Structure Programs (Oxford University). 1972.
4. N.J. Drew, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1978).
5. D. Sayre, Acta Crys., 5, 60, (1952).
6. W. Cochran and M.M. Woolfson, Acta. Crys., 8, 1, (1955).
7. G. Germain, P. Main and M.M. Woolfson, Acta. Crys., A27, 368, (1971).
8. H. Hauptman and J. Karle, Solution of the Phase Problem I. The  
Centrosymmetric Crystal, American Crystallographic Association  
Monograph No. 3 (1953).
9. E.W. Hughes, Acta Crys., 6, 871, (1953).



THE CRYSTAL STRUCTURE OF 1,4-DIMETHYLPYRIDINIUM

(7,7,8,8-TETRACYANOQUINODIMETHANIDE)<sub>2</sub>, DMPY<sup>+</sup> (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>

2.1 During previous research work in this department on bipyridyl cations and their TCNQ salts it was found that one compound in particular, (1,2-bis(1-ethyl-4-pyridinio)ethylene)<sup>2+</sup> (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>, yielded single crystal X-ray photographs of a highly conducting ( $\sigma_{300} \approx 3 \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) phase which, when the unit cell parameters were calculated from oscillation and Weissenberg photographs appeared to contain only one cation per unit cell although the lowest multiplicity consistent with the assigned space group ( $P_{21/C}$ ) was two-fold. One possible interpretation of that structural contradiction was the cation might have fragmented during the synthesis of the complex into two monopyridinium cations<sup>(1)</sup>. Loss of quaternising hydrogen atoms during synthesis or re-crystallisation has already been postulated in the case of the N-hydro cations of the 1,2-bis(4-pyridinio)ethane and 1,2-bis(4-pyridinio)propane complex salts<sup>(2)</sup>. To check this possibility, a program of producing complex salts of these so-called 'half-cations' was undertaken as part of this research.

## 2.2 Experimental

A number of small, black, rectangular, plate-like crystals of the DMPY complex were separated from the microcrystalline powder of the product (for compound preparation see Chapter 6) and examined by means of single crystal X-ray oscillation and Weissenberg

photographs using Cu K $\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ).

The photographs were taken on a Unicam camera.

The cell dimensions and space group were determined from these photographs and the best crystal (i.e. that which gave the least diffuse diffraction pattern) was selected for use in the intensity data collection. The data were collected on a Hilger and Watts computer-controlled four circle diffractometer at ambient temperature ( $19^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), using Mo K $\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ ) with a graphite monochromator. Accurate cell dimensions were obtained based on 14 selected reflections having  $11^{\circ} < \Theta < 13^{\circ}$  and intensity data were collected using a  $\Theta/2\Theta$  scan for  $\Theta < 25^{\circ}$ . As no significant variations were observed in the intensities of the three standard reflections (which were counted every 100 reflections) the data were normalised to a constant value of one single standard before data reduction. This reflection was chosen from the three standards such that it neither minimised nor maximised the effects of fluctuations in the data. Of 2362 reflections collected, 1398 were non-equivalent and considered observed in that I, the intensity of a reflection, was greater than three times its estimated standard deviation, i.e.  $I > 3 \sigma(I)$ . The data were corrected for Lorentz and polarisation effects, but not for absorption.



Crystal Data

DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>, (C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>10</sub>N)<sup>+</sup> (C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sup>-</sup><sub>2</sub>, M<sub>r</sub> = 516.2

Triclinic, a = 7.833(3), b = 13.889(4), c = 7.171(4) Å, α = 106.81(4),  
β = 112.50(2), γ = 95.36(3);

U = 671.4 Å<sup>3</sup>, Z = 1, D<sub>c</sub> = 1.274 g. cm<sup>-3</sup> (Z was assigned as being equal to 1 on the basis of the cell volume and by comparison with other related structures, as insufficient material was available for the density to be measured).

Mo Kα (λ = 0.71069 Å), μ = 0.88 cm<sup>-1</sup>

Space group P $\bar{1}$  (No. 2), assumed.

2.3 Structure determination and refinement

Since consideration of the cell volume indicated that two TCNQ molecules were required in the unit cell, it followed from the stoichiometry of the complex that only one cation could be placed within the unit cell. This cation would have to be placed therefore on a centre of symmetry if the space group were genuinely P $\bar{1}$ , and as the cation is clearly not symmetric by virtue of the quaternised nitrogen, either the space group as it stands would have to be incorrect, and ought to have been P1 (non-centrosymmetric) or there would have to be a random 180° reversal of the cation in different 'unit cells' to account for the apparent centre of symmetry. The non-centrosymmetric case is discussed more fully later.

The structure was solved by the Patterson method because of the strong and easily recognisable vector pattern of the TCNQ

molecule (see fig. 1.4, Chapter 1). Examination of the three-dimensional Patterson function revealed this typical vector pattern about the origin (shown in Fig. 2.1 related to 1,0,0) thus indicating the orientation of the TCNQ molecule, and around a strong peak at 0.704, 0.058, 0.515, which was assumed to be the common vector between the atoms of the two centrosymmetrically related TCNQ'S. In this manner, the position of the centre of the molecule was deduced at a point sited at half this vector distance from the origin.

Full matrix least-squares refinement of the positional and isotropic thermal parameters of the TCNQ molecule, followed by a difference Fourier synthesis based on ( $|FO| - |FC|$ ), revealed the positions of the four non-hydrogen atoms of the cation within the asymmetric unit, centred about  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ . Further isotropic full matrix least-squares refinement of the non-hydrogen atoms of the entire structure led to  $R = 0.141$ , at which point a difference Fourier synthesis showed the positions of possible H atoms on the TCNQ ring and the cation ring. Hydrogen atoms were then placed in calculated positions for both the cation and the TCNQ rings since the interatomic bond lengths and angles for the hydrogen peaks indicated that the positions observed in the difference Fourier synthesis for these atoms were likely to be less accurate than those obtained by calculation. Anisotropic full matrix least-squares refinement of the non-hydrogen atoms of this trial structure gave  $R = 0.0895$  at which point a Chebyshev weighting scheme of the form:

$$W = 1.0 / (A[0]T[0]'(X) + A[1]T[1]'(X) + \dots + A[NP-1]T[NP-1]'(X))$$

with coefficients,

$$A[0] = 3.67 \quad A[1] = 10.57 \quad A[2] = 48.7 \quad A[3] = 65.4 \quad A[4] = 35.7,$$

(deduced by the program so as to minimise the function  $X = \sum (F_o - F_c)^4$  over all reflections) was introduced, which led to  $R = 0.0898$ .

Attempts to determine the positions of the methyl hydrogens were unsuccessful, with a difference Fourier synthesis indicating scattering matter in the vicinity of the methyl C atom but no preferred orientation. Examination of the ratios of each calculated parameter shift to the estimated standard deviation of that parameter indicated that the structure had converged as far as appeared to be possible under the circumstances (max. shift/e.s.d. = 0.19, more typical shift/e.s.d. = 0.05). At this stage in the solution of the structure it was decided to investigate whether or not there was any evidence for a non-disordered cation in a non-centrosymmetric space group, so a new trial structure was attempted based on the space group  $P1$ .

After fixing the  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  coordinates of a carbon atom within one of the TCNQ rings in order to define the origin, the solution of the structure, on the basis of a cation whose scattering matter for all the ring atoms was described in terms of atomic scattering factors for carbon, proceeded routinely until apparent convergence occurred at  $R = 0.0674$ , with a maximum value of the ratio shift/e.s.d. of 0.68 (and more typically around 0.2).

At this stage in the refinement it was apparent that the geometry of the molecules within the unit cell was somewhat distorted,

with the TCNQ moieties in particular showing a degree of asymmetry, as is shown in figures 2.2 and 2.3. Although the angles in the cation (see figure 2.4) indicated a possible preferred position for the nitrogen atom at 0.572, 0.461, 0.653, by comparison with the geometries of other salts containing methyl pyridinium groups<sup>(7,10,11)</sup>, this was not borne out by the bond lengths and the geometry again was rather distorted.

Numerous attempts were made to distinguish the  $N^+$  hetero-atom by assigning atomic scattering factors for N to the 1 and 4 positions of the ring in turn; however, subsequent refinements of the thermal, positional, and occupancy parameters for each of the possible configurations showed no significant differences ( $R = 0.0688$  and  $R = 0.0698$  for N in the 1 and 4 positions respectively and thermal parameters for each configuration almost identical). Refinement based on a homonuclear ring of C atoms gave  $R = 0.0657$  and inspection of the atomic scattering factors calculated from 6/7 of neutral nitrogen scattering<sup>(3)</sup>, as an approximation to the scattering of  $N^+$ , showed there to be little difference between these figures and the atomic scattering factors for carbon.

A Hamilton weighted  $R$  - test<sup>(3)</sup> on the two trial structures based on 1398 reflections showed the P1 trial to be a significantly more reliable structure. It was not, however, possible to analyse the structures in the manner of Rothskin, Richardson and Bell<sup>(4)</sup>, which is possibly more applicable than the Hamilton  $R$  test ratio for problems in which two or more structural models are expressed in terms of the same sets of parameters.

In spite of the evidence of the Hamilton R test ratio, it was considered that the evidence for one preferred cation orientation in the space group P1 was weak, and in view of the large deviations from symmetrical geometry of the TCNQ molecules in this space group it was finally decided that the most likely structure was that in which the cation was subject to a random  $180^\circ$  reversal, giving the space group  $P\bar{1}$ . Accordingly, the structural discussion is based on this solution. The thermal motion of the atoms was analysed in terms of rigid body motion<sup>(5)</sup> and librational corrections were applied on the basis of this analysis. Least-squares planes were also calculated for the non-hydrogen atoms of the TCNQ moiety and the half-cation of the asymmetric unit.

#### 2.4 Description and Discussion of the Structure

Figures 2.5, 2.6 and 2.7 show projections of the structure down the a, b and c axes respectively of the unit cell, and Table 2.4 shows details of the short intermolecular contacts. The TCNQ molecules may be considered to form stacks in two ways, either as a stack of dimers along c, or as a stack of dimers along the  $[1\ 0\ 1]$  diagonal axis. In the first case the stack may be defined by the molecules A'', A, and A'; the second case is defined by the molecules A'', A, and A'''. The separation of the planes (see Table 2.3 for details of molecular planes) of the A' - A molecular pair is  $3.14\ \text{\AA}$  when the least squares plane of the whole molecule is considered, and those of A'' - A and A''' - A are  $3.21\ \text{\AA}$  and



3.15 Å respectively. When the ring planes of the molecules are considered these separations become  $A' - A = 3.23$  Å,  $A'' - A = 3.11$  Å, and  $A''' - A = 3.22$  Å. The changes in the mean plane positions, according to how much of the molecule is considered, arise mainly from a bowing of the TCNQ moieties away from that moiety ( $A''$ ) with which it forms a good overlap (see Figure 2.8) and the shortest intermolecular contacts. Because of the close similarity of the interplanar spacings and intermolecular contacts of various symmetry related molecules it is not possible to say with any degree of certainty whether or not there is a preferred stacking axis. The molecular overlaps of  $A' - A$  and  $A''' - A$  are almost identical, with the displacement of the adjacent dimer involving  $A'''$  being very slightly greater than the displacement of the adjacent dimer involving  $A'$ , and the inter-diad contacts are not significantly shorter for  $A'$  or  $A'''$  so that no evidence for a preferred stack is found from this information.

The cation must be disordered by virtue of the space group symmetry (see Section 2.3) and lies in the channel at the centre of the cell between the TCNQ molecules and on average is centrosymmetrically disposed about the centre of symmetry at  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ . There are no short nearest neighbour contacts ( $< 3.8$  Å) between cations; however, a number of TCNQ - cation contacts lie within 3.6 Å, the shortest being 3.274 Å ( $N(2) - C(31^{vi})$ ) and 3.298 Å ( $N(2) - C(27^v)$ ), both of which are contacts to terminal nitrogen atoms of the cyano groups. These values are just greater



than the sum of the van der Waals radii<sup>(17)</sup> of the atoms. The shortest intra-diad contacts are 3.200 Å (C(3) - C(5<sup>i</sup>)) and 3.222 Å (C(1) - C(10')), indicating some slight degree of interaction, whilst the shortest inter-diad contacts, at 3.349 Å (C(9) - N(3'')) and 3.355 Å (C(6) - C(3<sup>vii</sup>)) are only slightly longer, and still indicate some degree of interaction.

The molecular geometry of the TCNQ and cation moieties is shown in Figures 2.9 and 2.10. The bond angles and distances for the TCNQ moiety are intermediate between those of TCNQ<sup>0(6)</sup> and the mean values obtained for TCNQ<sup>-(7)</sup>, and all chemically equivalent bonds are equal to within 1σ. The charge on the molecule was determined by the method of Chasseau and Flandrois<sup>(8)</sup> and found to be -0.49e, insignificantly different from the -0.5e expected from the centrosymmetric space group and the number of TCNQ moieties in the unit cell. The disordered cation appears to have a geometry consistent with the superposition of two cations of normal dimensions with opposite orientations. The length of the bond parallel to the long molecular axis (1.365(9) Å) and the mean length of the bonds joining this bond to the carbon and nitrogen to which the ring substituents are attached (mean = 1.35(2) Å)\* are in close agreement with the equivalent bonds in 1-methyl-pyridinium iodide<sup>(9)</sup> where the bond parallel to the molecular axis has a mean of 1.35(3) Å, a C-C distance of 1.42(3) Å, and a C-N distance of 1.34(2) Å,

\* Deviations for the mean values are calculated from the formula

$$\sigma_{n-1} = \frac{1}{n-1} \cdot \sum (\bar{x} - x_i)$$

as well as the corresponding bond lengths 1.34(2) Å, 1.40(3) Å and 1.35(1) Å in 1,2-bis (1-methyl-4-pyridinio)ethane TCNQ<sub>4</sub><sup>(10)</sup>, and means of 1.375(21) Å, 1.391(14) Å, and 1.346(4) Å in the halide salts of the 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium ions<sup>(11)</sup>. The exocyclic bond (1.509(8) Å) is in good agreement with that of C-N<sup>+</sup> = 1.495(6) Å in 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium TCNQ<sub>3</sub><sup>(7)</sup> but appears to be slightly longer than the values 1.409(15) Å, 1.466(9) Å, and 1.450(15) Å observed for the equivalent bond in the substituted bipyridyl salts<sup>(11)</sup>. The equivalent bond in the 1,2-bis-(1-methyl-4-pyridinio)ethane TCNQ<sub>4</sub> complex is 1.48(1) Å<sup>(10)</sup>, whilst the distances found for the same bond in the inorganic complexes such as the 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium salt with CoCl<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> (12) and the 4-methyl-pyridine bis thio- acetate of Nickel<sup>(13)</sup> are 1.48 Å and 1.50(2) Å respectively. The exocyclic bond is also similar to the substituent bond length of 1.51(3) Å seen in the 4-methyl-pyridine platinum complex with ethylene, C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>11</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>NPt<sup>(14)</sup>. As is expected from the disorder, the length of the exocyclic bond in the present structure is intermediate between the lengths of typical C-N and C-C exocyclic bonds<sup>(e.g. 16)</sup>. Unfortunately, the anisotropic thermal parameters of C(25) and C(31) do not show any particular major axis of thermal motion, whereas a greater apparent thermal motion along the molecular axis might be expected as a feature of the disordered nature of the cation.

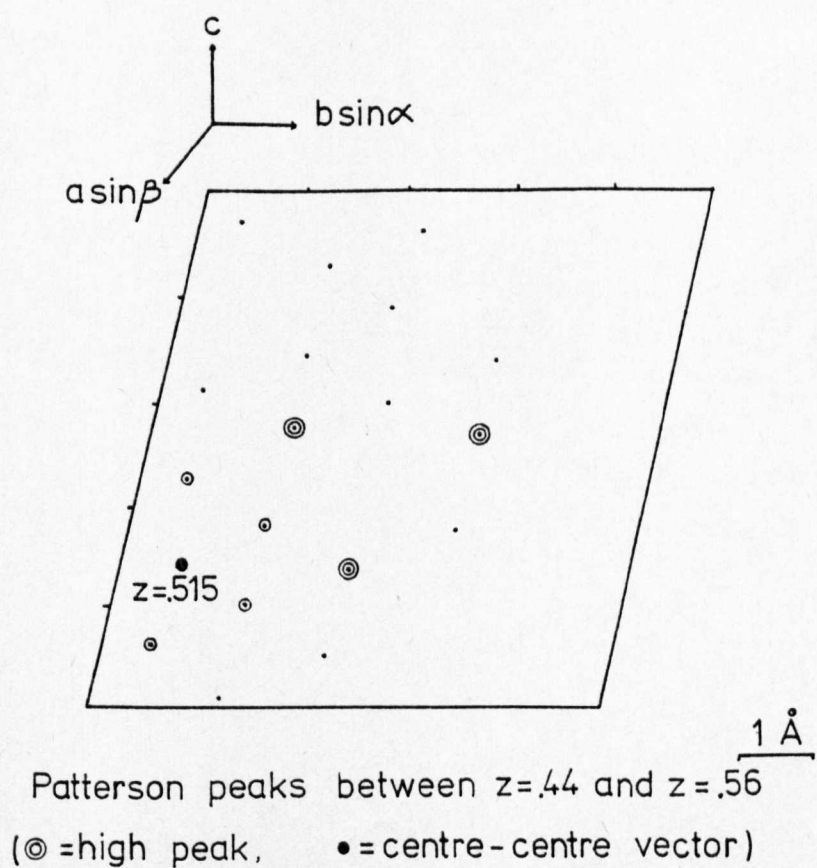
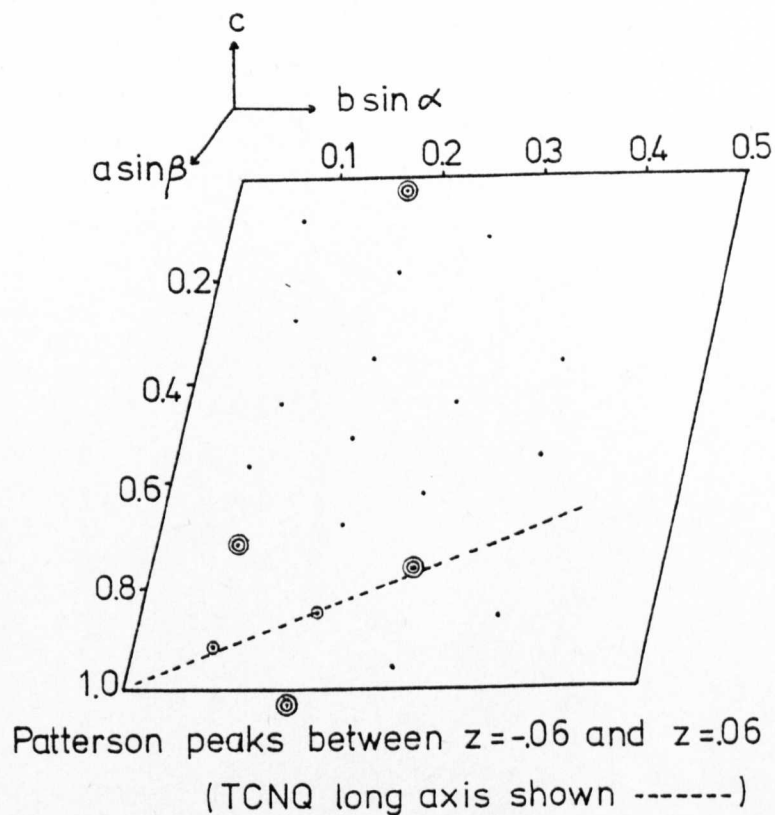
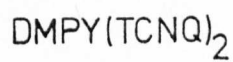
The bowing of the TCNQ molecule referred to above is thought to be genuine, and has been observed in the DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> complex

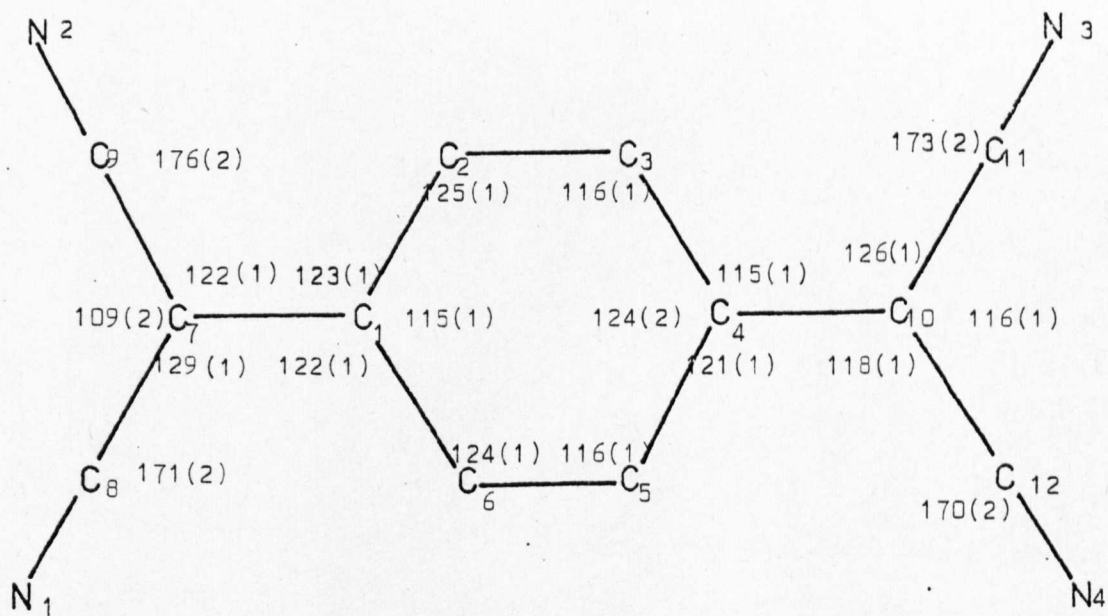
investigated by the author (see Chapter 3) as well as the 1,3-(1-pyridinio) propane  $\text{TCNQ}_4$  structure<sup>(15)</sup>, the substituted morpholinium series of salts  $\text{MEM}(\text{TCNQ})_2$ ,  $\text{DEM}(\text{TCNQ})_2$ , and  $\text{DMM}(\text{TCNQ})_2$ <sup>(18,19,20)</sup>, and other TCNQ complex salts<sup>(e.g. 7,10)</sup>, and appears to relieve repulsions between the slightly negatively charged<sup>(21)</sup> and highly electronegative terminal cyano groups of TCNQ moieties within the dimer. As well as being bowed, the TCNQ moieties are also distorted by a twist of the  $\text{C}(\text{CN})_2$  groups with respect to the ring plane of the molecule. This can be seen in the deviations from the least squares plane of the molecule (see Table 2.3), and the C(7) - C(9) and C(10) - C(12) groups form dihedral angles of  $3.90^\circ$  and  $2.8^\circ$  respectively with the plane of the ring. The TCNQ molecule makes an angle of  $4.4^\circ$  with the (001) plane, whilst the cation plane, based upon the entire cation including centrosymmetrically related bonding atoms, forms a dihedral angle of  $51.1^\circ$  with the plane of the TCNQ ring. The long molecular axis of the cation, defined by the atoms C(31) - C(25) - C(25') - C(31'), is inclined at  $46.5^\circ$  to the (001) plane and at  $22.0^\circ$  to both the (010) and (100) planes.

The structure therefore consists of a disordered cation sited apparently centrosymmetrically about  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$  and surrounded by diadic groups of TCNQ moieties which are themselves sited above and almost exactly half-way between two similar diads. The powder compaction electrical conductivity (see Figure 2.11) for this compound ( $\sigma_{300} = 1.7 \times 10^{-4} \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) is fairly typical for an organic semiconductor, and is consistent with the absence of a continuous stack

of TCNQ moieties. These conductivities are in line with those measured by other workers, e.g. Przybylski et al<sup>(45)</sup> who obtained a compaction value of  $\sigma_{300} = 3.54 \times 10^{-4} \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , and Ahmed and Shields<sup>(46)</sup>, who found  $\sigma_{290} = 4.2 \times 10^{-4} \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Anisotropic measurements, should suitable crystals be obtained, would be expected to show similar conductivities along  $[100]$  and  $[001]$  because of the disinclination of the structure to form discreet stacks, and a lower conductivity along  $[010]$ , across the cation planes. Figure 2.12 shows the relations between the crystallographic axes and crystal morphology.

Figure 2.1





(not corrected for libration).



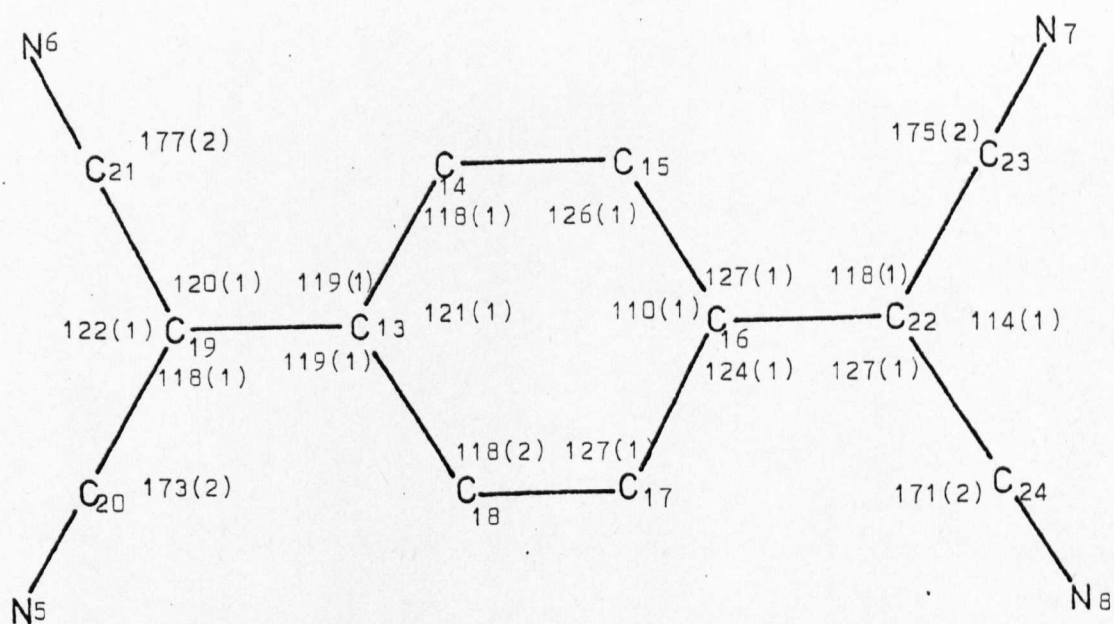
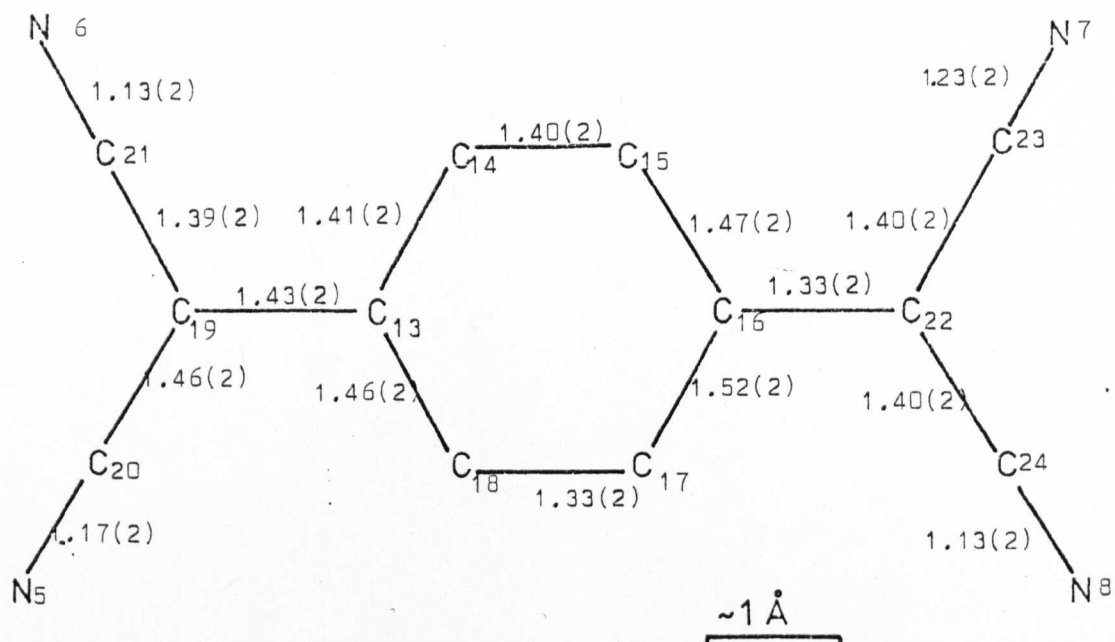


Figure 2.3 DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> - P1 trial.

Bond lengths and angles for TCNQ (B)

(not corrected for libration).

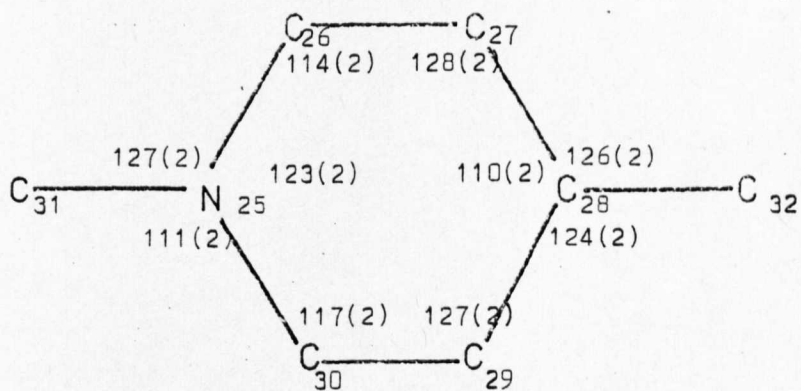
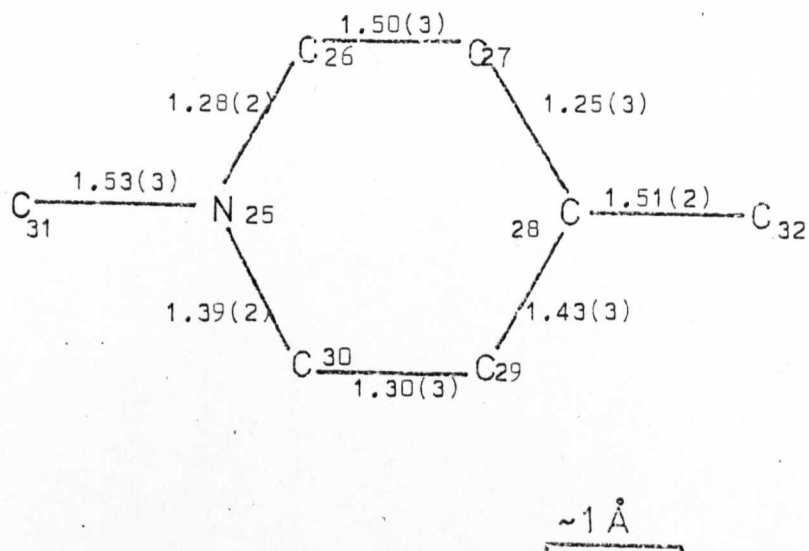
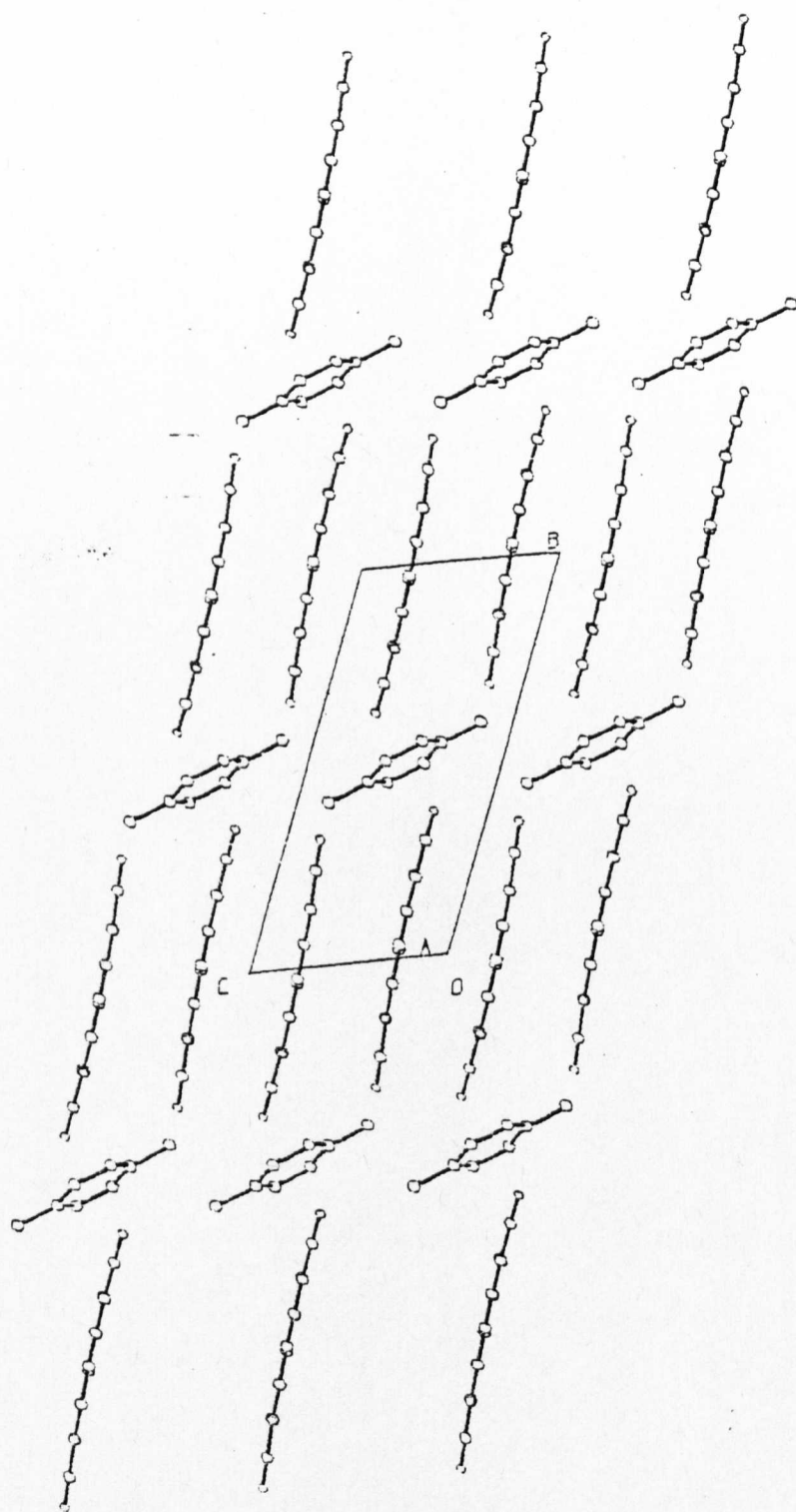


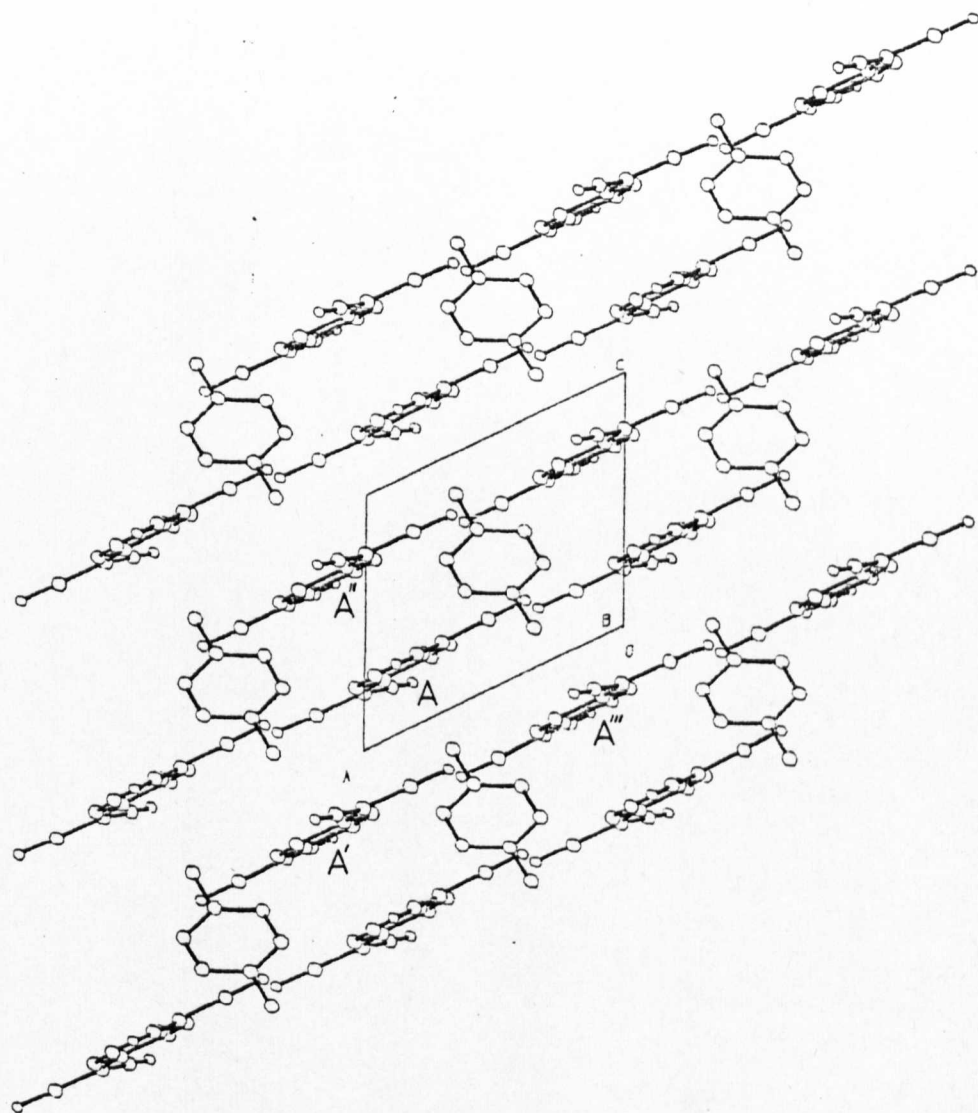
Figure 2.4

DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> - P1 trial

Bond lengths and angles for cation  
(uncorrected for libration).

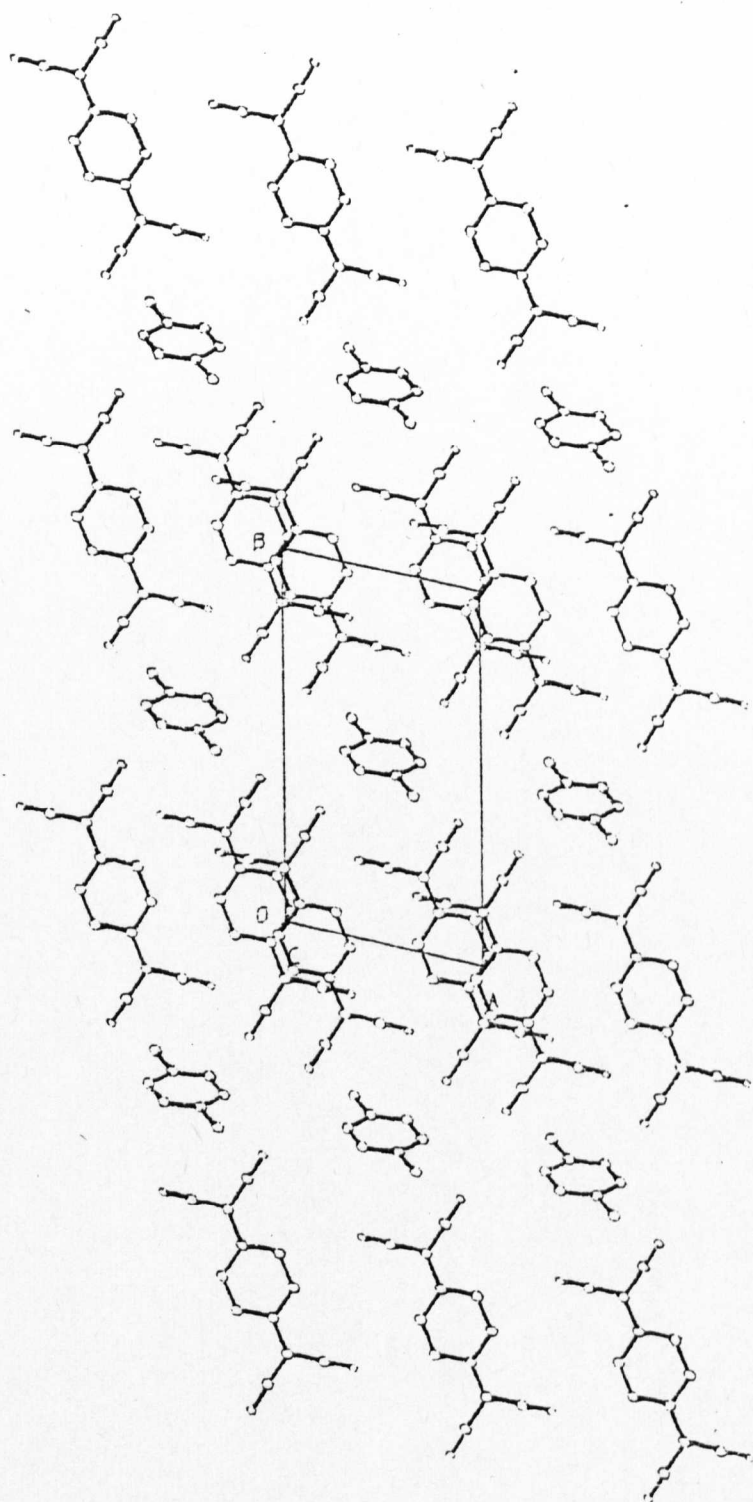


DMPY(TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> - view along a axis



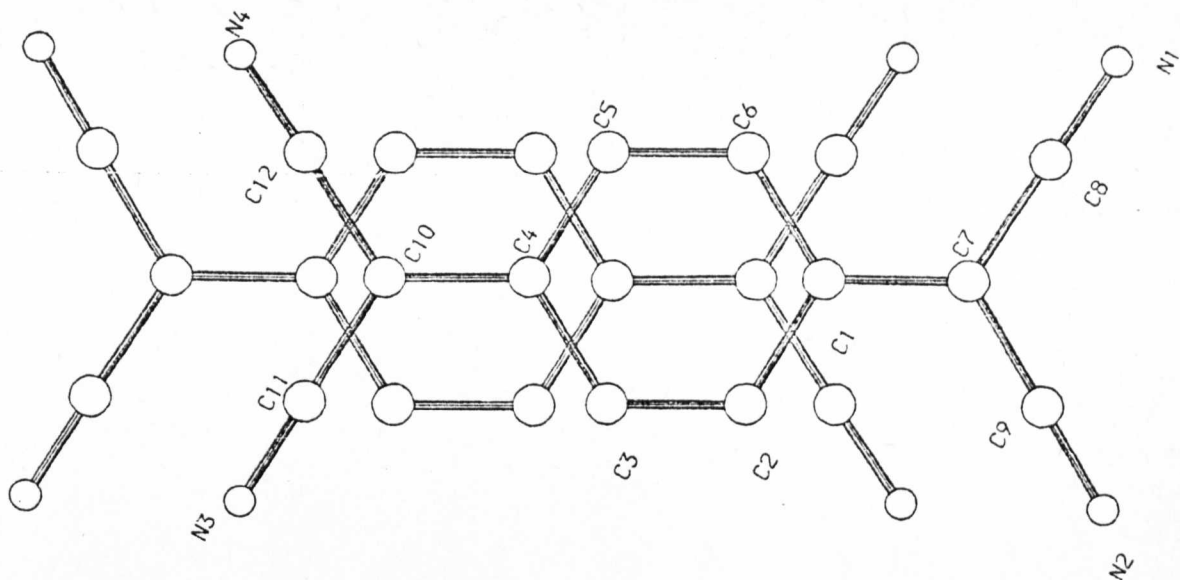
$\text{DMPY}(\text{TCNQ})_2$  - view along  $b$  axis

Figure 2.6



$\text{DMPY}(\text{TCNQ})_2$  - view along  $c$  axis

FIGURE 2.7



A'' on A

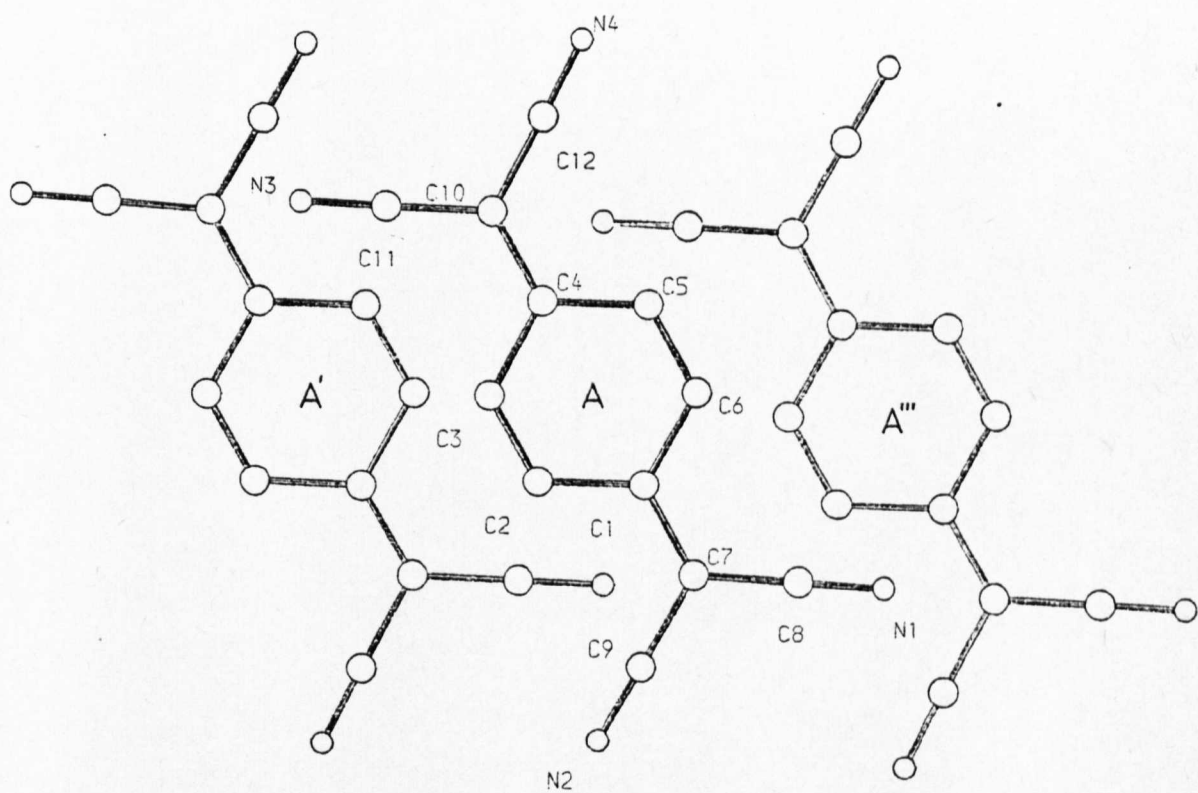
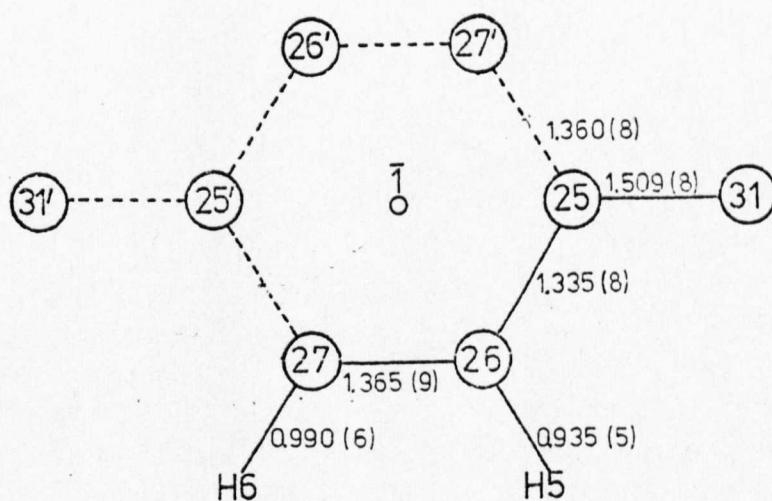
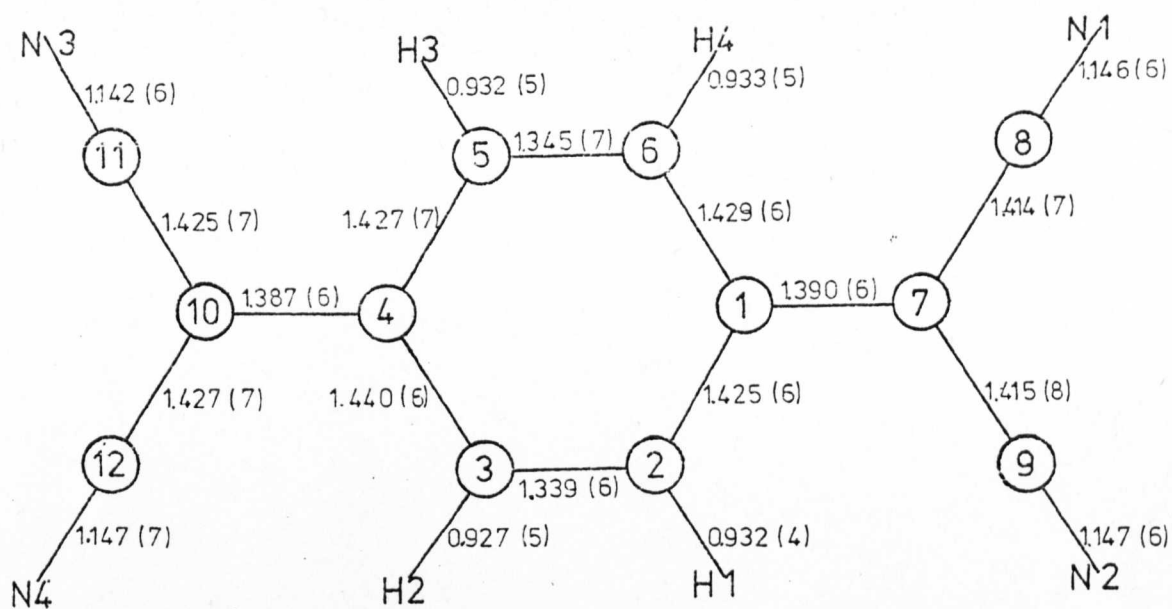


Figure 2.8 Molecular overlaps





DMPY(TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> - BOND LENGTHS IN Å  
(not corrected for libration)

FIGURE 2.9



DMPY (TCNQ) 2 - POWDER COMPACTION D.C. CONDUCTIVITY  
 $\Delta$  DISC A

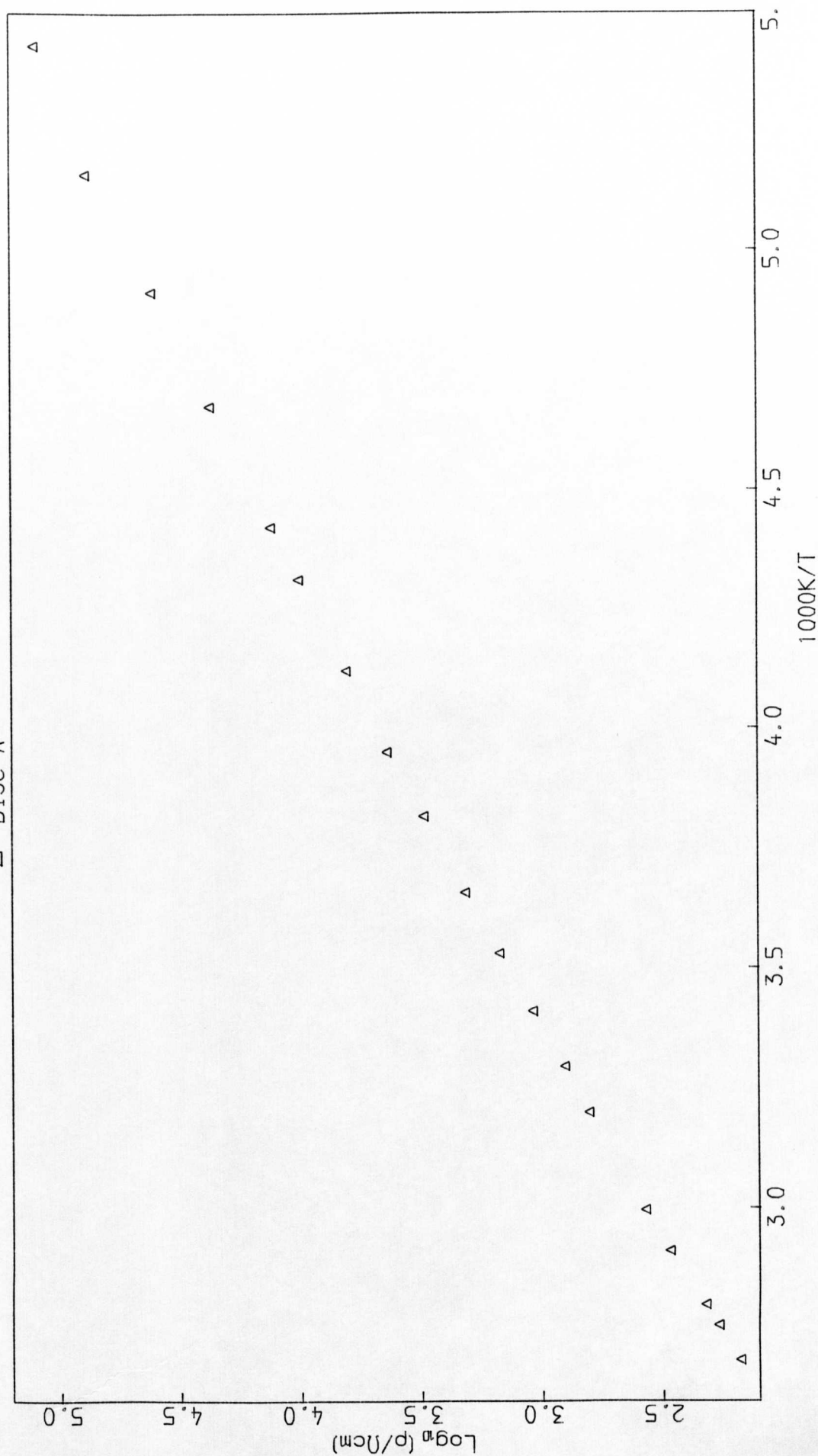


FIGURE 2.11

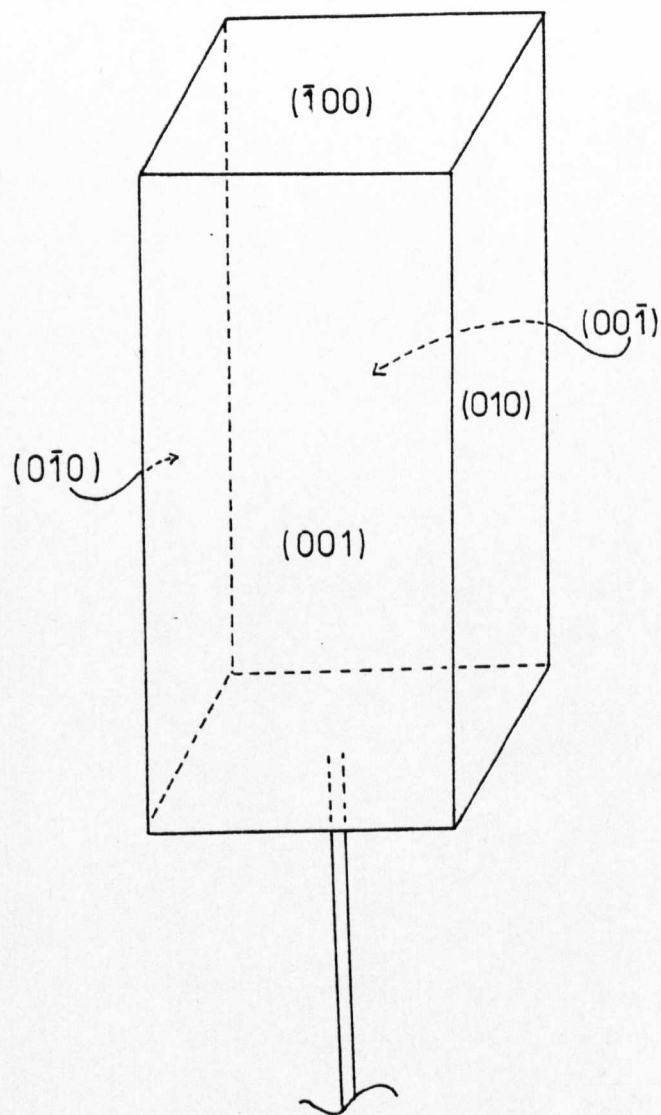


FIGURE 2.12

DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> crystallographic and  
crystal faces.

TABLE 2.1      BOND LENGTHS FOR DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>(ESTIMATED STANDARD DEVIATIONS IN PARENTHESES,  $\times 10^3$ )

<u>1,4-dimethyl pyridinium cation</u>	Uncorrected	Librationally corrected
C(25) - C(26)	1.335(8)	1.342
C(26) - C(27)	1.365(9)	1.372
C(27) - C(25')	1.360(8)	-
C(31) - C(25)	1.509(8)	1.516
<u>7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide</u>		
C(1) - C(2)	1.425(6)	1.431
C(1) - C(6)	1.429(6)	1.436
C(2) - C(3)	1.339(6)	1.340
C(3) - C(4)	1.440(6)	1.447
C(4) - C(5)	1.427(7)	1.443
C(5) - C(6)	1.345(7)	1.346
C(1) - C(7)	1.390(6)	1.392
C(7) - C(8)	1.414(7)	1.421
C(7) - C(9)	1.415(8)	1.422
C(8) - N(1)	1.146(6)	1.151
C(9) - N(2)	1.147(6)	1.153
C(10) - C(4)	1.387(6)	1.388
C(10) - C(11)	1.425(7)	1.432
C(10) - C(12)	1.427(7)	1.434
C(11) - N(3)	1.142(6)	1.148
C(12) - N(4)	1.147(7)	1.152

TABLE 2.2

DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>

Bond angles in degrees (estimated standard deviations in  
parentheses,  $\times 10^2$ )

<u>1,4-dimethylpyridinium cation</u>	Uncorrected	Librationally corrected
C(26) - C(25) - C(31)	122.5(6)	122.4
C(26) - C(25) - C(27')	118.4(5)	-
C(31) - C(25) - C(27')	119.2(7)	-
C(25) - C(26) - C(27)	121.4(8)	121.4
C(26) - C(27) - C(25')	120.2(6)	-
 <u>TCNQ molecule</u>		
C(6) - C(1) - C(2)	117.4(4)	117.6
C(6) - C(1) - C(7)	121.6(4)	121.5
C(2) - C(1) - C(7)	121.0(4)	120.8
C(1) - C(2) - C(3)	121.4(5)	121.2
C(2) - C(3) - C(4)	121.6(5)	121.5
C(3) - C(4) - C(5)	116.7(5)	117.0
C(3) - C(4) - C(10)	121.2(4)	121.1
C(5) - C(4) - C(10)	122.1(4)	121.9
C(4) - C(5) - C(6)	121.6(5)	121.4
C(5) - C(6) - C(1)	121.4(5)	121.3
C(1) - C(7) - C(8)	122.8(5)	122.6
C(1) - C(7) - C(9)	121.3(4)	121.2

(Cont./..)

Table 2.2 continued.

TCNQ molecule

C(8) - C(7) - C(9)	115.9(5)	116.1
C(7) - C(8) - N(1)	179.6(6)	179.6
C(7) - C(9) - N(2)	179.4(7)	179.4
C(4) - C(10) - C(11)	122.3(4)	122.1
C(4) - C(10) - C(12)	122.1(5)	122.0
C(11) - C(10) - C(12)	115.6(5)	115.8
C(10) - C(11) - N(3)	179.1(6)	179.1
C(10) - C(12) - N(4)	178.3(7)	178.3

Table 2.3

Details of molecular planes (\*denotes atoms not defining the plane).

1) TCNQ molecule

Equation of plane (all atoms):

$$-0.00963x + 0.97026y - 6.34350z + 1.578 = 0$$

Equation of plane (ring atoms):

$$-0.01012x - 1.04934y + 6.36165z - 1.605 = 0$$

x, y, and z are in crystal fractions.

Distances of atoms from planes:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Molecule (Å)</u>	<u>Ring (Å)</u>
C1	-0.041	-0.006
C2	-0.051	0.000
C3	-0.051	0.006
C4	-0.030	-0.006
C5	-0.033	0.000
C6	-0.044	0.006
C7	-0.010	-0.043 *
C8	-0.029	-0.020 *
C9	0.070	-0.131 *
C10	-0.009	-0.022 *

Cont./..

Table 2.3 continued.

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Molecule (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>	<u>Ring (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>
C11	-0.025	-0.010 *
C12	0.074	-0.096 *
N1	-0.048	-
N2	0.146	-
N3	-0.050	-
N4	0.132	-

2) Equation of cation: (including C31)

$$-2.2420x + 0.68994y + 3.43073z - 5.443 = 0$$

Equation of plane (excluding C31):

$$-2.24874x + 9.66935y + 3.44412z - 5.437 = 0$$

Distances of atoms from the plane:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Molecule (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>	<u>Ring (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>
C25	-0.001	0.000
C26	-0.001	0.000
C27	0.001	0.000
C31	0.001	0.005 *



TABLE 2.4

Short intermolecular contacts

<u>Intra-diad</u> (A - A")		3.4 Å
<u>Atoms</u>		<u>Å</u>
C(1) - C(10 <sup>i</sup> )		3.222
C(1) - C(11 <sup>i</sup> )		3.373
C(2) - C(10 <sup>i</sup> )		3.380
C(2) - C(12 <sup>i</sup> )		3.343
C(3) - C(4 <sup>i</sup> )		3.356
C(3) - C(5 <sup>i</sup> )		3.200
C(4) - C(5 <sup>i</sup> )		3.372
C(6) - C(10 <sup>i</sup> )		3.378
C(6) - C(11 <sup>i</sup> )		3.251
<u>Inter-diad</u> (A-A', A-A'' , etc)		3.6 Å
C(1) - N(3 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.542
C(2) - C(11 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.488
C(3) - C(3 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.402
C(7) - C(3 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.431
C(9) - N(3 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.349
C(2) - N(1 <sup>v</sup> )		3.364
C(3) - N(1 <sup>v</sup> )		3.398
C(4) - N(1 <sup>x</sup> )		3.479
C(5) - N(1 <sup>x</sup> )		3.472
C(6) - N(3 <sup>vii</sup> )		3.355

Cont./..

Table 2.4 continued

C(6) - C(6 <sup>x</sup> )	3.474
C(10) - N(1 <sup>x</sup> )	3.527
C(12) - N(1 <sup>x</sup> )	3.515

TCNQ - cation      3.6 Å

C(9) - C(27 <sup>iii</sup> )	3.561
N(1) - C(25 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.449
N(1) - C(26 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.333
N(2) - C(26 <sup>v</sup> )	3.561
N(2) - C(27 <sup>v</sup> )	3.298
N(2) - C(31 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.274
N(2) - C(27 <sup>iii</sup> )	3.426
N(4) - C(31 <sup>viii</sup> )	3.505
N(4) - C(26 <sup>ix</sup> )	3.588

Symmetry operations

i	2-x	-y	1-z	vi	x	y	-z
ii	2-x	-y	-z	vii	x-1	y	z
iii	1-x	1-y	1-z	viii	x	y-1	z-1
iv	x	y	z	ix	1-x	y	1-z
v	1+x	y	z	x	1-x	-y	-z

U(ISO)

ATOP	X/A	Y/B	Z/C	U(ISO)
C(1)	0.7773(6)	0.1191(4)	0.2722(7)	
C(2)	0.9593(7)	0.1198(4)	0.2736(7)	
C(3)	1.0310(7)	0.0354(4)	0.2607(8)	
C(4)	0.9262(7)	-0.0603(4)	0.2429(7)	
C(5)	0.7444(7)	-0.0602(4)	0.2436(8)	
C(6)	0.6738(7)	0.0250(4)	0.2584(8)	
C(7)	0.7027(7)	0.2064(4)	0.2803(8)	
C(8)	0.5241(8)	0.2097(4)	0.2846(8)	
C(9)	0.8013(8)	0.2975(4)	0.2820(9)	
C(10)	0.999(7)	-0.1478(4)	0.2261(7)	
C(11)	1.1826(8)	-0.1479(4)	0.2282(8)	
C(12)	0.8950(8)	-0.2446(4)	0.1933(9)	
H(1)	0.3794(7)	0.2118(4)	0.2881(8)	
H(2)	0.8802(8)	0.3710(4)	0.2811(9)	
H(3)	1.3295(7)	-0.1487(4)	0.2319(8)	
H(4)	0.8147(8)	-0.3232(4)	0.177(1)	
C(25)	0.5706(9)	0.4593(4)	0.6605(9)	
C(26)	0.384(1)	0.4523(5)	0.560(1)	
C(27)	0.3116(9)	0.4922(5)	0.401(1)	
C(31)	0.654(1)	0.4167(6)	0.838(1)	
H(1)	1.0310	0.1302	0.2834	0.0600
H(2)	1.1597	0.0384	0.2631	0.0600
H(3)	0.6725	-0.1204	0.2336	0.0600
H(4)	0.5546	0.0225	0.2589	0.0600
H(5)	0.3016	0.4189	0.5992	0.0600
H(6)	0.1860	0.5030	0.3170	0.0600

ATOM	U(11)	U(22)	U(33)	U(23)	U(13)	U(12)
C(1)	0.039(3)	0.048(3)	0.038(3)	0.013(2)	0.015(2)	0.007(2)
C(2)	0.046(3)	0.042(3)	0.046(3)	0.022(2)	0.022(3)	0.008(2)
C(3)	0.041(3)	0.053(3)	0.046(3)	0.021(2)	0.023(2)	0.009(2)
C(4)	0.045(3)	0.045(3)	0.040(3)	0.017(2)	0.018(2)	0.007(2)
C(5)	0.030(3)	0.048(3)	0.043(3)	0.012(2)	0.017(2)	0.001(2)
C(6)	0.038(3)	0.040(3)	0.047(3)	0.016(2)	0.018(2)	0.005(2)
C(7)	0.037(3)	0.050(3)	0.051(3)	0.016(2)	0.020(2)	0.003(2)
C(8)	0.046(3)	0.052(3)	0.052(3)	0.014(3)	0.016(3)	0.007(3)
C(9)	0.052(3)	0.053(3)	0.069(4)	0.018(3)	0.028(3)	0.016(3)
C(10)	0.040(3)	0.042(3)	0.042(3)	0.014(2)	0.021(2)	0.006(2)
C(11)	0.066(4)	0.045(3)	0.047(3)	0.016(3)	0.032(3)	0.018(3)
C(12)	0.069(4)	0.049(3)	0.065(4)	0.019(3)	0.034(3)	0.012(3)
H(1)	0.050(3)	0.073(4)	0.039(4)	0.019(3)	0.030(3)	0.012(3)
H(2)	0.078(4)	0.062(3)	0.119(5)	0.039(3)	0.044(3)	0.013(3)
H(3)	0.072(4)	0.070(3)	0.090(4)	0.036(3)	0.052(3)	0.028(3)
H(4)	0.100(4)	0.054(3)	0.115(5)	0.028(3)	0.055(4)	0.001(3)
C(25)	0.075(4)	0.036(3)	0.061(3)	0.014(2)	0.032(3)	0.007(3)
C(26)	0.082(5)	0.064(4)	0.096(5)	0.026(4)	0.056(4)	0.001(3)
C(27)	0.062(4)	0.066(4)	0.091(5)	0.017(4)	0.029(4)	0.023(3)
C(31)	0.149(8)	0.092(5)	0.096(6)	0.054(5)	0.033(5)	0.031(5)

H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI		
** K= 0	L= 0 **	3	54	50	120	** K= 7	L= 0 **	** K= 11	L= 0 **	-3	31	9	180	** K= -8	L= 1 **	5	31	36	180		
1	93	121	0	4	57	47	180	-5	54	59	180	2	20	9	180	7	38	32	0		
2	161	156	180	5	72	78	180	-4	36	45	180	5	32	34	0						
3	197	162	0	7	30	20	180	-3	42	42	180	** K= -13	L= 1 **								
5	22	17	0	** K= 4	L= 0 **	-4	48	47	0	-2	30	20	180	-2	30	28	180	-6	34	39	180
6	46	45	0	-7	32	37	0	-1	124	134	180	-1	27	5	0	-5	31	39	0		
** K= 1	L= 0 **	-6	35	61	180	-2	78	70	0	0	110	108	180	1	27	5	0	-4	52	52	180
-7	87	92	180	-3	25	28	0	1	118	116	0	3	62	65	0	-3	106	106	180		
-6	43	41	0	-1	118	116	0	2	58	54	0	** K= -12	L= 1 **	-2	37	33	0	-2	37	33	0
-5	27	19	180	-2	113	119	0	4	26	20	180	-1	90	95	0	-1	60	67	0		
-4	151	174	0	2	53	50	180	** K= 12	L= 0 **	-1	90	95	0	0	107	107	180	0	107	107	180
-3	209	273	0	3	57	59	0	-6	30	20	0	0	182	189	0	1	49	48	180		
-2	104	93	0	4	69	66	180	-5	44	51	180	1	27	7	180	2	75	74	0		
-1	143	148	0	5	139	134	180	-4	47	66	180	3	47	56	0	3	32	32	0		
0	261	327	0	6	34	32	0	-3	21	4	180	6	28	8	0	5	23	16	0		
1	560	590	0	7	27	12	180	-2	30	42	180	** K= -11	L= 1 **	** K= -7	L= 1 **	-5	51	50	180		
2	47	41	0	** K= 5	L= 0 **	0	19	12	180	-1	25	15	180	-3	24	28	0	-4	47	42	0
3	39	36	0	1	178	186	0	0	94	100	180	0	94	100	180	-1	54	57	0		
4	147	144	0	5	73	74	180	1	47	51	0	-3	24	28	0	0	227	231	0		
7	45	38	0	6	30	39	0	** K= 13	L= 0 **	1	74	77	0	1	61	54	0	-2	45	44	0
** K= 2	L= 0 **	-7	22	5	0	0	0	-6	23	14	180	2	65	64	180	1	161	160	180		
-5	58	63	180	-3	179	186	0	-5	20	19	0	3	52	51	0	2	56	54	180		
-2	317	302	0	-8	25	16	0	-5	20	19	0	4	54	53	0	3	72	72	0		
-1	30	83	0	-5	55	59	0	-4	46	47	180	5	54	50	180	4	88	180			
0	20	18	0	-3	35	35	180	-4	42	44	180	6	36	35	0	5	69	73	180		
1	391	390	180	-2	37	38	0	-2	40	47	0	** K= -10	L= 1 **	6	107	112	0				
2	47	36	180	-1	148	147	180	-1	28	21	0	-4	62	60	0	-6	81	72	0		
3	102	221	130	0	39	34	0	1	34	29	180	-3	93	97	0	-5	64	62	0		
4	121	123	180	0	30	34	180	2	33	27	180	-2	45	46	0	-4	28	36	180		
5	92	92	180	4	33	26	180	3	26	19	180	-1	65	91	180	-3	66	58	0		
** K= 6	L= 0 **	** K= 6	L= 0 **	5	27	8	0	** K= 14	L= 0 **	0	67	67	0	0	67	67	0	-2	179	169	0
-6	220	224	0	-7	34	34	180	-1	34	33	180	5	33	34	0	-1	95	91	180		
-5	115	117	0	-5	38	44	180	-1	0	25	16	7	40	43	0	1	278	267	0		
-3	61	53	0	-3	32	34	180	** K= 15	L= 0 **	** K= -9	L= 1 **	2	27	14	0	2	208	180			
-1	127	124	0	-4	33	31	0	-2	34	1	0	-2	50	45	180	3	35	30	0		
0	112	103	0	-3	32	31	0	-1	50	47	180	-2	50	44	0	4	79	81	180		
1	85	83	180	-2	26	10	180	-2	34	1	0	-1	50	44	0	5	51	45	180		
2	127	119	180	-1	105	105	180	** K= -16	L= 1 **	0	67	64	180	6	65	58	0				
3	19	0	180	0	72	68	180	2	71	77	180	1	126	135	0	7	32	42	0		
4	44	40	0	2	71	77	180	3	39	48	180	2	42	35	180						
5	44	41	180	3	39	48	180	2	43	30	0	3	21	16	0	** K= -5	L= 1 **				
6	26	18	180	4	56	48	0	** K= -14	L= 1 **	4	27	19	0								
** K= 3	L= 0 **	6	26	18	180	5	24	5	24	5	0										
-6	55	54	180	-7	34	34	180	-6	55	54	180	-6	81	72	0	-6	81	72	0		
-5	56	61	0	-5	38	44	180	-5	56	61	0	-5	64	62	0	-5	64	62	0		
-3	303	323	130	-3	32	34	180	-3	32	34	180	-4	28	36	180	-4	28	36	180		
-2	49	57	180	-1	142	167	0	2	127	119	180	-3	66	58	0	-3	66	58	0		
-1	142	167	0	0	336	336	130	0	72	68	180	0	179	169	0	-2	179	169	0		
0	336	336	130	5	44	41	180	3	39	48	180	1	95	91	180	-1	95	91	180		
1	376	365	0	6	26	18	180	4	56	48	0	2	278	267	0	1	278	267	0		
2	51	50	180	5	24	5	0	5	24	5	0	3	208	180		2	208	180			



[illegible]



H / FO/ /FC/ PHI	H / FO/ /FC/ PHI	H / FO/ /FC/ PHI	H / FO/ /FC/ PHI	H / FO/ /FC/ PHI	H / FO/ /FC/ PHI
5 30 21 130	-5 126 137 0	-6 71 69 0	-4 171 155 130	5 87 95 0	** K= 9 L= 2 **
7 24 9 130	-4 157 150 0	-5 34 35 180	-3 453 448 130	** K= 5 L= 2 **	-5 40 43 180
** K=-8 L= 2 **	-3 106 109 180	-4 97 96 180	-2 84 79 130		-4 30 32 0
	-2 133 117 0	-3 50 41 0	-1 215 231 0		-2 41 43 180
	-1 471 458 0	-2 84 78 180	0 162 178 180		-1 135 139 0
-5 52 44 0	0 24 23 0	-1 140 147 180	1 215 218 130		2 29 23 0
-4 37 28 0	1 145 123 180	0 75 60 0	3 70 66 130		4 28 14 180
-2 23 11 0	2 170 167 180	2 147 141 180	4 33 35 130		** K= 10 L= 2 **
-1 110 123 130	3 118 123 180	3 135 205 180	6 25 20 0		-7 35 23 0
0 49 54 130	5 66 70 0	4 63 65 180	** K= 2 L= 2 **		-5 63 66 0
1 32 41 0	7 29 10 180	7 58 51 0	-9 23 8 130		-1 81 83 0
2 124 121 130	** K=-4 L= 2 **	** K=-1 L= 2 **	-6 73 83 0		3 25 19 0
3 55 53 130	-8 47 34 0	-8 24 18 0	-5 25 22 130		** K= 11 L= 2 **
4 49 47 0	-6 25 17 0	-6 63 53 180	-4 53 55 130		-6 25 9 0
5 121 126 130	-5 74 74 0	-4 104 102 180	-3 63 93 130		-4 61 66 0
6 25 10 180	-4 48 46 0	-3 203 193 180	-2 34 33 0		-3 22 16 0
** K=-7 L= 2 **	-3 51 53 0	-2 98 92 0	-1 93 95 130		-2 27 27 0
	-2 42 39 180	-1 355 353 180	0 178 136 0		-1 85 84 0
-5 33 28 130	-1 131 100 0	0 903 912 180	1 129 134 130		0 83 81 0
-4 46 52 180	0 120 102 0	2 39 34 0	5 23 34 0		1 46 43 180
-3 33 36 130	1 86 77 0	3 176 171 180	** K= 3 L= 2 **		2 35 22 180
-2 211 194 0	2 52 44 180	4 74 71 180	-8 27 0 130		** K= 12 L= 2 **
0 35 37 0	3 81 82 0	7 34 41 0	-7 24 24 130		-5 31 29 0
1 207 196 130	** K= 0 L= 2 **	** K= 0 L= 2 **	-6 66 66 0		-4 44 47 0
2 25 22 0	-9 23 9 180	-9 23 9 180	-5 76 83 130		-1 21 6 180
3 32 30 130	-7 37 38 0	-7 37 38 0	-3 259 263 0		0 47 41 0
4 73 70 130	-6 26 41 180	-6 26 41 180	-2 104 100 130		** K= 13 L= 2 **
5 60 101 130	-5 22 16 180	-5 22 16 180	-1 95 91 0		-5 31 20 180
6 133 122 130	-4 63 46 180	-4 63 46 180	2 82 79 0		-4 38 34 0
** K=-6 L= 2 **	-3 26 25 0	-3 26 25 0	3 32 25 130		** K=-16 L= 3 **
	-2 50 56 180	-2 50 56 180	4 50 52 0		-1 86 84 0
-7 33 52 130	-1 240 261 180	-1 240 261 180	5 64 64 0		** K=-15 L= 3 **
-6 60 62 0	0 1132 1172 180	0 1132 1172 180	** K= 4 L= 2 **		-1 44 30 180
-4 32 38 0	1 200 208 180	1 200 208 180	-6 39 43 0		1 38 40 0
-3 37 35 0	2 48 47 0	2 48 47 0	-5 52 49 0		3 28 20 0
-2 209 200 0	3 23 25 180	3 23 25 180	-4 75 78 130		
-1 167 161 130	4 54 61 180	4 54 61 180	-3 121 125 130		
0 33 20 0	6 26 23 180	6 26 23 180	-2 61 53 130		
1 53 20 0	** K= 1 L= 2 **	** K= 1 L= 2 **	-1 113 112 180		
2 155 133 130	-8 29 7 180	-8 29 7 180	0 106 106 0		
3 75 72 130	-7 110 126 0	-7 110 126 0	1 276 279 0		
4 39 47 0	-6 35 16 0	-6 35 16 0	4 43 54 0		
5 70 76 130	-5 30 25 0	-5 30 25 0			
6 130 132 130	-8 37 46 130	-8 37 46 130			
** K=-5 L= 2 **					

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI
** K=-14 L= 3 **	1 68 69 180	1 115 111 0	-8 31 22 130	0 47 58 180	0 45 45 0
1 25 8 0	3 37 31 180	2 65 56 0	-7 37 33 130	1 57 55 180	2 57 67 0
3 35 25 180	4 23 18 0	3 101 101 180	-6 22 16 0	2 54 54 0	3 38 26 0
** K=-13 L= 3 **	** K=-8 L= 3 **	5 25 29 180	-5 120 117 0	** K= 3 L= 3 **	** K= 7 L= 3 **
-4 48 44 156	-6 27 36 0	** K=-4 L= 3 **	-3 65 63 0		
-2 49 50 0	-3 28 33 0	-7 41 47 0	-2 61 61 0		
-1 83 91 180	-1 75 70 180	-6 70 70 180	-1 244 250 0	-3 37 25 180	-7 24 20 180
2 37 31 180	0 111 115 0	-5 132 131 180	1 64 60 180	-7 24 8 0	-6 53 51 0
3 42 50 180	1 43 47 0	-4 27 24 0	2 56 63 180	-5 96 90 180	-4 30 18 180
** K=-12 L= 3 **	2 40 31 180	-3 90 90 180	3 30 44 0	-4 79 72 180	-2 61 59 0
-3 29 3 180	5 36 31 0	-2 77 81 180	4 31 23 180	-2 80 83 0	-1 80 82 180
-2 30 30 180	6 28 23 180	-1 62 59 180	5 56 49 180	-1 231 234 0	0 46 41 180
-1 79 78 180	** K=-7 L= 3 **	0 143 129 0	** K= 0 L= 3 **	3 30 22 0	1 53 49 0
0 245 248 180	-4 50 55 180	1 340 331 180	-8 29 50 180	5 50 57 0	** K= 8 L= 3 **
2 39 40 0	-3 102 107 180	2 32 35 0	-6 100 104 180		
3 55 23 0	-2 127 114 180	3 70 80 0	-5 116 108 0	** K= 4 L= 3 **	-7 27 27 4 0
** K=-11 L= 3 **	-1 36 40 0	** K=-3 L= 3 **	-4 142 120 0	-8 60 59 180	-3 57 55 0
-4 48 56 180	1 168 170 0	-7 39 44 180	-3 82 82 180	-7 71 62 0	-2 33 40 180
-3 45 40 180	2 44 38 0	-6 58 66 0	-2 193 194 0	-5 61 61 0	-1 63 60 0
-1 29 30 180	3 55 53 180	-5 116 127 180	-1 107 114 0	-4 79 79 0	0 45 46 180
0 157 156 180	4 97 95 0	-4 42 39 180	0 56 58 0	-3 35 27 0	** K= 9 L= 3 **
5 22 9 0	6 64 60 180	-3 120 110 0	1 227 230 180	-2 139 134 180	-7 66 61 0
** K=-10 L= 3 **	** K=-6 L= 3 **	-2 125 119 180	2 41 33 180	1 23 7 0	-3 23 24 180
-6 30 34 0	-8 25 1 0	-1 118 115 0	3 36 32 0	2 59 60 0	-2 52 58 0
-4 66 59 180	-5 39 47 180	0 44 36 180	5 44 41 180	5 45 43 0	** K= 10 L= 3 **
-3 99 108 180	-4 35 45 0	1 60 71 180	6 36 19 0	** K= 5 L= 3 **	-7 33 20 0
-1 95 96 0	-3 90 88 180	4 35 41 0	** K= 1 L= 3 **	-7 30 32 0	-6 27 27 0
0 23 31 180	-2 68 60 180	5 33 22 0	-7 93 96 180	-6 60 64 0	-5 39 33 180
1 52 45 180	-1 55 51 180	6 32 16 180	-6 42 40 0	-3 42 45 0	-3 43 37 0
4 23 21 180	-4 75 76 0	** K=-2 L= 3 **	-5 77 64 0	-2 24 23 0	-2 53 49 180
** K=-9 L= 3 **	-3 140 136 180	-8 36 25 180	-4 95 87 0	-1 147 140 180	-1 38 44 0
-7 35 33 0	-2 205 196 180	-4 75 76 0	-2 201 196 180	0 64 62 0	0 97 96 0
-5 25 12 0	-1 167 161 0	-3 140 136 180	0 84 87 0	2 36 40 0	** K= 11 L= 3 **
-4 36 43 0	0 129 123 0	-2 205 196 180	1 45 46 180	3 41 44 0	-3 20 19 0
-3 70 61 0	1 178 86 0	-1 167 161 0	2 60 59 0	4 27 16 180	0 113 115 0
-1 66 66 180	2 77 77 0	4 23 13 180	** K= 2 L= 3 **	** K= 6 L= 3 **	1 52 43 0
0 69 62 0	4 90 98 180	** K=-5 L= 3 **	-8 41 35 180	-8 31 12 0	** K= 12 L= 3 **
	-6 207 214 180	-6 207 214 180	-5 74 78 180	-6 113 113 0	-4 27 18 0
	-5 134 134 180	-5 134 134 180	-5 53 53 0	-5 101 96 180	-3 52 58 0
	-2 72 70 180	-2 72 70 180	-3 33 34 180	-4 104 104 180	** K= 13 L= 3 **
	-2 122 109 180	-2 122 109 180	-1 115 124 0	-2 48 45 180	
	-1 40 33 0	-1 40 33 0		-1 58 52 180	
	0 79 73 180	0 79 73 180			

[illegible]

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI
** K=-9 L= 5 **	-1 23 14 180	-7 44 48 0	-5 42 44 0	1 65 57 0
-6 45 42 180	1 20 37 0	-5 83 80 180	-3 25 31 180	** K=-10 L= 6 **
-4 47 40 180	2 25 25 180	-4 58 60 180	-1 62 66 0	-5 23 16 0
-3 87 92 180	** K=-4 L= 5 **	-1 53 51 180	0 36 35 180	1 41 38 0
-2 70 65 0		1 88 97 0	2 34 34 180	** K=-4 L= 6 **
-1 32 28 0	-7 25 35 180	2 30 20 180	** K= 6 L= 5 **	** K=-9 L= 6 **
0 62 62 180	-5 106 112 0	** K= 1 L= 5 **	-7 28 1 0	-5 51 52 0
1 33 35 0	-3 22 23 0	-8 23 25 0	-6 65 63 180	-2 33 25 180
2 23 5 130	-1 21 21 0	-4 68 73 180	-5 28 31 0	-1 48 50 180
** K=-8 L= 5 **	0 29 13 180	-3 38 41 0	-4 57 56 0	** K=-8 L= 6 **
-3 69 60 0	1 105 107 0	-1 52 56 0	1 28 7 180	-7 34 3 0
-2 27 27 180	** K=-3 L= 5 **	0 56 48 180	** K= 7 L= 5 **	-6 31 20 180
-1 48 49 0	-8 26 14 0	** K= 2 L= 5 **	-7 22 10 0	-4 27 25 0
4 30 22 180	-5 68 65 0	-7 25 21 0	-6 27 24 180	-3 32 26 180
** K=-7 L= 5 **	-2 64 65 0	-5 52 54 0	-2 21 5 180	-2 67 63 0
-7 24 31 0	-1 56 61 180	-4 25 31 0	** K= 8 L= 5 **	-1 34 21 180
-6 30 38 0	0 26 25 180	-3 23 30 180	-3 21 11 180	0 32 18 180
-5 30 25 0	** K=-2 L= 5 **	-1 88 97 180	** K=-7 L= 6 **	2 26 18 180
-4 40 40 0	-6 24 12 180	0 52 53 0	-7 32 29 180	-5 20 8 0
-3 37 31 0	-5 36 49 180	2 35 28 180	-3 44 38 0	-4 42 44 0
-2 127 122 0	-4 25 5 180	3 26 5 0	-1 33 43 0	1 36 30 180
-1 20 28 180	-3 31 24 0	** K= 3 L= 5 **	-3 36 28 0	2 27 36 180
0 38 41 0	-2 67 62 0	-8 59 53 0	-2 32 22 0	3 29 18 180
1 70 67 180	-1 136 130 180	-7 41 44 180	0 33 16 180	** K=-6 L= 6 **
2 34 27 180	0 22 18 180	-5 29 39 0	** K=-13 L= 6 **	-5 89 91 0
** K=-6 L= 5 **	4 33 33 0	-3 20 3 0	0 43 46 0	-4 86 87 0
-7 31 22 0	** K=-1 L= 5 **	-2 35 29 180	** K=-12 L= 6 **	-3 68 68 180
-6 206 219 0	-9 25 16 0	-1 57 51 180	-4 29 20 180	-1 113 114 0
-4 49 55 0	-8 37 36 0	** K= 4 L= 5 **	-2 27 14 180	0 35 30 180
-3 86 88 0	-6 33 30 0	-8 27 14 0	1 69 68 0	2 50 49 180
-1 30 42 0	-5 82 77 180	-6 37 33 180	** K=-11 L= 6 **	-6 20 9 180
0 36 35 0	-4 62 56 180	-5 65 64 180	-3 55 48 0	-5 88 91 0
1 69 60 180	-2 89 90 180	-4 26 13 180		-4 33 31 0
3 38 32 0	-1 65 72 180	-2 58 53 0		
** K=-5 L= 5 **	1 61 59 0	-1 23 3 0		
-6 141 147 0	2 36 39 0	2 43 37 180		
-5 131 130 0	3 44 43 180	** K= 5 L= 5 **		
-3 30 32 0	** K= 0 L= 5 **	-7 45 50 180		
-2 37 89 0	-9 30 20 0	-6 62 65 180		

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

-6 38 38 0

\*\* K=-8 L= 8 \*\*

-5 25 14 0

-2 30 29 180

\*\* K=-7 L= 8 \*\*

-2 28 35 180

\*\* K=-6 L= 8 \*\*

-5 63 61 180

-1 43 50 180

\*\* K=-5 L= 8 \*\*

-5 30 43 180

-1 40 31 180

\*\* K=-4 L= 8 \*\*

-5 31 23 180

\*\* K=-2 L= 8 \*\*

-4 35 34 0

\*\* K=-1 L= 8 \*\*

-6 32 11 0

-5 26 13 0

-4 27 19 0

-3 41 30 0

\*\* K= 0 L= 8 \*\*

-4 42 48 0

-3 33 34 0

1 25 26 180

\*\* K=-4 L= 7 \*\*

-5 47 52 180

1 33 27 180

\*\* K=-3 L= 7 \*\*

-5 28 23 180

-3 34 36 180

-1 49 52 0

\*\* K=-2 L= 7 \*\*

-5 52 53 0

-4 20 9 180

-3 29 21 0

-1 63 58 0

\*\* K=-1 L= 7 \*\*

-6 26 19 180

-5 35 39 0

-4 62 63 0

-2 30 25 0

-1 38 42 0

1 41 40 180

\*\* K= 0 L= 7 \*\*

-7 36 38 180

-5 37 33 0

-4 31 28 0

-1 23 6 0

0 24 25 0

\*\* K= 1 L= 7 \*\*

-7 31 20 180

-5 26 23 180

-4 29 25 0

\*\* K= 2 L= 7 \*\*

-5 64 66 180

\*\* K=-12 L= 7 \*\*

-3 37 35 180

-1 52 30 180

0 85 83 180

\*\* K=-11 L= 7 \*\*

-4 50 49 180

-3 38 40 180

0 46 52 180

\*\* K=-10 L= 7 \*\*

-3 24 18 180

0 23 17 0

1 35 28 180

\*\* K=-9 L= 7 \*\*

-4 37 30 0

-2 23 12 180

\*\* K=-8 L= 7 \*\*

1 37 32 0

\*\* K=-7 L= 7 \*\*

-6 88 84 180

-5 32 29 180

-3 49 49 180

-2 45 43 180

0 22 17 180

\*\* K=-6 L= 7 \*\*

-6 138 140 180

-5 51 53 180

-4 22 8 180

-2 37 41 180

\*\* K=-5 L= 7 \*\*

-7 31 22 0

-5 20 7 0

-4 50 64 180

-3 93 97 180

0 105 105 180

1 63 72 180

\*\* K= 1 L= 6 \*\*

-7 49 52 0

-5 29 22 180

-4 34 32 180

-3 66 73 180

-1 26 28 0

1 31 32 180

\*\* K= 2 L= 6 \*\*

-6 42 40 0

-4 30 23 0

-3 27 25 0

-1 27 3 0

0 37 31 0

1 28 14 180

\*\* K= 3 L= 6 \*\*

1 53 53 0

\*\* K= 4 L= 6 \*\*

-6 43 43 180

-4 32 29 180

-3 35 31 180

-2 57 63 180

1 46 42 0

\*\* K= 5 L= 6 \*\*

-6 121 108 180

-5 51 60 180

-3 29 20 180

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180

-5 72 74 180

-4 27 10 180

-2 35 23 180

\*\* K= 7 L= 6 \*\*

-6 86 85 180



The Crystal Structure of 2,3-bis-(1-methyl-4-pyridinio)butane  
(7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethanide)<sub>4</sub>, DMPB<sup>2+</sup> (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>

### 3.1 Experimental

This compound, prepared in the usual manner from the mono-cation diiodide, 1-methyl-4-ethylpyridinium iodide, formed black, well faceted, irregular octagonal crystals when a solution of complex in dry acetonitrile was allowed to cool in a 5l closed Dewar vessel from an initial temperature of 70°C to a final temperature of 23°C over a period of 40 hours. A typical crystal, with the major crystallographic faces assigned, is shown in plate 3.1. A number of crystals were examined by means of oscillation and Weissenberg photographs using Cu K $\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ) and a suitable crystal selected for diffractometry.

The crystal was transferred to the Hilger and Watts computer-controlled four-circle diffractometer where, after centering, an approximate orientation matrix was obtained as before, by comparison of angular relationships between regions of high diffracted X-ray intensity observed during a 180°  $\phi$  scan at low theta, and the angular relationships between the assigned diffracted intensities observed on the Weissenberg photographs. An accurate orientation matrix was then obtained based on 23 strong reflections with  $10^\circ < \theta < 13^\circ$ . Graphite monochromated Mo K $\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ ) was used and intensity data were collected at ambient temperature (19°C) using a  $\theta/2\theta$  scan for  $\theta \leq 25^\circ$ . No significant variations were observed in the intensities of three standard reflections measured



every 100 reflections and so the data were normalised to a constant value of a single reflection before data reduction. The data were corrected for Lorentz and polarisation factors, but no correction was made for absorption of X-rays by the crystal. Out of 4583 reflections collected, 2892 were considered observed such that  $I > 3 \sigma(I)$ . Five of the reflections collected had intensities greater than 250,000 units and these were re-collected at reduced X-ray intensity in order to compensate for counter tube saturation. The re-scaled intensities for these reflections were input before data reduction.

#### Crystal Data

DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> (C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>22</sub>N<sub>2</sub>)<sup>2+</sup> (C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, Mr = 1058.3.

Triclinic,  $a = 7.798$ ,  $b = 14.249$ ,  $c = 13.690 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\alpha = 109.53^\circ$ ,  
 $\beta = 103.37^\circ$ ,  $\gamma = 95.42^\circ$ .

$U = 1388 \text{ \AA}^3$ ,  $Z = 1$ ,  $D_c = 1.266 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$ ,  $D_m = 1.272(4) \text{ g cm}^{-3}$

Mo K $\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ ),  $\mu = 0.87 \text{ cm}^{-1}$

Space group  $P\bar{1}$  (No. 2), assumed.

#### 3.2 Structure Determination and Refinement

The structure was solved on the basis of the Patterson and Sharpened Patterson functions. A plot of the three-dimensional sharpened Patterson vector map along the  $c$  axis showed the typical vector pattern of intramolecular TCNQ vectors about the origin at

(1,0,0) (see figure 3.1) and examination of the strong vectors in the Patterson map showed a possible partial trial structure based on TCNQ molecules with molecular centres derived from attributing the vector at 0.781, 0.058, 0.757 to the A-A' intermolecular vector and that at 0.110, 0.030, 0.646 to the B-B' vector (A and B being the two crystallographically independent TCNQ moieties within the asymmetric unit). However, this trial structure was found to be unsuccessful, and closer examination of the molecular centres chosen showed that this choice did not produce satisfactory agreement of found and calculated vectors A-B and A-B'.

The vector map was therefore examined again, and the vector at 0.781, 0.058, 0.757 was seen to be more correctly assigned as the B-A' vector, with that at 0.945, 0.044, 0.256 being assigned as the A-A' vector. This yielded satisfactory assignments of the B-B' and A-B vectors at 0.629, 0.071, 0.258 and 0.843, 0.011, 0.500 respectively, and accordingly a trial structure based on molecular centres derived from these intermolecular vectors was attempted. Two cycles of isotropic full matrix least-squares refinement gave  $R = 0.42$ , and a subsequent difference Fourier synthesis based on  $|FO-FC|$  yielded the entire non-hydrogen skeleton of the cation apart from the methyl carbon of the butane linkage. Further isotropic refinement based on this fuller trial structure, followed by another difference Fourier synthesis, revealed the position of the remaining non-hydrogen atom. A difference Fourier synthesis based on structure factors calculated for the entire non-hydrogen atom structure yielded possible positions for the hydrogen atoms of the

TCNQ molecules, and indicated some electron density in approximately  $sp^2$  positions with respect to the cation ring. Hydrogen atoms were placed in their calculated positions on the basis of  $sp^2$  hybridisation of the ring carbon atoms in view of the less than entirely satisfactory positions obtained from the difference Fourier synthesis. Subsequent structure factor calculations included these atoms but their positional and thermal parameters were not refined in any least-squares procedure. After placement of the methyl hydrogen atoms in positions calculated from an  $sp^3$  arrangement with one C-H bond in the plane of the cation ring, anisotropic refinement of the structure eventually led to  $R = 0.0972$ . Examination of the structure at this stage showed the C-C distance in the butyl methyl -  $C_2$  bond to be slightly less than expected for a C-C single bond, whilst the angle formed by the bond between the two substituted methylene groups of the butane link and the bond from the substituted pyridinium ring to the butane link was considerably greater than expected. It was also found to be impossible to place the hydrogen atom present at the linking C atom with any degree of success.

In view of the difficulties encountered in obtaining a satisfactory geometry about the butane link, and the difficulty experienced in obtaining acceptable positions for hydrogen atoms in the earlier difference Fourier synthesis, combined with the inability of the structure to refine to a more usually acceptable R value, an examination of the original intensity data was undertaken which revealed a possibly significant variation of R with indices directly

related to the axis of rotation of the crystal.

As a result of this analysis, and for the structural reasons discussed earlier, it was decided to obtain intensity data for another crystal of the compound, a measure which would also give confirmation or otherwise of the 'dimeric' nature of the cation present in the complex salt.

A further crystal was therefore selected and mounted, and oscillation, zero, and first layer Weissenberg photographs were taken on a Unicam camera using Cu radiation ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ). Initial cell dimensions obtained from these single crystal photographs were, within experimental error, the same as those obtained previously. The crystal was then transferred to the Nonius Enraf CAD4 four-circle computer-controlled diffractometer, and an accurate orientation matrix obtained based on 22 reflections with  $19^\circ < \Theta < 30^\circ$ . The final cell obtained was found to be similarly identical to the cell derived for the previous crystal, with all the unit cell parameters except that of the a cell dimension being well within 0.1% of the previous cell parameters (the a cell dimension differed by 0.2%).

Intensity data were collected at ambient temperature, ca.  $19^\circ\text{C}$ , using Cu K $\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ) and a nickel filter. Examination of the peak profile for a few selected peaks showed the most appropriate scan mode to be a pure omega scan (which may be one reason for the poor quality of the data obtained previously which had used a  $\Theta/2\Theta$  scan) and intensity data were collected in this manner for  $1^\circ < \Theta \leq 66^\circ$ . One reflection was measured as a

standard every 200 reflections throughout the data collection, and, as no significant variation was observed in the intensity or position of this reflection, the data were not normalised to a constant value for this standard before data reduction. Two reflections were considered sufficiently intense to warrant re-determination at reduced X-ray intensity; however, as the re-scaled intensities for these reflections did not significantly differ from the uncorrected intensities, no correction for loss of counter efficiency was applied before data reduction.

Of 4867 reflections collected, 3236 were considered observed such that  $I > 3\sigma(I)$ . The data were corrected for Lorentz and polarisation factors, but no correction was made for absorption.

#### Crystal Data

DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>      (C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>22</sub>N<sub>2</sub>)<sup>2+</sup> (C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>,      Mr = 1058.3

Triclinic,      a = 7.798(18),      b = 14.249 (8),      c = 13.690(10) Å

α = 109.53(2),      β = 103.37(5),      γ = 95.4(1)

U = 1388 Å<sup>3</sup>,      Z = 1,      D<sub>c</sub> = 1.266 g.cm<sup>-3</sup>,      D<sub>m</sub> = 1.272(4) g.cm<sup>-3</sup>

Cu Kα (λ = 1.5418 Å)      μ = 6.52 cm<sup>-1</sup>

Space group P $\bar{1}$  (No. 2), assumed.

#### Structure determination

In view of the uncertainty in the earlier structure it was decided to re-determine the entire structure on the basis of the new Patterson function. Accordingly, the strong vectors in the



three dimensional Patterson map were examined and a single weight vector at 0.947, 0.041, 0.255 was found which could be interpreted as an A-A' vector, and a single weight vector at 0.622, 0.074, 0.256 was assigned as the B-B' vector. Vectors corresponding to A-B' and A-B were found to be double weight, as expected, and in close agreement with the calculated positions. The molecular centres and orientation were found to be in very close agreement with those obtained previously and so the refined atomic parameters for all the non-hydrogen atoms of the previous structure were input as a trial structure. This was found to be a substantially correct trial structure as evidenced by a respectable R value after only two cycles of anisotropic refinement ( $R = 0.0878$ ) and the appearance in a difference Fourier synthesis based on  $|FO - FC|$  of all the ring hydrogen atoms on both the TCNQ moieties and the cation, all forming very acceptable bond lengths and angles with respect to the ring atoms. This also confirms the greater accuracy of the intensity data collected from the second crystal. Ring hydrogen atoms were originally placed in their observed, as opposed to calculated, positions in view of the well defined nature of these positions. The scattering due to these ring hydrogens was included in structure factor calculations, but none of the positional or thermal parameters of any hydrogen atoms were included in the least-squares block diagonal refinement. Further refinement and searches for the remaining hydrogen atoms showed there to be electron density about the methyl carbons but in a disordered manner, indicating no preferred conformation of the methyl groups, and electron density at the



tri-substituted  $sp^3$  link. However, it was not possible to place a hydrogen atom on this centre with any degree of reliance, and the structure refined to  $R = 0.067$  with these seven hydrogen atoms missing. The structural implications of this are discussed in the next section.

A Chebyshev weighting scheme (see Chapter 1) was introduced with coefficients (determined by the program so as to minimise the function  $X = \sum (FO - FC)^4$ ):

$$A[0] = 1455.9 \quad A[1] = 1288.6 \quad A[2] = -419.6 \quad A[3] = -291.2 \quad A[4] = 38.0$$

The structure finally converged to  $R = 0.0661$  with a maximum value of the ratio shift/e.s.d. of -0.33 in the positional parameters of the terminal butyl carbon atom and more typically  $\sim 0.06$  for every other parameter. The positional and anisotropic thermal parameters of the non-hydrogen atoms were subjected to a rigid-body thermal motion analysis in which the two entire TCNQ moieties and the whole of the cation present in the asymmetric unit were considered as independent rigid bodies. Bond lengths and angles were librationaly corrected as a result of this analysis. The structure was also analysed by a least-squares best planes procedure and details of the molecular geometries are given later.

### 3.3 Description and Discussion of the Structure

Figures 3.4a, 3.4b and 3.4c show projections of the structure down the a, b and c axes respectively of the unit cell. The molecular arrangement of the TCNQ moieties may be considered as a non-stacking series of tetrads, since, as in DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> (see Chapter 2), the TCNQ 'stack' may be considered in two possible ways. If stacking is considered along the c axis then the molecules defining the stack are B'', B, A, A', B'; however, the alternative possibility of molecules stacking along  $[1\ 0\ 1]$ , defined by A''', B''', B, A, etc. must also be considered. The molecular overlaps of the moieties are shown in figure 3.5. Within the tetrad only the overlap of moieties A, B and B', A' are of the exocyclic bond-ring type associated with high conductivity in an infinite stack, however, the overlap of A-A' is of the displaced molecule variety and may be considered to provide sufficient overlap of the pi system required for reasonably high conductivities (ca.  $> 10^{-2} \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ). Between tetrads, however, nearest molecules are significantly displaced, again in the almost symmetric manner observed in DMPY (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>, as is shown in the projection of B''' and B' onto B. The separations of the planes (see table 3.3 for details of molecular planes) of the A-B molecular pair is 3.13 Å when the least squares plane of the whole molecule is considered, whilst that of A-A' is 3.37 Å. The separation of the planes of the adjacent ends of the tetramers, given by the B''' - B and B' - B separations, are 3.10 Å and 3.04 Å respectively. When the least squares planes of the ring atoms only

are considered, these separations become  $A-B = 3.13\text{\AA}$ ,  $A-A' = 3.32\text{\AA}$ ,  $B'''-B = 3.19\text{\AA}$  and  $B''-B = 3.18\text{\AA}$ . These differences in the mean plane positions depending upon whether the whole molecule or a particular fragment is considered are due, in the main, to the bowing of the TCNQ moieties B and A so as to relieve the repulsions created by the short intermolecule contacts between A and B. The similar separations of the planes of  $B'''-B$  and  $B''-B$ , and the almost identical dispositions of the two related moieties projected onto B, make it impossible to define a preferred stacking axis on the basis of this information alone. Inter-tetrad contacts (see table 3.4 for details of close intermolecular contacts) are slightly shorter from  $B'''$  to B, with the closest contact being  $3.399\text{\AA}$ , compared with a shortest contact of  $3.446\text{\AA}$  for the  $B''$  to B separation. It is therefore concluded that there is no significant overlap between any of the tetrads and therefore no approximation to a continuously overlapping stack.

The cation is centrosymmetrically sited about  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0)$  and sits in the channel between TCNQ tetrads. There are no cation-cation contacts less than  $3.8\text{\AA}$  as might be expected from the packing of the cation within the cell. The shortest contacts from the TCNQ moieties to the cation are from TCNQ(A) to the cation ring, with the closest contact being  $3.212\text{\AA}$  ( $N(1) - C(25^{vi})$ ), whereas the closest TCNQ (B) to cation contact is  $3.295\text{\AA}$  ( $N(8) - C(30^{iv})$ ). These distances are slightly greater than the sum of the van der Waals radii for the heavy atoms involved ( $3.2\text{\AA}$ ), but less

than the sum of the van der Waals radii for nitrogen and hydrogen, plus a C-H covalent bond ( $= 3.5\text{\AA}$ )<sup>(17)</sup>, and may indicate a degree of charge interaction between the slightly negatively charged CN groups<sup>(21)</sup> and the delocalised positive charge on the cation ring.

The molecular geometries of the TCNQ and cation moieties are shown in figures 3.2a, 3.2b and 3.3. The bond lengths and angles of TCNQ (A) and TCNQ (B) show the expected mmm symmetry (if the bowing of the molecule is neglected), and the bond lengths of TCNQ (A) are in excellent agreement with the mean values for the  $\text{TCNQ}^{\frac{1}{2}-}$  moiety given by Ashwell *et al*<sup>(22)</sup>. The TCNQ (B) moiety does not show quite such good agreement; indeed, the exocyclic carbon-carbon bonds exhibit some  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  character in terms of their bond lengths, however the heavy atom bonds in the two TCNQ moieties are equal to within 2%. The charge on the TCNQ (A) moiety, calculated by the method of Flandrois and Chasseau<sup>(8)</sup> on the basis of the means of the chemically equivalent bonds, is determined as  $-0.445e$ , close to the  $-0.5e$  expected for  $\text{TCNQ}^{\frac{1}{2}-}$ . The charge on TCNQ (B), calculated in the same manner, yields a result of  $-0.275e$ , which is different from that expected solely on the grounds of maintenance of charge neutrality. If this value for the charge on TCNQ (B) is significantly different from the expected  $-0.5e$  it could be explained in two possible ways; either in terms of a back donation of charge from the nitrogen of the donor molecule, or by the presence of some mono-cationic species within the crystal. However, it is possible that  $\sim -0.3e$  is not significantly different from  $-0.5e$  in view of the fact that the indications from the individual bond lengths of all the heavy atom

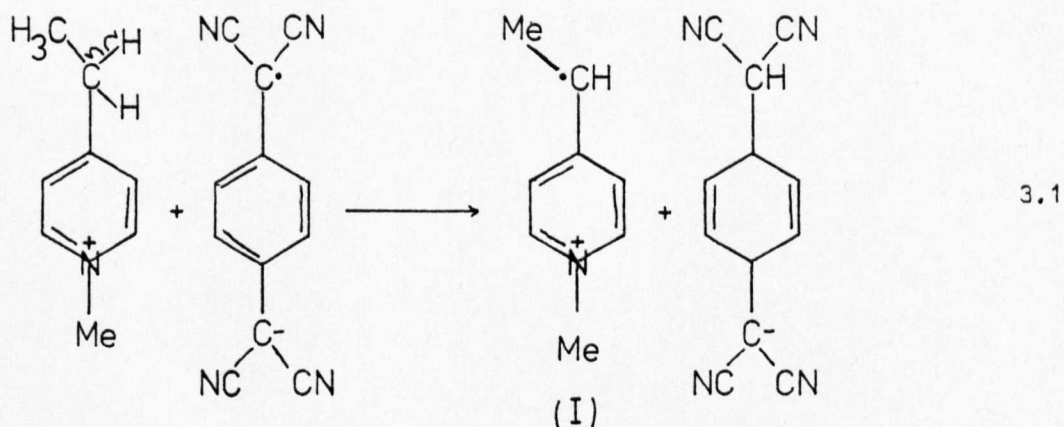
bonds give possible values of charge ranging from  $-0.11e$  to  $-0.70e$ .

The cation ring shows mm symmetry to within  $1\sigma$  of the bond lengths, and is in particularly close agreement with the ring structure of the cation in 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(7)</sup> and the pyridinium ring in the 1,1'-dibenzyl-4,4'-bipyridylium (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> complex<sup>(23)</sup>. The N-CH<sub>3</sub> bond length of  $1.496(4)\text{\AA}$  in the present structure compares well with  $1.495(6)\text{\AA}$  in DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub><sup>(7)</sup> and  $1.48(1)\text{\AA}$  in DMPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(10)</sup>. It is longer than the equivalent bond in the 1-methyl substituted bipyridyl salts<sup>(11)</sup> which are  $1.409(15)$ ,  $1.466(9)$  and  $1.450(15)\text{\AA}$  for the dichloride, dibromide, and diiodide respectively, and slightly longer than the N-CH<sub>3</sub> bond ( $1.46\text{\AA}$ ) in 1-methyl-pyridinium iodide<sup>(9)</sup> and  $1.46(2)\text{\AA}$  in DPP (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(15)</sup>. The C(27)-C(31) bond length of  $1.512\text{\AA}$  in the present structure is similar to  $1.508\text{\AA}$  in DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - phase II<sup>(22)</sup>,  $1.505(6)\text{\AA}$  in DEPA (TCNQ)<sub>5</sub><sup>(24)</sup>,  $1.49(1)\text{\AA}$  in DMPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(10)</sup>, and  $1.51(2)\text{\AA}$  in the organo-metallic compound dichlorobis-(4-ethylpyridine) copper(II)<sup>(25)</sup>.

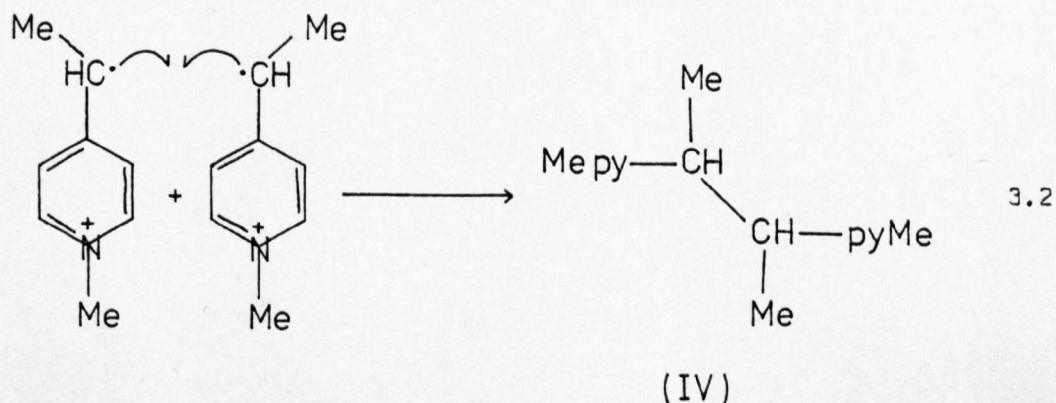
The C(31)-C(31') separation is  $1.487(7)\text{\AA}$ , somewhat shorter than the equivalent bond in DEPA (TCNQ)<sub>5</sub><sup>(24)</sup> (of length  $1.529(8)\text{\AA}$ ) and the  $1.52(2)\text{\AA}$  bond length across the centre of symmetry in the ccomplex salt DPP (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(10)</sup>. The C(31)-C(32) bond, at  $1.422(5)\text{\AA}$ , appears to be intermediate between a single carbon-carbon bond and a carbon-carbon double bond. There would appear to be two possible ways by which the geometry of the 2,3-butane link could be explained, either by a disordered butane linked cation whereby the R,R-enantiomer would be present in some of the unit cells, and the



S,S-enantiomer present in others, or as a structure in which the disorder was provided by having an alternative cation, based on a trans-but-1,3-diene linkage, present in some unit cells. Since the reactant monomer (1-methyl-4-ethyl pyridinium iodide) was shown by n.m.r. not to have undergone any dimerisation during previous recrystallisation (which occurred over a period of some three months, see also Chapter 6. ) it was assumed that the dimerisation must have occurred during either the initial reaction with  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  or during subsequent recrystallisation of the complex. As  $\text{TCNQ}^{\cdot-}$ , the radical ion, is an excellent hydrogen abstractor<sup>(29)</sup>, it is possible to envisage a situation in which an  $\alpha$ -hydrogen of the 4-ethyl substituent is abstracted, leaving a radical cation:

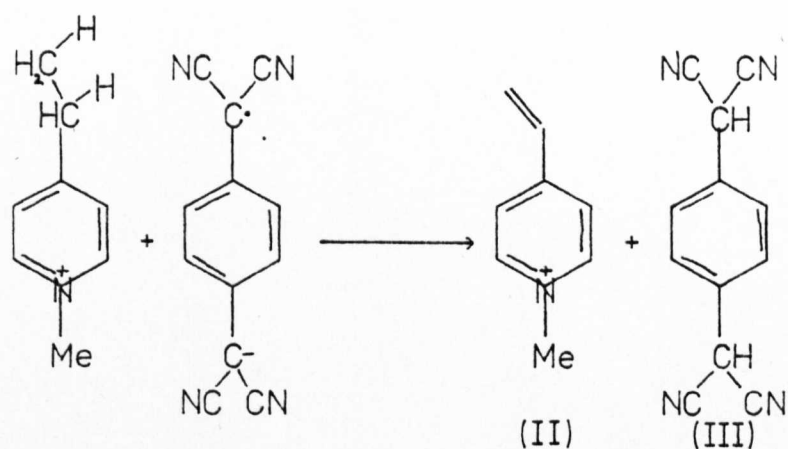


Two moieties of (I) could then join to form the required butane linked dimer:

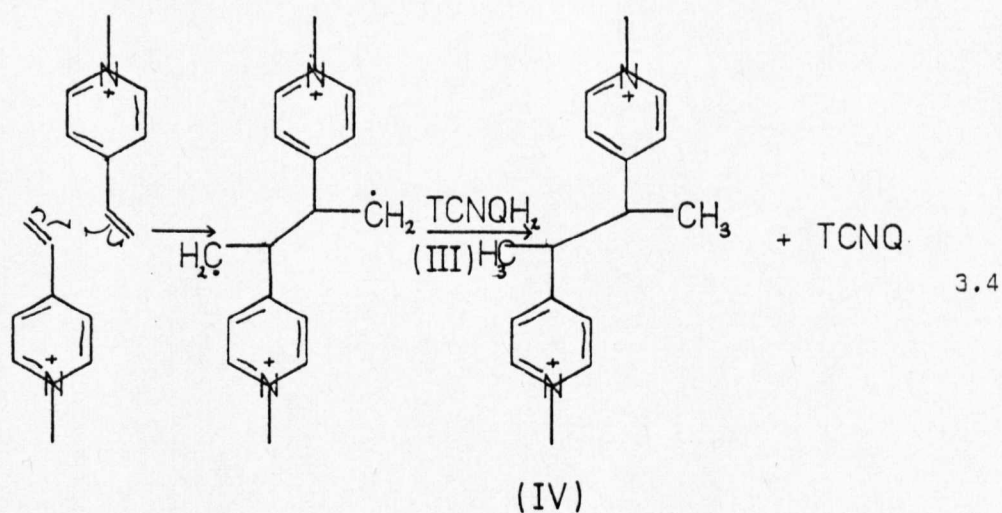




Alternatively, if the  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  radical ion were to abstract two adjacent hydrogen atoms from the ethyl substituent, it may be possible to form the vinyl substituted pyridinium ion,

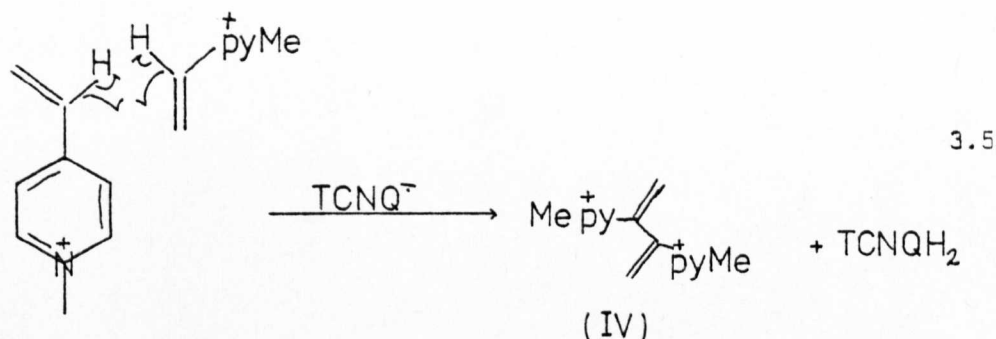


Reaction between two molecules of (II), together with the recovery of the abstracted hydrogens from (III), could lead to the butane linked dimeric species (IV).



Abstraction of the  $\alpha$ -hydrogen of the vinyl substituent of (II) to give a radical cation, by analogy to the formation of (I) from

the ethyl-substituted moiety, followed by dimerisation by radical bond formation could also occur, giving the buta-1,3-diene species (V):



It is of course possible that the butane linked dimer (IV) should undergo hydrogen abstraction to form the buta-1,3-diene species in a manner directly analogous to reaction 3.3 since if the monomer may undergo abstraction then so may the dimeric species.

Within this scheme it is possible to conceive of a situation in which there are up to three possible types of unit cells present, two containing butane-linked cation species (in R,R- and S,S- enantiomeric forms) and one containing a trans-buta-1,3-diene linked cation species. In view of the distortion of the geometry of the cation at the linkage to a geometry which appears to be an intermediate between  $sp^2$  and  $sp^3$  hybridisation of C(31) and C(32) it seems unlikely that the disorder may be explained solely in terms of R,R- and S,S- enantiomeric forms of the butane linked species. The most likely explanation would therefore seem to be a crystal in which some 'unit cells' contained the R,R- enantiomer of the 2,3-butane linked cation and some contained the

trans vinyl dimer, the cation species with the buta-1,3-diene link (V). This type of scheme could provide rationalisation of two features of the present structure: the difficulty experienced in determining hydrogen positions on C(31) and C(32), since this would now be a disordered situation to which some  $sp^3$  and some  $sp^2$  centres were contributing, and the short C(31)-C(32) bond. The observed bond length of  $1.422(5)\text{\AA}$  could then be viewed in terms of an intermediate between  $1.37(2)\text{\AA}$  in the dichlorobis-(4-vinyl-pyridinium) cobalt(II) complex<sup>(26)</sup> and the terminal C-C single bonds of length  $1.51(2)$  and  $1.48\text{\AA}$  in the two compounds dichlorobis-(4-ethylpyridine)M(II) where M is copper and cobalt. The solid-state polymerisation of vinyl groups in inorganic complexes of transition metals with substituted pyridines has been discussed by Laing and Horsfield<sup>(27)</sup> and Admiral and Gaffner<sup>(26)</sup> who conclude that non-bonding contacts of less than  $4\text{\AA}$ , correct orientation of reacting groups, and high thermal motion are necessary conditions for facile polymerisation. Thus, the possibility of a solid state reaction after crystallisation cannot be entirely ruled out.

The marked bowing of TCNQ (B) is a reflection of the greater molecular separation of the B moieties due to their displaced overlap, thus allowing these moieties to distort to relieve repulsions between the cyano groups. Examination of the distances of atoms from the least squares planes of the two TCNQ moieties showed that the  $C(CN)_2$  groups in each TCNQ are twisted with respect to the ring planes of the moieties, with those of TCNQ (B) being more twisted

than those of TCNQ (A). The dihedral angles between the planes of C(7)-C(8)-C(9)-N(1)-N(2) and C(10)-C(11)-C(12)-N(3)-N(4) and the ring plane of TCNQ (A) are  $1.7^\circ$  and  $1.3^\circ$  respectively whilst those of the planes of C(19)-C(20)-C(21)-N(5)-N(6) and C(22)-C(23)-C(24)-N(7)-N(8) with the ring plane of TCNQ (B) are  $3.5^\circ$  and  $6.4^\circ$  respectively. The dihedral angle between the ring planes of the two crystallographically independent TCNQ moieties is  $1.6^\circ$ , whilst the dihedral angles between the cation ring plane and TCNQ (A) and TCNQ (B) are  $60.8^\circ$  and  $60.3^\circ$  respectively.

The structure therefore consists of a non-overlapping series of tetrads with the cation moiety sitting in channels between the tetrads. The single crystal d.c. conductivity measurements for this compound are illustrated in figure 3.6 and show the lowest conductivity axis to be along  $[0\ 1\ 0]$  as expected since this corresponds to conduction across the cation planes. The  $[1\ 0\ 0]$  and  $[0\ 0\ 1]$  axes have a similar conductivity, which may be interpreted as being indicative of the non-infinite stack nature of the structure and the similarity of the sideways contacts between TCNQ moieties and the contacts between displaced tetrads.

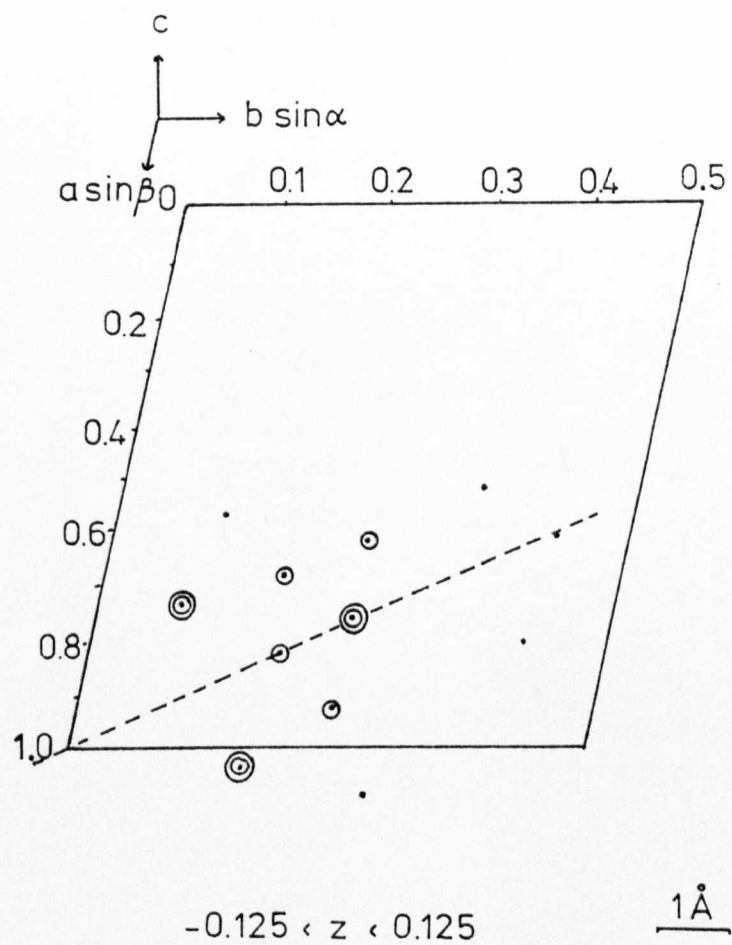


FIGURE 3.1

DMPB(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> Sharpened Patterson showing  
 strong vectors about the origin at 1,0,0  
 (TCNQ long axis shown-----)

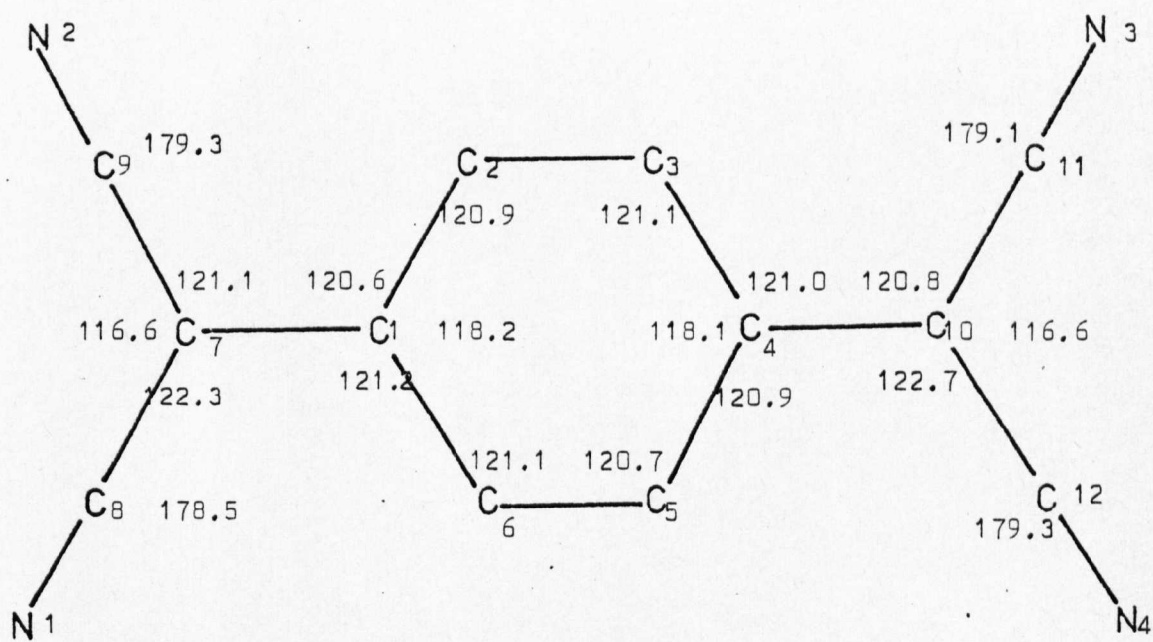
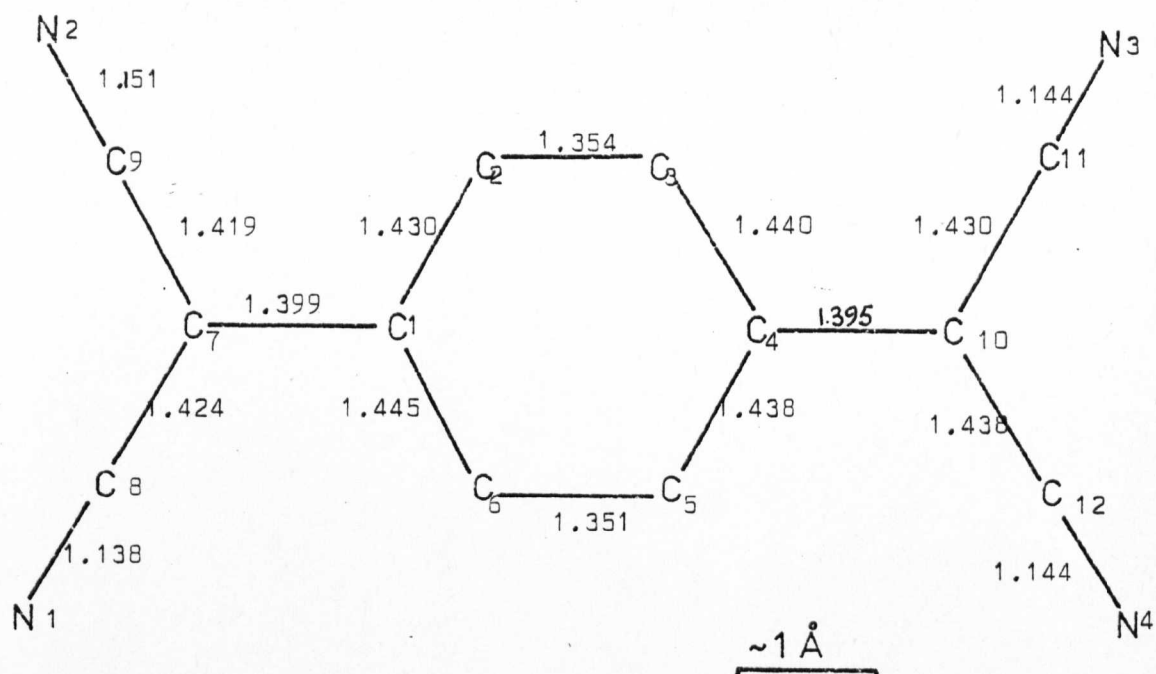


Figure 3.2a DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - Librationally corrected bond lengths (Å) and angles (degrees).



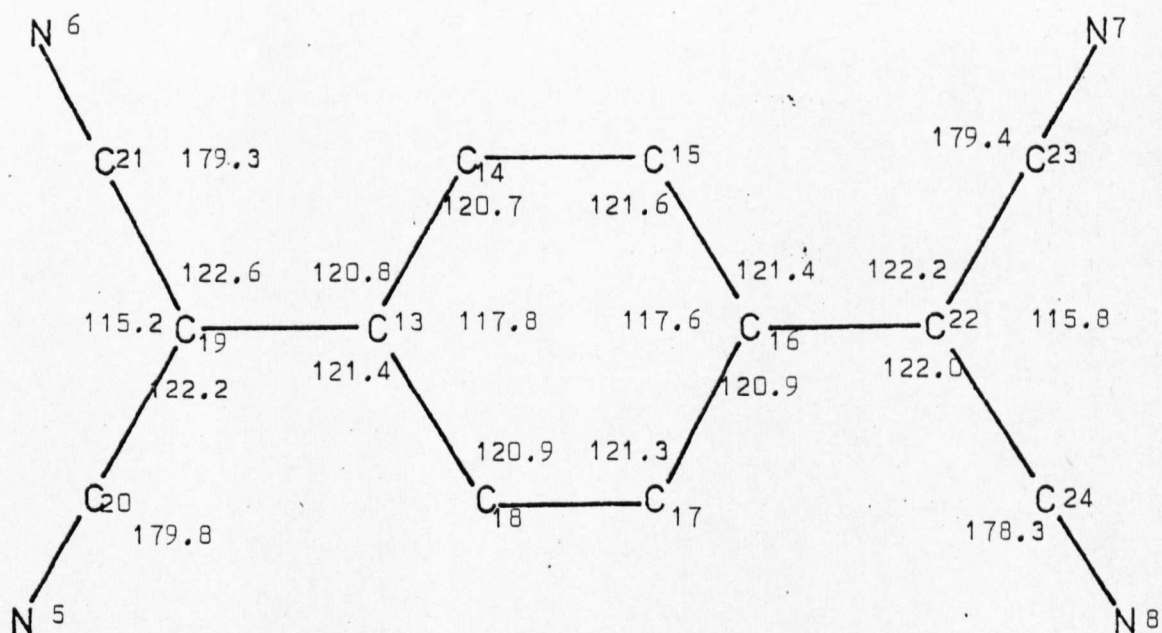
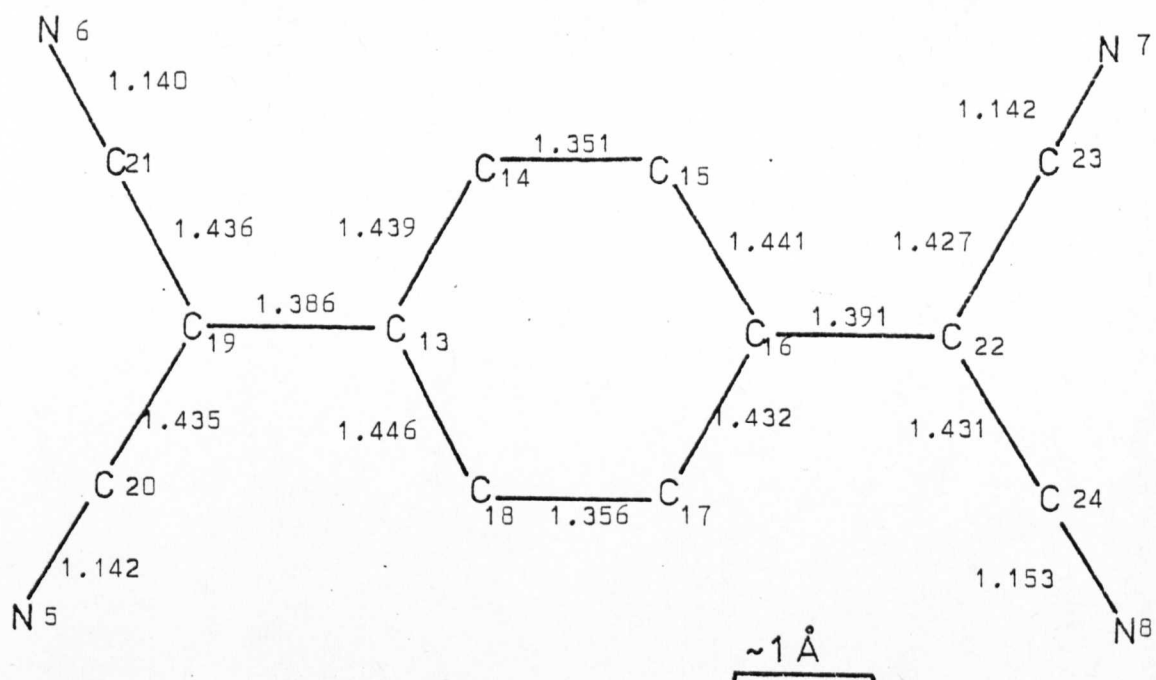
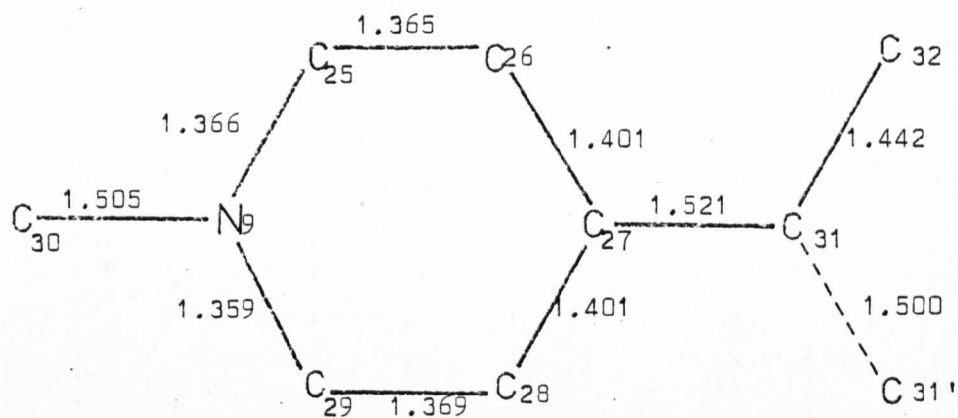


Figure 3.2b DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - Librationally corrected  
bond lengths (Å) and angles (degrees)



$\sim 1 \text{ \AA}$

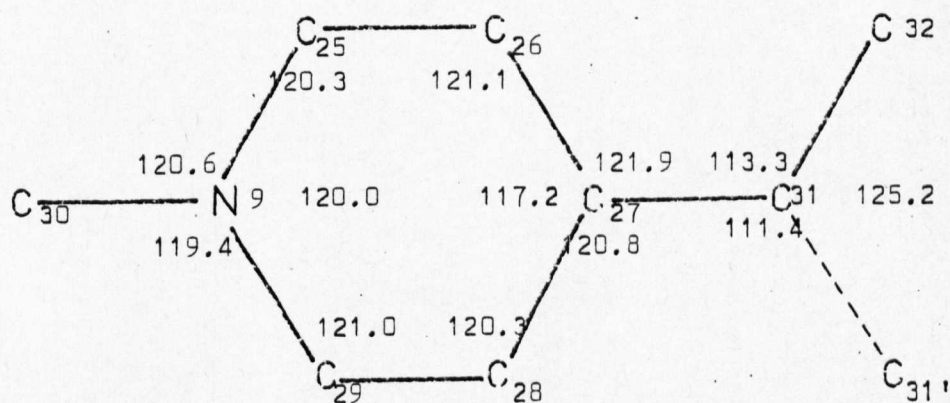


Figure 3.3 DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - Librationally corrected bond distances (Å) and angles (degrees)

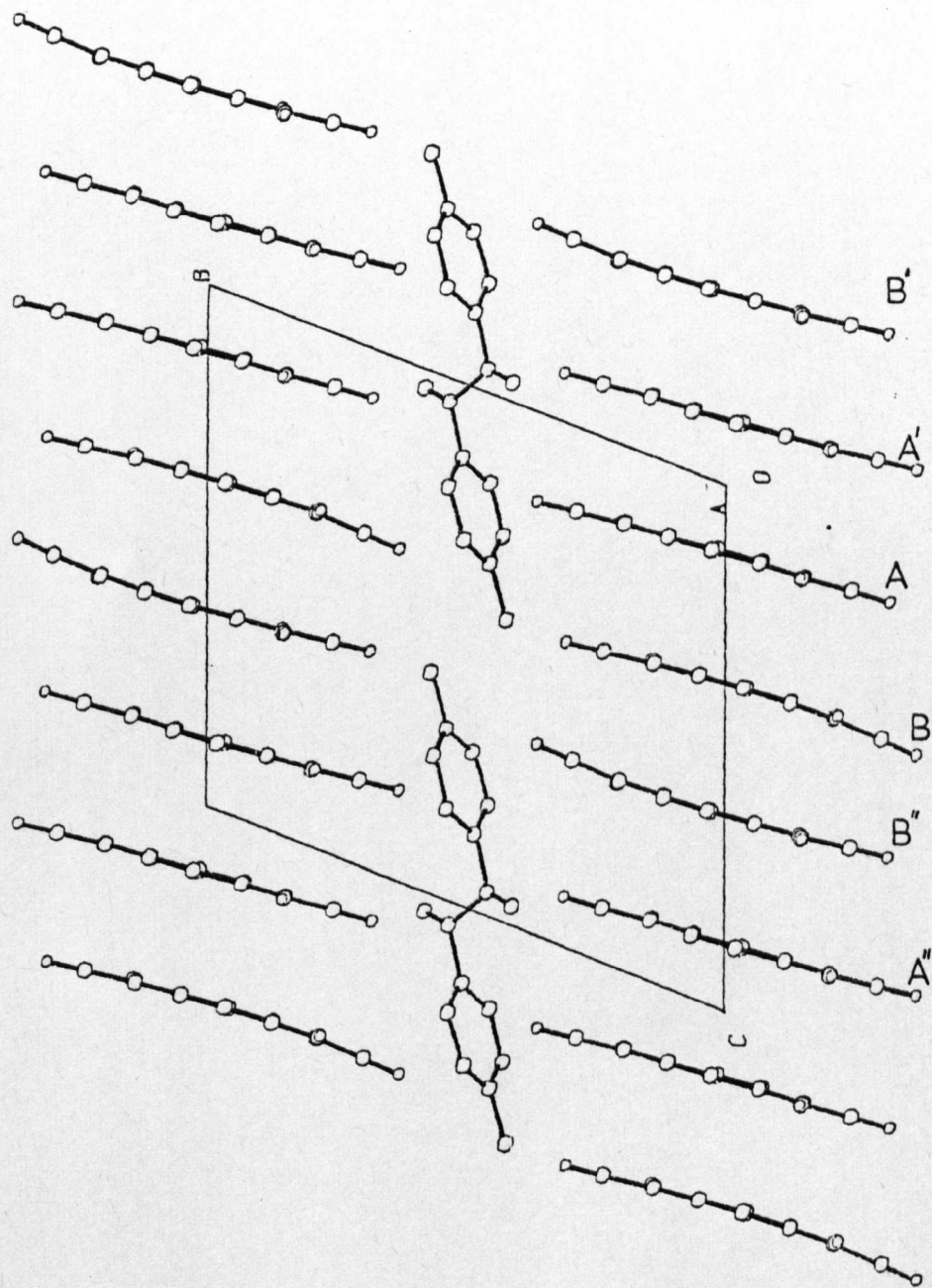


FIGURE 3.4a

Projection along  $a$

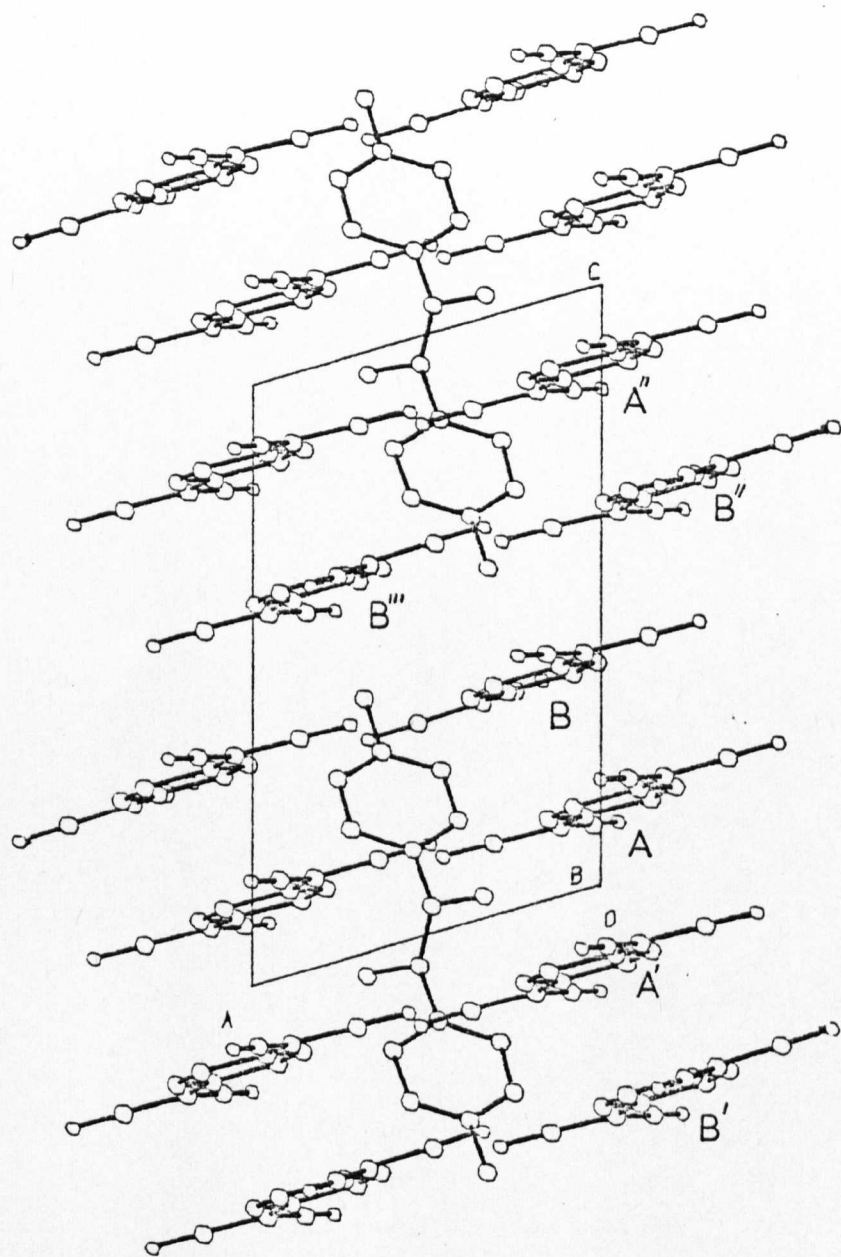


FIGURE 3.4b

Projection along  $b$

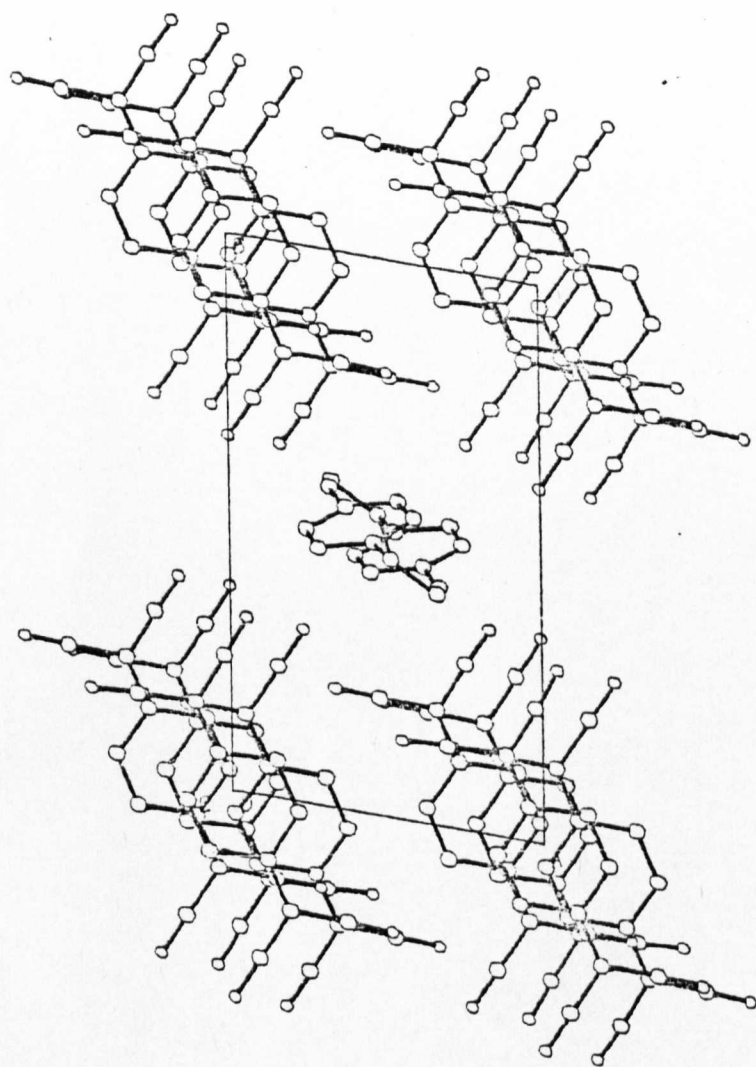
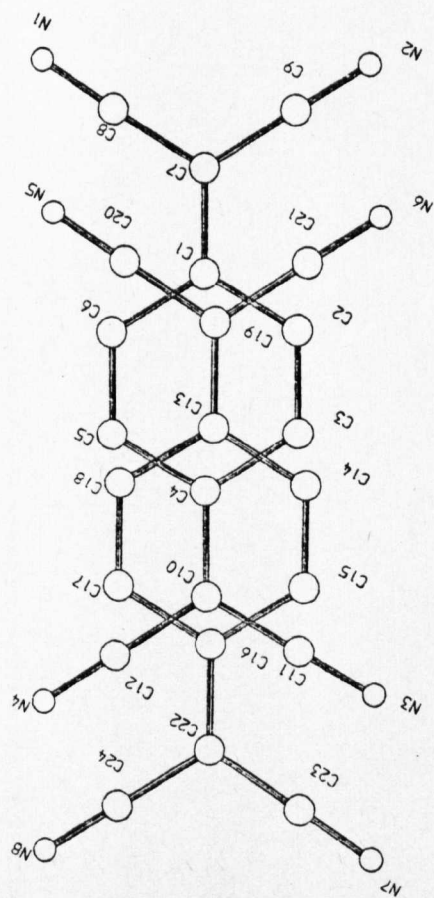


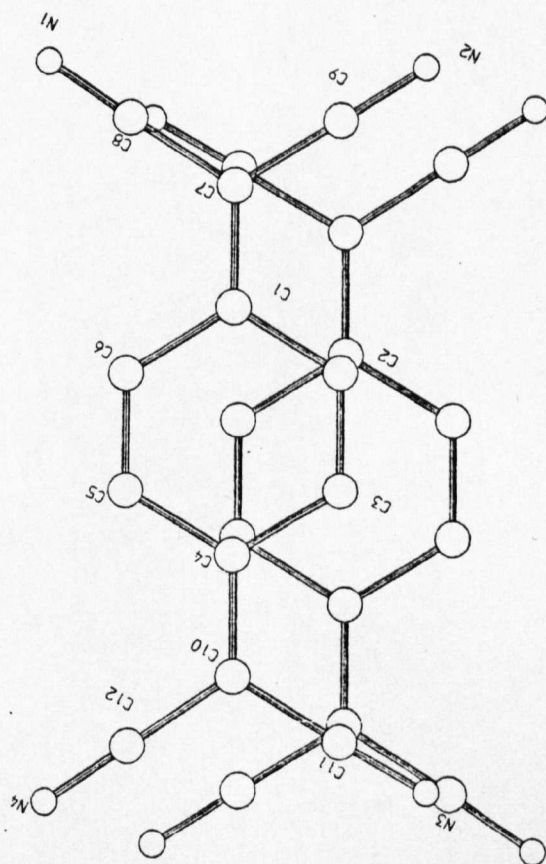
FIGURE 3.4c

Projection along c





A on B



A on A'

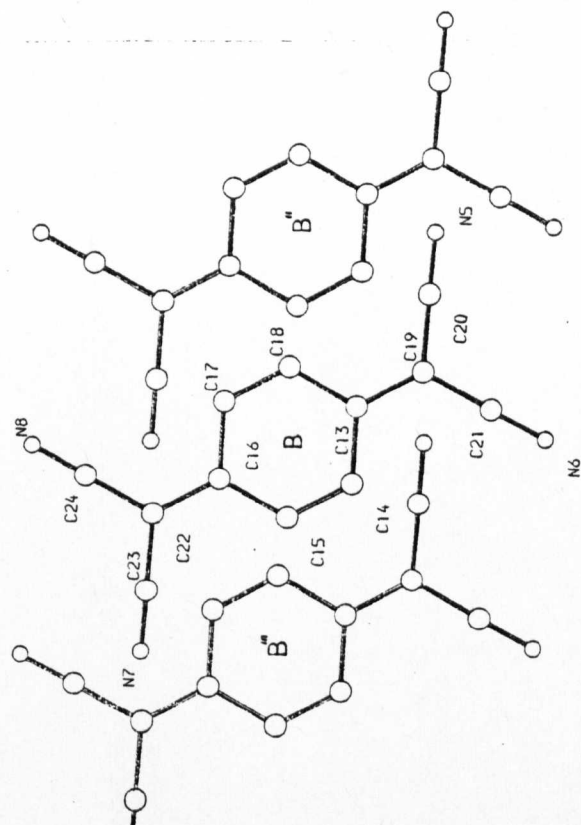


FIGURE 3.5  
Molecular overlaps



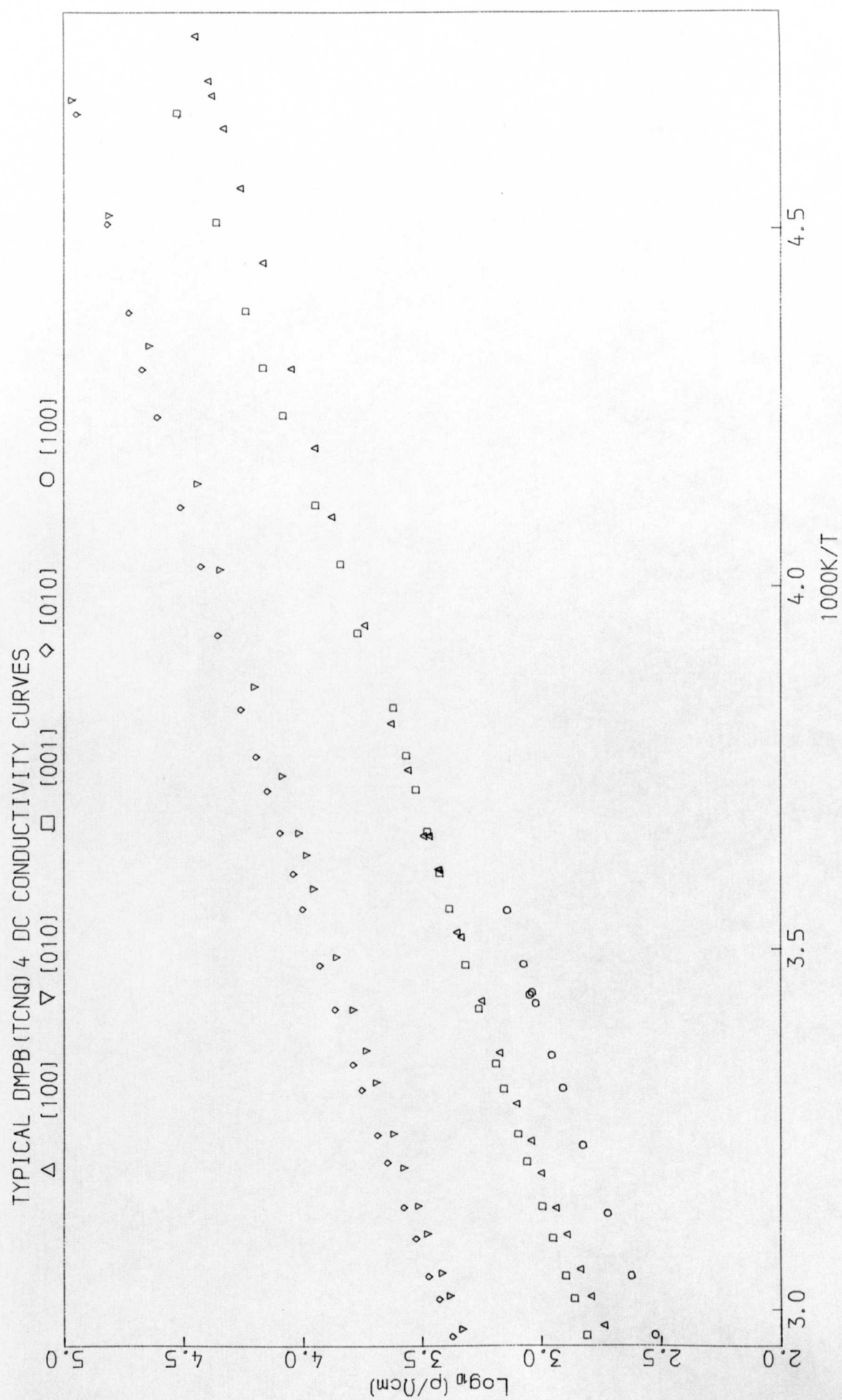
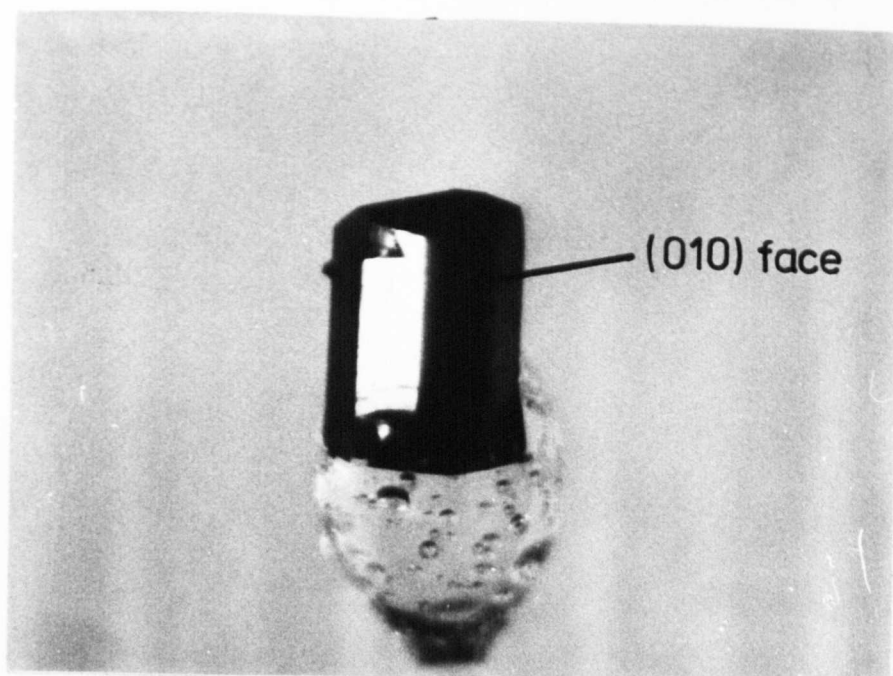
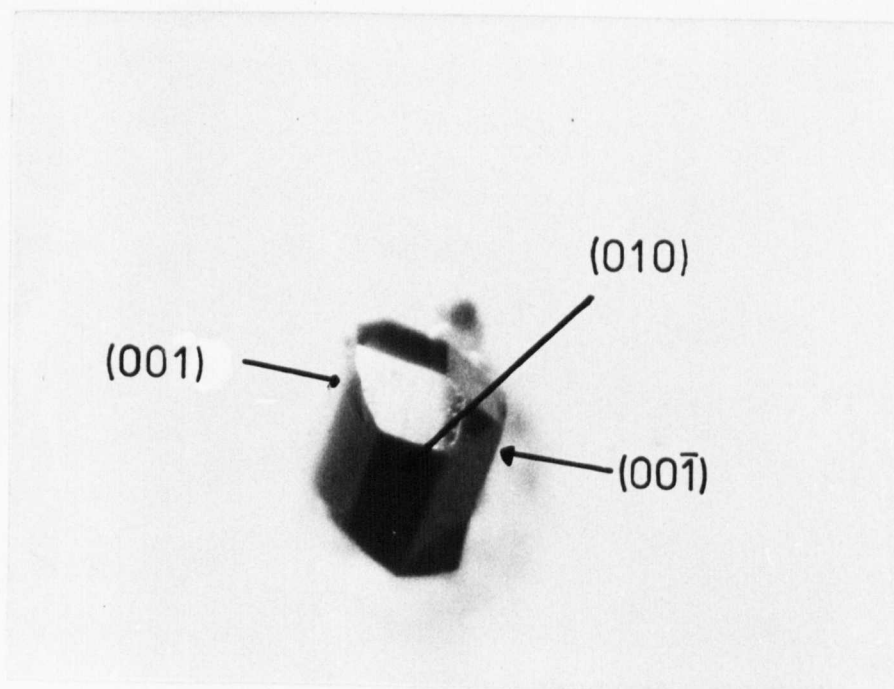


FIGURE 3.6



x 50

DMPB(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - showing 010 face  
(rotation about a )  
and (001) , (00 $\bar{1}$ ) faces.



x 50

TABLE 3.1

Bond lengths and standard deviations (in parentheses) in

 $\text{\AA}$  for (DMPB) (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>

Bond	Uncorrected	Corrected for Libration
C(1) - C(2)	1.423(4)	1.430
C(1) - C(6)	1.437(4)	1.445
C(1) - C(7)	1.397(4)	1.399
C(2) - C(3)	1.352(4)	1.354
C(3) - C(4)	1.433(4)	1.440
C(4) - C(5)	1.431(4)	1.438
C(4) - C(10)	1.393(4)	1.395
C(5) - C(6)	1.349(4)	1.351
C(7) - C(8)	1.417(4)	1.424
C(7) - C(9)	1.412(4)	1.419
C(8) - N(1)	1.132(4)	1.138
C(9) - N(2)	1.145(4)	1.151
C(10) - C(11)	1.423(4)	1.430
C(10) - C(12)	1.431(4)	1.438
C(11) - N(3)	1.139(4)	1.144
C(12) - N(4)	1.139(4)	1.144
C(13) - C(14)	1.433(4)	1.439
C(13) - C(18)	1.440(4)	1.446
C(13) - C(19)	1.384(4)	1.386

Cont./..

Table 3.1 continued

Bond	Uncorrected	Corrected for Libration
C(14) - C(15)	1.349(4)	1.351
C(15) - C(16)	1.435(4)	1.441
C(16) - C(17)	1.427(4)	1.432
C(16) - C(22)	1.388(4)	1.391
C(17) - C(18)	1.354(4)	1.356
C(19) - C(20)	1.430(4)	1.435
C(19) - C(21)	1.430(4)	1.436
C(20) - N(5)	1.138(4)	1.142
C(21) - N(6)	1.135(4)	1.140
C(22) - C(23)	1.421(4)	1.427
C(22) - C(24)	1.425(4)	1.431
C(23) - N(7)	1.138(4)	1.142
C(24) - N(8)	1.148(4)	1.153
N(9) - C(25)	1.349(4)	1.366
N(9) - C(29)	1.343(4)	1.359
N(9) - C(30)	1.496(4)	1.505
C(25) - C(26)	1.357(5)	1.365
C(26) - C(27)	1.385(5)	1.401
C(27) - C(28)	1.383(5)	1.401
C(27) - C(31)	1.512(5)	1.521
C(28) - C(29)	1.361(5)	1.369
C(31) - C(31')	1.487(7)	1.500
C(31) - C(32)	1.422(5)	1.442

TABLE 3.2

Bond angles for DMPB(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> (estimated standard deviations  
x10<sup>2</sup> in parentheses)

Bond	Uncorrected	Corrected for Libration
C(2)-C(1)-C(6)	117.9(3)	118.2
C(2)-C(1)-C(7)	120.8(3)	120.6
C(6)-C(1)-C(7)	121.3(3)	121.2
C(1)-C(2)-C(3)	121.0(3)	120.9
C(2)-C(3)-C(4)	121.2(3)	121.1
C(3)-C(4)-C(5)	117.9(3)	118.1
C(3)-C(4)-C(10)	121.1(3)	121.0
C(5)-C(4)-C(10)	121.0(3)	120.9
C(4)-C(5)-C(6)	120.8(3)	120.7
C(5)-C(6)-C(1)	121.2(3)	121.1
C(1)-C(7)-C(8)	122.4(3)	122.3
C(1)-C(7)-C(9)	121.2(3)	121.1
C(8)-C(7)-C(9)	116.4(3)	116.6
C(7)-C(8)-N(1)	178.5(4)	178.5
C(7)-C(9)-N(2)	179.8(4)	179.8
C(4)-C(10)-C(11)	120.9(3)	120.8
C(4)-C(10)-C(12)	122.8(3)	122.7
C(11)-C(10)-C(12)	116.4(3)	116.6
C(10)-C(11)-N(3)	179.1(3)	179.1
C(10)-C(12)-N(4)	179.3(4)	179.3

Cont./..



Table 3.2 continued

Bond	Uncorrected	Corrected for Libration
C(14)-C(13)-C(18)	117.6(3)	117.8
C(14)-C(13)-C(19)	120.9(3)	120.8
C(18)-C(13)-C(19)	121.5(3)	121.4
C(13)-C(14)-C(15)	120.8(3)	120.7
C(14)-C(15)-C(16)	121.7(3)	121.6
C(15)-C(16)-C(17)	117.5(3)	117.6
C(15)-C(16)-C(22)	121.5(3)	121.4
C(17)-C(16)-C(22)	121.0(3)	120.9
C(16)-C(17)-C(18)	121.4(3)	121.3
C(13)-C(18)-C(17)	121.0(3)	120.9
C(13)-C(19)-C(20)	122.3(3)	122.2
C(13)-C(19)-C(21)	122.7(3)	122.6
C(20)-C(19)-C(21)	115.0(3)	115.2
C(19)-C(20)-N(5)	179.7(4)	179.8
C(19)-C(21)-N(6)	179.3(4)	179.3
C(16)-C(22)-C(23)	122.3(3)	122.2
C(16)-C(22)-C(24)	122.1(3)	122.0
C(23)-C(22)-C(24)	115.6(3)	115.8
C(22)-C(23)-N(7)	179.4(4)	179.4
C(22)-C(24)-N(8)	178.3(4)	178.3

Cont./..



Table 3.2 continued

Bond	Uncorrected	Corrected for Libration
C(25)-N(9)-C(29)	119.6(3)	120.0
C(25)-N(9)-C(30)	120.7(3)	120.6
C(29)-N(9)-C(30)	119.7(3)	119.4
N(9)-C(25)-C(26)	120.4(3)	120.3
C(25)-C(26)-C(27)	121.4(3)	121.1
C(26)-C(27)-C(28)	116.8(3)	117.2
C(26)-C(27)-C(31)	122.2(3)	121.9
C(28)-C(27)-C(31)	121.0(3)	120.8
C(27)-C(28)-C(29)	120.5(3)	120.3
N(9)-C(29)-C(28)	121.3(3)	121.0
C(27)-C(31)-C(31')	112.0(3)	111.4
C(27)-C(31)-C(32)	113.1(4)	113.3
C(31')-C(31)-C(32)	125.0(5)	125.2

Table 3.3

Details of molecular planes (\* denotes atoms not defining the plane).

1) TCNQ molecule A

Equation of plane (all atoms defining the plane):

$$-0.16084x - 1.48915y + 12.90097z - 1.686 = 0$$

Equation of plane defined by ring atoms:

$$-0.14809x - 1.49438y + 12.89696z - 1.661 = 0$$

x, y, and z are in crystal fractions.

Distances from planes:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule</u>	<u>Ring</u>
C1	-0.014	0.008
C2	-0.032	-0.007
C3	-0.025	0.001
C4	-0.022	0.004
C5	-0.025	-0.002
C6	-0.026	-0.004
C7	-0.007	0.014 *
C8	0.007	0.025 *
C9	0.016	0.038 *
C10	-0.002	0.025 *

Cont./..

Table 3.3 continued

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule</u>	<u>Ring</u>
C11	0.005	0.034 *
C12	0.012	0.038 *
N1	0.022	0.039 *
N2	0.032	0.055 *
N3	0.024	0.055 *
N4	0.033	0.059 *

Distances from planes - molecule B

2) TCNQ molecule B

Equation of the plane defined by all atoms:

$$0.06043x - 1.05867y + 12.68872z - 4.822 = 0$$

Equation of plane defined by ring atoms:

$$-0.00329x - 1.22029y + 12.76248z - 4.785 = 0$$

Distances from planes:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule/Å</u>	<u>Ring/Å</u>
C13	-0.039	0.009
C14	-0.035	0.002
C15	-0.055	-0.010
C16	-0.060	0.007

Cont/..

Table 3.3 continued

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule/Å</u>	<u>Ring/Å</u>
C17	-0.074	0.004
C18	-0.081	-0.012
C19	-0.001	0.038 *
C20	-0.048	0.003 *
C21	0.112	0.131 *
C22	-0.018	0.057 *
C23	-0.057	0.007 *
C24	0.101	0.197 *
N5	-0.084	-0.025 *
N6	0.192	0.194 *
N7	-0.083	-0.028 *
N8	0.229	0.342 *

3) Cation molecule

Equation of plane defined by N(9) to C(31):

$$-3.31005x + 10.61658y + 4.86399z - 4.38230 = 0$$

Equation of plane defined by ring atoms only:

$$-3.31542x + 10.66518y + 4.79068z - 4.39931 = 0$$

Cont./..



Table 3.3 continued

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule</u>	<u>Ring</u>
N9	0.015	-0.007
C25	0.023	0.005
C26	0.013	0.004
C27	-0.005	-0.011
C28	0.020	0.009
C29	0.018	-0.000
C30	-0.048	-0.079 *
C31	-0.036	-0.033 *
C32	1.033 *	1.039 *

TABLE 3.4

Short Intermolecular Distances for DMPB (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>Intra - StackA-B Contacts      3.4 Å

Atoms	Å
C(1) - C(19')	3.228(4)
C(1) - C(20')	3.325(4)
C(2) - C(19')	3.356(4)
C(2) - C(21')	3.340(4)
C(3) - C(13')	3.342(4)
C(3) - C(14')	3.197(4)
C(4) - C(13')	3.252(4)
C(4) - C(14')	3.386(4)
C(4) - C(18')	3.364(4)
C(5) - C(18')	3.241(4)
C(6) - C(20')	3.293(4)
C(10) - C(15')	3.355(4)
C(10) - C(16')	3.214(4)
C(10) - C(17')	3.378(4)
C(11) - C(15')	3.192(4)
C(11) - C(16')	3.351(6)
C(12) - C(16')	3.383(4)
C(12) - C(17')	3.326(4)

Cont./..



Table 3.4 continued

Atoms	$\text{\AA}$
<u>A - A' contacts</u>	<u>3.5 <math>\text{\AA}</math></u>
C(2) - C(4'')	3.326(4)
C(7) - C(11'')	3.377(4)
C(8) - N(3'')	3.412(4)
C(11) - C(7'')	3.377(5)
N(3) - C(8'')	3.412(5)

Inter-stack

<u>B - B'' contacts</u>	<u>3.6 <math>\text{\AA}</math></u>
C(16) - N(5''')	3.521(4)
C(17) - C(20''')	3.446(4)
C(17) - N(5''')	3.562(4)
C(18) - C(18''')	3.398(6)
C(22) - N(5''')	3.432(5)
C(24) - N(5''')	3.303(5)

<u>B - B''' contacts</u>	<u>3.6 <math>\text{\AA}</math></u>
C(13) - N(7 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.506(4)
C(14) - C(23 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.425(4)
C(14) - N(7 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.547(5)
C(15) - C(15 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.399(6)
C(19) - N(7 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.451(5)
C(21) - N(7 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.386(5)

Cont./...

Table 3.4 continued

Other Inter-Stack contacts      3.4 Å

C(2)	-	C(7 <sup>v</sup> )	3.333(4)
C(3)	-	N(1 <sup>v</sup> )	3.372(4)
C(5)	-	N(3 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.269(4)
C(6)	-	N(3 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.270(4)
N(3)	-	C(5 <sup>v</sup> )	3.269(4)
N(3)	-	C(6 <sup>v</sup> )	3.270(4)
C(17)	-	N(7 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.368(4)

Cation - TCNQ (A)      3.5 Å

N(1)	-	C(25 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.212(5)
N(2)	-	C(25 <sup>i</sup> )	3.363(5)
N(2)	-	C(26 <sup>i</sup> )	3.294(5)
N(2)	-	C(28 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.497(5)
N(2)	-	C(29 <sup>vi</sup> )	3.317(5)
N(3)	-	C(32 <sup>vii</sup> )	3.493(7)

Cation - TCNQ (B)      3.5 Å

N(7)	-	C(28 <sup>viii</sup> )	3.484(5)
N(8)	-	C(29 <sup>ix</sup> )	3.303(5)
N(8)	-	C(30 <sup>iv</sup> )	3.295(5)

Cont./...

Table 3.4 continued

Symmetry Operations:

i        x        y        z

ii       -x       -y       -z

iii       -x       -y       1-z

vii       x       y-1       z

ix       x-1       y-1       z

iv       1-x       -y       1-z

v       1+x       y       z

vi       x-1       y       z

viii       -x       -1-y       -z



ATOM	X/A	Y/B	Z/C	U(ISO)
C(1)	-0.1101(5)	0.1129(3)	0.1415(3)	
C(2)	0.0742(5)	0.1141(3)	0.1425(3)	
C(3)	-0.1470(5)	0.0308(3)	0.1339(3)	
C(4)	0.0427(5)	-0.0631(3)	0.1224(3)	
C(5)	-0.1474(5)	-0.0648(3)	0.1196(3)	
C(6)	-0.2150(5)	0.0185(3)	0.1282(3)	
C(7)	-0.1843(5)	0.1990(3)	0.1509(3)	
C(8)	-0.3671(6)	0.2007(3)	0.1497(4)	
C(9)	-0.0803(6)	0.2924(3)	0.1648(4)	
C(10)	0.1191(5)	-0.1481(3)	0.1152(3)	
C(11)	0.3030(6)	-0.1460(3)	0.1180(3)	
C(12)	0.0196(5)	-0.2429(3)	0.1039(3)	
H(1)	-0.5118(5)	0.2041(3)	0.1500(4)	
H(2)	0.0034(6)	0.3674(3)	0.1764(4)	
H(3)	0.4507(5)	-0.1426(3)	0.1214(4)	
H(4)	-0.0505(5)	-0.3179(3)	0.0962(4)	
C(13)	0.1183(5)	0.0552(3)	0.3812(3)	
C(14)	0.3018(5)	0.0540(3)	0.3804(3)	
C(15)	0.3711(5)	-0.0304(3)	0.3714(3)	
C(16)	0.2665(5)	-0.1225(3)	0.3638(3)	
C(17)	0.0830(5)	-0.1214(3)	0.3638(3)	
C(18)	0.0114(5)	-0.0375(3)	0.3707(3)	
C(19)	0.0472(5)	0.1420(3)	0.3912(3)	
C(20)	-0.1363(6)	0.1446(3)	0.3888(3)	
C(21)	0.1529(6)	0.2369(3)	0.4076(4)	
C(22)	0.3403(5)	-0.2079(3)	0.3598(3)	
C(23)	0.5207(6)	-0.2122(3)	0.3557(4)	
C(24)	0.2424(6)	-0.2966(3)	0.3622(4)	
H(5)	-0.2824(6)	0.1475(3)	0.3871(3)	
H(6)	0.2354(6)	0.3122(3)	0.4199(4)	
H(7)	0.6638(5)	-0.2163(3)	0.3523(4)	
H(8)	0.1659(6)	-0.3669(3)	0.3668(4)	
H(9)	0.6253(5)	0.4591(3)	0.3275(3)	
C(25)	0.4538(6)	0.4349(4)	0.2652(4)	
C(26)	0.4070(6)	0.4602(4)	0.1763(4)	
C(27)	0.5342(6)	0.5116(3)	0.1470(4)	
C(28)	0.7086(6)	0.5376(3)	0.2137(4)	
C(29)	0.7508(6)	0.5104(3)	0.3017(4)	
C(30)	0.6778(8)	0.4264(4)	0.4217(4)	
C(31)	0.4875(7)	0.5396(4)	0.0476(4)	
C(32)	0.347(1)	0.5966(6)	0.0469(5)	
H(1)	0.1549	0.1819	0.1504	0.0500
H(2)	0.2847	0.0340	0.1355	0.0500
H(3)	-0.2235	-0.1334	0.1100	0.0500
H(4)	-0.3530	0.0148	0.1251	0.0500
H(5)	0.3836	0.1207	0.3864	0.0500
H(6)	0.5070	-0.0297	0.3694	0.0500
H(7)	0.0022	-0.1881	0.3585	0.0500
H(8)	-0.1264	-0.0398	0.3685	0.0500
H(9)	0.3530	0.3959	0.2865	0.0500
H(10)	0.2712	0.4399	0.1276	0.0500
H(11)	0.8195	0.5787	0.1950	0.0500
H(12)	0.8865	0.5293	0.3510	0.0500

ATOM	U(11)	U(22)	U(33)	U(23)	U(13)	U(12)
C(1)	0.044(2)	0.054(2)	0.053(2)	0.025(2)	0.010(2)	0.004(2)
C(2)	0.042(2)	0.051(2)	0.055(2)	0.025(2)	0.012(2)	0.002(2)
C(3)	0.041(2)	0.051(2)	0.053(2)	0.024(2)	0.013(2)	0.002(2)
C(4)	0.043(2)	0.051(2)	0.048(2)	0.021(2)	0.010(2)	0.003(2)
C(5)	0.043(2)	0.052(2)	0.060(3)	0.025(2)	0.013(2)	0.000(2)
C(6)	0.040(2)	0.054(2)	0.061(3)	0.025(2)	0.011(2)	0.001(2)
C(7)	0.042(2)	0.054(2)	0.067(3)	0.027(2)	0.014(2)	0.007(2)
C(8)	0.056(3)	0.055(3)	0.087(3)	0.031(2)	0.018(2)	0.010(2)
C(9)	0.051(3)	0.055(3)	0.086(3)	0.031(2)	0.017(2)	0.012(2)
C(10)	0.043(2)	0.048(2)	0.057(2)	0.022(2)	0.015(2)	0.003(2)
C(11)	0.057(3)	0.047(2)	0.064(3)	0.024(2)	0.021(2)	0.007(2)
C(12)	0.040(2)	0.054(3)	0.067(3)	0.024(2)	0.015(2)	0.007(2)
N(1)	0.054(3)	0.082(3)	0.140(4)	0.047(3)	0.033(3)	0.016(2)
N(2)	0.060(3)	0.065(3)	0.150(4)	0.047(3)	0.031(3)	0.009(2)
N(3)	0.056(2)	0.079(3)	0.111(3)	0.043(3)	0.036(2)	0.012(2)
N(4)	0.072(3)	0.058(2)	0.117(4)	0.035(2)	0.029(3)	-0.002(2)
C(13)	0.040(2)	0.051(2)	0.047(2)	0.021(2)	0.011(2)	0.004(2)
C(14)	0.046(2)	0.052(2)	0.054(3)	0.022(2)	0.008(2)	-0.002(2)
C(15)	0.042(2)	0.054(2)	0.051(2)	0.022(2)	0.007(2)	0.002(2)
C(16)	0.043(2)	0.053(2)	0.047(2)	0.021(2)	0.010(2)	0.004(2)
C(17)	0.043(2)	0.053(2)	0.053(2)	0.026(2)	0.014(2)	0.002(2)
C(18)	0.045(2)	0.056(2)	0.053(2)	0.026(2)	0.015(2)	0.006(2)
C(19)	0.054(2)	0.052(2)	0.052(2)	0.021(2)	0.014(2)	0.006(2)
C(20)	0.063(3)	0.054(3)	0.059(3)	0.026(2)	0.023(2)	0.014(2)
C(21)	0.066(3)	0.057(3)	0.070(3)	0.027(2)	0.016(2)	0.010(2)
C(22)	0.040(2)	0.050(2)	0.057(3)	0.021(2)	0.010(2)	0.004(2)
C(23)	0.050(3)	0.053(3)	0.063(3)	0.023(2)	0.011(2)	0.009(2)
C(24)	0.057(3)	0.057(3)	0.067(3)	0.027(2)	0.011(2)	0.009(2)
N(5)	0.068(3)	0.080(3)	0.092(3)	0.040(3)	0.034(2)	0.023(2)
N(6)	0.093(3)	0.060(3)	0.111(4)	0.036(3)	0.021(3)	-0.005(2)
N(7)	0.056(3)	0.082(3)	0.100(3)	0.032(2)	0.019(2)	0.016(2)
N(8)	0.076(3)	0.070(3)	0.112(4)	0.047(3)	0.015(3)	0.001(2)
N(9)	0.060(3)	0.054(2)	0.075(3)	0.031(2)	0.016(2)	0.006(2)
C(25)	0.060(3)	0.070(3)	0.095(4)	0.037(3)	0.021(3)	-0.002(2)
C(26)	0.050(3)	0.071(3)	0.084(3)	0.035(3)	0.009(3)	0.004(2)
C(27)	0.065(3)	0.051(3)	0.071(3)	0.027(2)	0.018(2)	0.019(2)
C(28)	0.060(3)	0.067(3)	0.084(3)	0.040(3)	0.020(3)	0.009(2)
C(29)	0.057(3)	0.065(3)	0.078(3)	0.031(3)	0.013(2)	0.002(2)
C(30)	0.100(4)	0.089(4)	0.075(3)	0.054(3)	0.014(3)	0.012(3)
C(31)	0.103(4)	0.082(4)	0.073(3)	0.043(3)	0.028(3)	0.053(3)
C(32)	0.220(8)	0.162(6)	0.113(5)	0.081(5)	0.075(5)	0.151(6)

[illegible]



[illegible]

H	F01	F02	F03	F04	H	F01	F02	F03	F04	H	F01	F02	F03	F04	H	F01	F02	F03	F04
-7	28	31	0		-1	86	97	0		1	189	197	0		6	312	307	0	
-7	24	31	0		0	26	21	0		3	29	28	180		7	34	41	0	
-3	27	68	0		2	35	37	0		4	42	52	0		7	21	23	180	
-2	50	48	120		3	92	98	180		5	69	61	0						
-1	18	19	0		4	33	41	180		8	18	22	0						
0	40	39	180																
2	18	14	180																
3	14	25	0																
4	23	18	180																
** K=12 L=2 **																			
-2	44	46	0		-5	60	56	0		-6	185	162	180		-8	35	26	0	
-1	219	213	0		-4	28	17	0		-5	130	151	0		-7	220	210	180	
0	407	409	0		-3	38	33	180		-4	71	80	0		-6	145	150	180	
1	49	51	0		-2	76	72	0		-3	73	71	0		-5	68	64	180	
2	32	32	180		-1	97	113	0		0	63	51	0		-4	18	18	180	
3	47	47	0		0	196	218	180		-2	367	372	180		-3	53	47	0	
4	119	131	180		0	117	110	180		-1	267	249	180		-2	42	41	0	
5	39	37	180		1	117	110	180		0	128	124	180		-1	136	135	0	
7	41	40	0		2	29	36	0		1	403	388	180		-4	21	14	180	
					3	34	38	180		2	168	143	180		-3	81	81	0	
					4	40	44	180		3	66	66	0		-2	402	373	0	
					5	213	216	0		4	47	46	180		-1	73	47	180	
** K=-4 L=2 **																			
-8	56	56	0		-8	56	56	0		-5	39	39	180		0	56	71	0	
-6	54	53	0		-6	54	53	0		6	72	80	180		1	396	370	0	
-4	22	22	0		-4	22	22	0		7	90	102	180		2	355	355	180	
-2	231	273	0		-2	231	273	0		8	21	18	180		3	70	77	0	
-1	145	146	180		-1	145	146	180							4	68	77	0	
0	103	181	180		0	103	181	180							5	35	38	180	
1	714	667	0		1	714	667	0		-8	35	31	0		6	4	180		
2	191	91	180		2	191	91	180		-6	134	129	180						
3	31	22	180		3	31	22	180		-5	145	139	0						
4	46	39	0		4	46	39	0		-4	59	55	180						
5	66	87	0		5	66	87	0		-2	96	77	0						
6	120	113	180		6	120	113	180		-1	618	654	180		-7	71	71	0	
7	64	61	0		7	64	61	0		0	272	280	0		-6	147	161	0	
** K=-3 L=2 **																			
-8	41	41	0		-8	41	41	0		2	60	66	180		-3	76	73	180	
-6	56	50	0		-6	56	50	0		3	19	7	180		-2	33	42	0	
-5	62	28	180		-5	62	28	180		4	55	50	0		-1	516	502	0	
-4	33	108	0		-4	33	108	0		5	63	54	180		0	107	107	180	
-3	21	16	180		-3	21	16	180		6	91	96	0		2	31	37	0	
-2	57	32	0		-2	57	32	0		7	134	151	180		3	99	95	180	
-1	100	163	180		-1	100	163	180							7	82	79	0	
0	725	731	0		0	725	731	0							8	33	33	180	
1	22	23	0		1	22	23	0											
2	28	35	180		2	28	35	180											
3	42	44	0		3	42	44	0											
4	42	44	0		4	42	44	0											
** K=-1 L=2 **																			
-8	20	27	0		-8	20	27	0											
-7	45	50	0		-7	45	50	0											
-6	83	86	180		-6	83	86	180											
-5	13	14	0		-5	13	14	0											
-4	38	56	0		-4	38	56	0											
-3	585	546	180		-3	585	546	180											
-2	315	306	180		-2	315	306	180											
-1	20	27	0		-1	20	27	0											
0	45	50	0		0	45	50	0											
1	83	86	180		1	83	86	180											
2	13	14	0		2	13	14	0											
3	38	56	0		3	38	56	0											
4	585	546	180		4	585	546	180											
5	315	306	180		5	315	306	180											
6	20	27	0		6	20	27	0											
7	45	50	0		7	45	50	0											
8	83	86	180		8	83	86	180											
** K=3 L=2 **																			
-7	34	32	180		-7	34	32	180											
-6	122	116	0		-6	122	116	0											
-5	227	235	180		-5	227	235	180											
-4	43	46	180		-4	43	46	180											
-3	47	56	0		-3	47	56	0											
-2	34	32	180		-2	34	32	180											
-1	122	116	0		-1	122	116	0											
0	227	235	180		0	227	235	180											
1	43	46	180		1	43	46	180											
2	47	56	0		2	47	56	0											
3	34	32	180		3	34	32	180											
4	122	116	0		4	122	116	0											
5	227	235	180		5	227	235	180											
6	43	46	180		6	43	46	180											
7	47	56	0		7	47	56	0											
8	34	32	180		8	34	32	180											

H	JFOI	JFCI	PHI	H	JFOI	JFCI	PHI	H	JFOI	JFCI	PHI	H	JFOI	JFCI	PHI
-2	100	119	180	-2	45	45	0	** K=10	L=2**			** K=10	L=2**		
0	501	557	0	-1	321	326	0	-7	41	40	0	-7	41	40	0
1	61	76	0	0	419	419	180	-6	17	16	180	-6	17	16	180
2	203	199	180	1	121	132	0	-5	75	66	0	-5	75	66	0
3	57	52	0	2	25	29	180	-1	71	74	180	-1	71	74	180
4	73	23	180	3	20	11	180	0	126	126	180	0	126	126	180
5	46	43	180	4	36	32	0	1	84	76	0	1	84	76	0
6	38	4	180	5	18	5	180	2	34	23	180	2	34	23	180
7	56	43	180	6	16	3	0	3	51	44	0	3	51	44	0
** K=4	L=2**			** K=7	L=2**			4	17	14	0	4	17	14	0
-7	45	30	180	-6	119	121	180	5	31	30	0	5	31	30	0
-6	74	70	0	-5	349	355	180	-7	10	19	180	-7	10	19	180
-5	109	101	0	-3	91	89	0	-5	55	57	0	-5	55	57	0
-4	54	58	0	-2	37	41	180	-4	65	70	0	-4	65	70	0
-3	50	48	180	-1	103	199	0	-1	93	96	180	-1	93	96	180
-2	215	214	0	0	110	120	0	0	365	353	180	0	365	353	180
-1	130	135	0	1	68	71	180	1	117	108	180	1	117	108	180
0	124	116	180	2	16	17	180	2	25	20	0	2	25	20	0
1	22	12	0	4	33	37	0	3	56	45	180	3	56	45	180
2	49	47	0	5	23	20	0								
3	63	60	180	** K=8	L=2**			** K=12	L=2**			** K=12	L=2**		
4	27	25	180	-8	16	23	180	-5	16	20	0	-5	16	20	0
5	71	80	180	-5	58	58	180	-4	62	72	0	-4	62	72	0
6	59	65	9	-4	44	39	180	-3	21	22	0	-3	21	22	0
** K=5	L=2**			-3	16	13	180	-2	17	22	0	-2	17	22	0
-7	10	17	180	-1	20	22	180	0	172	170	180	0	172	170	180
-6	112	114	180	0	131	131	0	1	139	131	180	1	139	131	180
-4	45	45	0	1	159	159	180	3	56	50	0	3	56	50	0
-3	34	32	0	3	18	13	0								
-2	126	125	0	4	68	74	180	** K=13	L=2**			** K=13	L=2**		
-1	132	133	0	5	39	72	180	-4	39	39	0	-4	39	39	0
0	142	144	180	6	27	31	0	0	24	24	0	0	24	24	0
1	162	154	0	** K=9	L=2**			1	23	36	180	1	23	36	180
2	146	141	180	-8	23	22	180	2	56	56	0	2	56	56	0
3	74	74	180	-7	23	20	0	** K=14	L=2**			** K=14	L=2**		
4	67	65	180	-6	18	16	0	-1	25	22	0	-1	25	22	0
5	51	44	0	-5	195	96	180	1	14	16	180	1	14	16	180
6	37	45	0	-4	22	29	0	** K=15	L=2**			** K=15	L=2**		
7	37	45	0	-3	40	40	180	-1	117	120	180	-1	117	120	180
** K=6	L=2**			-2	40	40	180	0	54	52	0	0	54	52	0
-7	21	30	180	-1	117	120	180	0	54	52	0	0	54	52	0
-6	426	426	180	0	54	52	0	2	73	62	0	2	73	62	0
-5	195	175	180	1	143	144	180	3	56	47	180	3	56	47	180
-4	143	144	180	2	56	47	180	4	30	30	0	4	30	30	0
-3	59	92	180	3	30	30	0	** K=16	L=3**			** K=16	L=3**		













H /FO/ /FC/ PHI	H /FO/ /FC/ PHI	H /FO/ /FC/ PHI	H /FO/ /FC/ PHI	H /FO/ /FC/ PHI	H /FO/ /FC/ PHI
** K=-2 L= 6 **	-7 126 137 180	6 40 42 180	-7 32 28 180	2 44 43 0	-7 13 18 0
-3 25 15 130	-5 103 98 180	** K= 5 L= 6 **	-4 38 38 180	3 83 95 0	-6 22 22 180
-7 123 116 0	-4 180 74 0	-7 42 37 0	-2 26 20 0	** K=-13 L= 7 **	-5 167 152 0
-6 16 24 180	-2 116 107 180	-6 223 231 0	-1 40 41 0	-4 19 14 180	-4 34 26 0
-4 46 45 180	-2 195 215 180	-4 64 28 0	-2 24 22 180	-3 25 25 0	-1 46 53 180
-2 46 42 180	-1 235 240 180	-3 25 19 0	** K= 10 L= 6 **	-2 39 43 0	3 131 132 0
-2 252 251 180	0 31 33 0	-2 59 61 180	-5 56 54 180	-2 30 83 180	4 85 81 180
-1 174 166 0	1 42 34 180	-1 157 153 180	-3 30 34 180	1 26 26 0	** K=-8 L= 7 **
0 251 250 0	2 23 10 0	0 124 122 0	-1 61 67 0	4 37 39 0	
1 33 20 180	6 24 21 0	1 63 62 180	0 160 151 0	** K=-12 L= 7 **	
1 45 38 0	** K= 2 L= 6 **	2 21 25 0	** K= 11 L= 6 **	-5 35 36 180	
2 77 58 180	-7 43 44 180	3 23 20 0	-6 14 14 180	-4 27 21 0	-6 23 24 180
3 76 41 0	-6 119 123 180	5 29 34 0	-4 32 31 180	-2 74 74 180	-5 40 46 180
5 74 87 0	-5 179 186 0	** K= 6 L= 6 **	-3 23 25 0	-1 30 33 0	-3 35 34 180
** K=-1 L= 6 **	-3 36 31 0	-8 18 17 180	-1 73 37 0	0 122 126 0	-2 51 42 0
-3 47 49 180	-2 39 52 0	-6 226 224 0	0 177 165 0	1 120 116 180	-1 44 42 180
-6 33 33 0	-1 236 238 0	-5 240 234 0	1 91 80 0	2 62 60 180	3 33 36 180
-5 106 100 180	0 124 129 180	-1 127 125 180	** K= 12 L= 6 **	3 66 73 0	4 27 32 0
-4 91 87 0	1 16 12 180	0 86 88 0	-2 33 32 180	4 37 38 0	5 85 84 180
-3 16 13 180	2 36 35 0	1 52 57 180	0 43 43 0	** K=-11 L= 7 **	
-2 201 208 0	5 33 32 0	4 22 28 180	** K=-16 L= 7 **	-6 32 31 180	
-1 375 376 0	** K= 3 L= 6 **	5 20 16 180	-1 35 35 180	-5 18 12 180	-6 61 61 0
0 124 127 180	-9 16 18 180	** K= 7 L= 6 **	0 50 51 0	-4 72 73 180	-2 108 96 0
1 41 28 180	-7 50 47 0	-6 54 55 0	1 90 89 180	-3 70 77 0	-1 27 30 0
2 43 53 180	-6 70 68 180	-5 132 136 0	** K=-15 L= 7 **	-2 51 60 0	3 155 155 0
3 22 24 0	-4 37 42 0	-3 22 19 180	-3 16 7 180	-1 16 11 180	4 187 187 180
4 33 26 180	-3 18 8 180	-1 31 29 180	-2 28 21 0	0 23 26 0	7 24 27 180
5 34 60 0	-2 79 67 0	0 73 66 180	-1 15 14 0	2 24 20 180	** K=-6 L= 7 **
** K= 6 L= 6 **	-1 323 352 0	1 97 97 0	0 35 28 180	3 66 57 0	
-7 130 149 180	0 131 123 180	** K= 8 L= 6 **	1 37 42 180	** K=-10 L= 7 **	
-6 124 129 0	4 19 17 0	-7 17 12 180	2 29 25 180	-6 42 33 180	-6 144 136 0
-5 76 72 180	5 36 43 0	-5 67 62 0	3 27 26 180	-5 29 31 180	-5 233 221 0
-4 37 32 180	** K= 4 L= 6 **	-4 18 22 0	** K=-14 L= 7 **	-3 51 64 0	-4 191 192 0
-2 112 109 0	-6 41 39 180	-1 47 42 0	-4 23 24 0	-2 61 61 0	-3 96 100 180
-1 116 117 0	-4 87 97 180	0 48 48 180	-4 23 24 0	-1 55 46 0	-2 61 61 0
0 200 191 0	-3 37 34 180	1 23 15 0	-2 51 50 0	0 20 28 0	1 65 55 180
1 370 317 180	-2 169 166 180	4 33 35 0	-2 25 32 0	2 37 61 0	4 111 122 0
2 53 32 0	-1 49 52 180	** K= 9 L= 6 **	-1 30 36 180	4 53 46 0	5 63 67 180
3 22 16 0	0 45 10 0	-7 17 12 180	-4 23 24 0	** K=-5 L= 7 **	
4 28 22 180	1 68 59 180	-5 67 62 0	-2 51 50 0	-7 30 37 180	
5 32 31 0	2 49 47 0	-4 18 22 0	-2 25 32 0		
6 46 53 180	4 44 45 0	-1 47 42 0	-1 30 36 180		
** K= 1 L= 6 **	5 65 67 0	0 48 48 180	0 40 49 0		

[illegible]



[illegible]









H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

H / FO/ /FC/ PHI

-2 49 53 180  
-1 64 66 180  
\*\* K=-6 L= 16 \*\*

\*\* K=-7 L= 15 \*\*  
-4 24 25 0  
-2 22 26 0  
1 22 23 180  
\*\* K=-5 L= 16 \*\*

-4 15 5 0  
-2 33 32 180  
1 29 23 180  
2 16 11 0  
\*\* K=-3 L= 14 \*\*

\*\* K=-11 L= 14 \*\*  
-3 20 18 180  
-2 21 19 0  
-1 41 37 0  
0 47 52 180  
1 25 21 180  
\*\* K=-10 L= 14 \*\*

-5 24 34 180  
0 21 16 0  
2 18 19 0  
3 56 65 0  
\*\* K=-1 L= 13 \*\*

-6 25 24 0  
-5 61 62 180  
-4 71 72 180  
-1 39 41 180  
0 78 82 0  
\*\* K= 0 L= 13 \*\*

-6 19 24 180  
-4 53 60 180  
-7 23 23 180  
1 51 51 0  
\*\* K= 1 L= 13 \*\*

-6 16 17 0  
0 33 24 180  
1 30 30 0  
\*\* K= 2 L= 13 \*\*

-5 44 38 0  
\*\* K= 3 L= 13 \*\*

-4 13 15 180  
-3 19 16 180  
\*\* K=-12 L= 14 \*\*

-1 25 33 180  
0 112 117 180

-4 17 12 180  
-5 15 11 0  
-4 22 22 180  
-3 16 15 180  
-1 60 67 0  
\*\* K=-2 L= 14 \*\*

-5 33 35 180  
-2 20 13 180  
-1 36 34 180  
0 24 28 0  
1 30 28 0  
\*\* K=-9 L= 14 \*\*

-4 24 21 180  
-3 18 24 180  
-2 18 18 180  
1 44 46 0  
\*\* K=-7 L= 14 \*\*

-3 29 28 180  
-2 37 42 180  
0 29 25 180  
1 51 50 0  
\*\* K=-6 L= 14 \*\*

-6 29 27 0  
-4 16 9 0  
-2 33 37 180  
\*\* K=-5 L= 14 \*\*

-6 17 23 0  
-4 19 16 180  
1 26 27 180  
\*\* K=-4 L= 14 \*\*

-5 21 22 180

-3 18 19 180

-2 22 19 0  
-1 32 32 0  
\*\* K=-9 L= 15 \*\*

-4 40 43 180  
-3 53 50 180  
-2 14 15 0  
\*\* K=-8 L= 16 \*\*

-2 56 57 180  
\*\* K=-7 L= 16 \*\*

-4 30 42 180  
-3 26 32 180  
0 23 23 0  
\*\* K=-1 L= 15 \*\*

-4 40 48 180  
-3 48 48 180  
-2 22 22 180  
\*\* K= 0 L= 15 \*\*

-4 30 42 180  
-3 26 32 180  
0 23 23 0  
\*\* K=-2 L= 15 \*\*

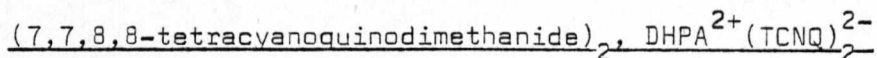
-4 47 47 0  
-1 15 16 0  
\*\* K=-5 L= 15 \*\*

-5 47 57 0  
-4 51 50 0  
-3 20 20 180  
1 36 38 0  
\*\* K=-3 L= 15 \*\*

-3 16 15 180  
\*\* K=-2 L= 15 \*\*



The Crystal Structure of 1,2-bis-(1-hydro-4-pyridine)ethane



4.1 Experimental

This compound, which was grown by electrocrystallisation from dry acetonitrile solution under nitrogen (see also Chapter 6), formed regular hexagonal crystals on a pseudo-spherical electrode. One of the few suitable crystals formed was removed and mounted upon a glass fibre by means of a minimum of rapid setting epoxy adhesive and, after mounting on a goniometer head and subsequent alignment of the crystal, an oscillation photograph was taken using Cu K $\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ) radiation and a Unicam camera. Inspection of the developed photograph showed that the crystal was not mounted about a true crystallographic axis, but possibly about a diagonal axis. The crystal was therefore transferred to the Hilger and Watts four circle diffractometer, and after realignment an automatic reflection search was instigated for reflections whose Bragg angle,  $\theta$ , lay within the range  $2^\circ < \theta < 7^\circ$ .

Since at this stage the unit cell was still unknown, although inspection of the peak intensities observed during the automated reflection search showed that the crystal was possibly monoclinic, four-circle setting information for 17 strong reflections with  $5^\circ < \theta < 7.1^\circ$  was transferred to the departments Enraf Nonius CAD4 diffractometer system. Inspection of the Niggli matrices suggested that the cell was a centred monoclinic cell, and appropriate matrix

transformations showed that the cell was in fact C face centred. From this information, and from examination of the systematic absences, the space group was determined as  $C_{2/c}$ .

An accurate orientation matrix was then obtained based on 23 reflections of strong intensity having  $11^\circ < \theta < 13^\circ$  and intensity data were collected on the Hilger and Watts instrument, at ambient temperature ( $19^\circ \text{C}$ ) using Mo  $K\alpha$  radiation ( $\lambda = 0.71026 \text{ \AA}$ ) and a graphite monochromator. The data were collected using an  $\omega/2\theta$  scan for  $\theta \leq 25^\circ$ . Three standard reflections were measured at 100 reflections intervals throughout the data collection and since no significant variation was observed in the intensities of these reflections the data were normalised to a constant value for one single standard before data reduction.

Out of 2843 reflections collected, 1918 were regarded as observed in that the intensity of a reflection,  $I$ , was greater than three times its estimated deviation, i.e.  $I > 3 \sigma(I)$ . The data were corrected for Lorentz and polarisation effects, but not for absorption.

#### Crystal Data

DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>       $(C_{12}H_{14}N_2)^{2+}$        $(C_{12}H_4N_4)^{2-}$        $M_r = 594.2$

Monoclinic,  $a = 29.481 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $b = 7.405 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $c = 13.470 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\beta = 94.03^\circ$

$U = 2933.3 \text{ \AA}^3$ ,  $Z = 4$ ,  $D_c = 1.346 \text{ g.cm}^{-3}$ .

Mo $K\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ )       $\mu = 0.92 \text{ cm}^{-1}$

Space group  $C_{2/c}$  (number 15)



#### 4.2 Structure Determination and Refinement

Initially attempts were made to solve the structure on the basis of the Patterson function and the Sharpened Patterson function since at the outset of the structure investigation there was no reason to suppose that the structure would not contain stacks of overlapping TCNQ moieties. Another factor which should have aided the solution of the structure by Patterson techniques was the higher symmetry of the space group, so that examination of the Harker peaks should have simplified the process of assigning the positions of the molecular species within the cell. However, all attempts to solve the structure in this manner were unsuccessful and the structure was eventually solved by direct methods, using MULTAN 78<sup>(50)</sup>. This yielded the position of the entire TCNQ molecule, together with the expected half-cation of the asymmetric unit. The TCNQ atomic positions were refined by a least-squares full-matrix method using the CRYSTALS suite of crystallographic programs<sup>(51)</sup> and a difference Fourier synthesis based on  $|F_o - F_c|$  revealed the half cation in the same position within the unit cell as that determined by MULTAN 78. Further least-squares full-matrix refinement of these non-hydrogen atoms, followed by another difference Fourier synthesis, revealed the positions of all the hydrogen atoms with acceptable bond lengths and angles, and so the hydrogen atoms, (with the exception of the hydrogen atom attached to the quaternised nitrogen centre) were input in their calculated positions on the basis of  $sp^2$  hybridisation of the heterocyclic ring and  $sp^3$  hybridisation of the carbon atoms present in the ethane link of the cation.

The hydrogen atom connected to the quaternised nitrogen atom was input in the position determined by the difference Fourier synthesis because, as this atom is involved in hydrogen bonding with a TCNQ nitrogen atom (see next section), the bond lengths and angles were expected to be somewhat distorted with respect to the calculated geometry. The hydrogen atoms were included in the structure factor calculations but their thermal and positional parameters were not included in the refinement at this stage.

The structure refined isotropically to  $R = 0.070$ , and four further cycles of anisotropic least-squares refinement reduced this to  $R = 0.0505$ . At this stage a weighting scheme based on a Chebyshev series with coefficients

$$A[0] = 159.9 \quad A[1] = 255.6 \quad A[2] = 145.7 \quad A[3] = 67.2 \quad A[4] = 19.7$$

was introduced, their values being selected by the program on the basis of minimising the function  $X = \sum (F_o - F_c)^4$  over all reflections. Four further cycles of weighted anisotropic refinement gave  $R = 0.0453$ , and refinement of the positional and isotropic thermal parameters of the quaternising hydrogen atom gave  $R = 0.0451$ , with a maximum value of the ratio of the shift of a parameter to the estimated standard deviation of that parameter for any parameter (with the exception of the quaternising hydrogen) of 0.02. The value of this ratio for the quaternising hydrogen was a maximum of -0.51 for the final cycle of refinement.

A final difference Fourier synthesis did not show the presence of any unaccounted for scattering matter, and the structure was therefore assumed to be fully refined and solved.

The anisotropic thermal parameters of the non-hydrogen atoms were analysed in terms of a rigid body motion and the bond lengths and angles of the structure were librationaly corrected on the basis of the results of this analysis. Least-squares planes were also calculated for the TCNQ moiety and the half-cation present in the asymmetric unit.



### 4.3 Description and Discussion of the Structure

Figures 4.3a, b, and c show the structure of DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> projected along the a, b, and c axes of the unit cell respectively. The TCNQ moieties are arranged as diads stacked along c in four columns centred about  $(x = \frac{1}{4}, y = \frac{1}{4})$ ,  $(x = \frac{1}{4}, y = \frac{3}{4})$ ,  $(x = \frac{3}{4}, y = \frac{1}{4})$ , and  $(x = \frac{3}{4}, y = \frac{3}{4})$ . The moieties of the diadic groups, shown in Figure 4.3b as A and A', are related by the centre of symmetry at  $(\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2})$ , and show overlap of the exocyclic bond-to-ring type (see Figure 4.4), whilst the inter-diad overlap (A-A'' and A'-A'') is non-existent. Pairs of diads A-A' and A''-A''' are related by the screw axis parallel to b acting at  $x = \frac{1}{4}, z = \frac{1}{4}$ , and since therefore the planes of A and A'' (and hence A' and A''') are not parallel the separation between diads can only be quoted in terms of nearest intermolecular contacts between non-parallel molecules (see Table 4.3).

The separation of the planes of the diad A-A', calculated by determining the perpendicular distance of the centre of molecule A' (centred at  $1\frac{1}{2}-x, \frac{1}{2}-y, 1-z$ ) from the plane of molecule A, sited at  $x, y, z$ , is  $3.10\text{\AA}$  compared with  $3.15\text{\AA}$  in another simple salt, that of  $\text{Ph}_4\text{P}(\text{TCNQ})_2$ <sup>(37)</sup>. The stacking of the TCNQ moieties is similar to that observed in this tetraphenylphosphonium (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> salt<sup>(37)</sup> except that the segregation of the pairs of diadic species is greater in the present structure. The cation is sited in sheets at  $x = 0$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  between the TCNQ columns and the two cation halves are related by the two-fold axis acting at a quarter along c. The geometry of the cation is shown in a stereo view (see Figure 4.5) and it can be

seen that the moiety exists as the gauche conformer with respect to the pyridinium rings. The explanation for this unusual geometry, as opposed to the anti conformation normally observed, would appear to be found in the interactions between the cation and TCNQ moieties. The quaternising hydrogen atom (H(9)), sited upon N(5), is only  $2.052\text{\AA}$  from a terminal nitrogen atom, symmetry related to N(1), of one of the cyano groups of the TCNQ moiety. The molecular geometry of this interaction is shown in Figure 4.6 and the N...N distance of  $2.885(4)\text{\AA}$  would appear to indicate a fairly strong N-H...N bond when compared with the average heavy atom  $N^+ - H...N$  distance of  $2.92\text{\AA}$  and N-H...N of  $3.17\text{\AA}$  <sup>(30)</sup>. The H...N separation of  $2.052\text{\AA}$  is less than the average H...N contact distance of  $2.2\text{\AA}$  given by Hamilton and Ibers based on neutron diffraction studies <sup>(38)</sup> but is slightly longer than the  $1.989\text{\AA}$  H...N separation of  $N^+ - H...N$  observed in HEM (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> by van Bodegom <sup>(39)</sup> (H atom in calculated position), and the N...N separation ( $2.885\text{\AA}$ ) is just less than the shortest N..N contact of  $2.920\text{\AA}$  in morpholinium (TCNQ) <sup>(40)</sup>. The shortest hydrogen-bonded heavy atom contacts in the simple salts NMP (TCNQ)-phase I <sup>(33)</sup> (which is in fact  $(NHPH)^+ (TCNQ)^-$ ) and quinolinium TCNQ <sup>(34)</sup> are  $2.735\text{\AA}$  and  $3.13\text{\AA}$  respectively and the value observed in the present work lies within this range. The perpendicular distance of the hydrogen bonded N(1<sup>vii</sup>) of the TCNQ from the plane of the cation is  $0.43\text{\AA}$ , whilst the hydrogen atom involved in the bonding, H(9), shows no significant deviation from the plane of the cation.

There are no other close contacts to the hydrogen atom involved in hydrogen bonding which are less than the sum of the van der Waals



radii. The shortest heavy atom contacts between the cation and the TCNQ moiety are  $3.16\text{\AA}$  ( $\text{N}(3)-\text{C}(17^{\text{ix}})$ ) and  $3.246\text{\AA}$  ( $\text{N}(4)-\text{N}(5^{\text{xi}})$ ), both of which are within the covalent bond distance of  $1\text{\AA}$  for a C-H bond plus the sum ( $2.7\text{\AA}$ ) of the van der Waals radii<sup>(17)</sup> of hydrogen and nitrogen and indicate a degree of charge interaction between the slightly negatively charged cyano groups and the cation ring. The shortest TCNQ-TCNQ intra-diad contacts are  $3.105\text{\AA}$  ( $\text{C}(2)-\text{C}(6^{\text{ii}})$ ) and  $3.143\text{\AA}$  ( $\text{C}(1)-\text{C}(1^{\text{ii}})$ ), significantly shorter than the nearest inter-diad contact, between columns of TCNQ diads whose centres are at the same x coordinate but are separated by  $y/2$ , which is  $3.371\text{\AA}$  ( $\text{C}(2)-\text{N}(2^{\text{iv}})$ ). Thus the contact distances also indicate the discrete diadic nature of the TCNQ columnar structure.

The molecular geometry of the TCNQ and cation moieties is shown in Figures 4.1 and 4.2. The librationaly uncorrected bond distances of the TCNQ moiety are in close agreement with the mean values obtained by Ashwell *et al*<sup>(7)</sup> for the  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  ion and in view of the small differences between librationaly corrected and uncorrected bond lengths and angles (as expected from the almost isotropic nature of the anisotropic temperature factors, see table 4.5) the present geometry corresponds well with the  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  ion. The charge on the TCNQ moiety, calculated from the mean of the chemically equivalent bonds by the method of Chasseau and Flandrois<sup>(8)</sup>, was found to be  $-0.89e$ . This value may be within experimental error of the  $-1.0e$  expected for  $\text{TCNQ}^-$ , or may support the suggestion by Drew<sup>(2)</sup> that in the case where the hydrogen is directly linked to a nitrogen atom, such as in the complexes of the 1-hydro-substituted cations, the hydrogen

may be displaced and removed by  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  in solution. If, in the present case, some of the unit cells of the crystal possessed only a formally singly charged cation species, the average overall charge on the TCNQ moieties within the crystal would not be a full  $-1e$  charge. A third possibility is that the effective charge on the TCNQ moiety has been decreased by back donation of positive charge from the cation species, a possibility which cannot be ruled out in view of the short contact distance between the two species.

The cation geometry shows the expected increased bond angle and decreased bond lengths about the N atom when compared with the distances and internal angle at the 4- position of the pyridinium ring. The N-C bonds, at  $1.332\text{\AA}$  and  $1.329\text{\AA}$ , are slightly shorter than the equivalent bonds in DMPB  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  (see Chapter 3), (which are  $1.366$  and  $1.359\text{\AA}$ ), as might be expected since the N-H bond will be more polarised than the N- $\text{CH}_3$  bond due to the lack of positive inductive effect from the substituent. The C-C bond lengths C(14)-C(15) and C(16)-C(15), which are  $1.393$  and  $1.385\text{\AA}$  respectively (mean  $1.389\text{\AA}$ ), are similar to the equivalent bonds in other cations of TCNQ salts (e.g. <sup>10,15</sup>) and particularly close to those observed in the ethane-bridged 1,2-bis(1-ethyl-4-pyridinio)ethane  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  <sup>(24)</sup>, which range from  $1.393(7)$  to  $1.382(6)\text{\AA}$ , mean  $1.388\text{\AA}$ , as might be expected from the close similarity of the cation species. The exocyclic bond C(15)-C(18), with a bond length of  $1.500\text{\AA}$ , is similar to the mean value of the equivalent bonds in DEPA  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  <sup>(24)</sup> of  $1.495(6)\text{\AA}$  but is somewhat less than that found by Ashwell *et al* <sup>(35)</sup> in the benzyl substituted analogue DBPA  $(\text{TCNQ})_5$ , which is  $1.551\text{\AA}$ . However, the

authors state that the bond adjacent to the one in question in their structure has a "clearly erroneous" bond length of  $1.10(2)\text{\AA}$  and ascribe this to incomplete resolution of one of the participating carbon atoms. It may not be unreasonable to assume that, by the same argument, the bond adjacent to this might be slightly lengthened and should in reality be a little shorter.

There is a very slight bowing of the TCNQ moiety as evidenced by the positive deviations of the non-quinonoid atoms from the least squares plane of the molecule. However, a greater deviation from planarity is that due to the twisting of the  $\text{C}(\text{CN})_2$  groups with respect to the plane of the ring atoms. The combined effect of these two distortions is that the ring plane of the TCNQ moiety forms dihedral angles of  $5.0^\circ$  and  $9.1^\circ$  with the planes defined by the  $\text{C}(\text{CN})_2$  groups  $\text{C}(7)$  to  $\text{N}(2)$  and  $\text{C}(10)$  to  $\text{N}(4)$ . The ring plane of the TCNQ also makes an angle of  $7.8^\circ$  with the plane of the cation. The long axis of the TCNQ moiety, defined by the atoms  $\text{C}(7)\text{--}\text{C}(1)\text{--}\text{C}(4)\text{--}\text{C}(10)$ , is inclined at  $20.1^\circ$  to the  $(0\ 1\ 0)$  plane,  $24.2^\circ$  to the  $(0\ 0\ 1)$  plane, and  $60.6^\circ$  to the  $(1\ 0\ 0)$  plane, and the TCNQ and cation ring planes form dihedral angles of  $35.4^\circ$  and  $33.4^\circ$  respectively with the  $(0\ 0\ 1)$  plane.

The structure may therefore be described in terms of pairs of columns of doubly charged (dipositive) cations sited in a c-face centred arrangement thereby forming layers of cations parallel to  $(1\ 0\ 0)$  at  $x = 0$  and  $x = \frac{1}{2}$ , with the TCNQ diads stacked in columns along  $c$  at  $x = \frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{3}{4}$  and  $y = \frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{3}{4}$ .



The d.c. dark conductivities for four selected crystals are shown in Figures 4.7 - 4.10 as a function of temperature. The relationship between crystallographic and crystal planes is shown in Figure 4.11. Two features are apparent from the conductivity graphs : firstly, the phase change occurring reversibly between 328 K and 300 K, and secondly the anisotropy of the system. The reversibility of the phase change is demonstrated in Figure 4.12. It is unlikely that any cracking/annealing process could yield such close correlation between the two regimes during thermal cycling, and it is therefore assumed that the phase change is genuine. Phase transitions of this nature have been observed in these type of complexes before, some being irreversible and caused by solvent molecule - TCNQ chain interactions<sup>(41,43)</sup>. The mixed salt,  $[(C_6H_5)_3PCH_3]_{1-x}^+ [(C_6H_5)_3CH_3]_x^+ (TCNQ^-)_2$  ( $0 \leq x \leq 1$ )<sup>(42)</sup> shows a phase transition at 315.7 K at 1 atmosphere, and recently the 1,4-bis-(1,1,1,-triphenylphosphonium)-butane  $(TCNQ)_4$  complex salt has been found to undergo a reversible phase transition at ca. 307 K<sup>(44)</sup>.

Attempts by the author to determine the crystal structure of the high temperature phase using the recently acquired variable temperature attachment for the CAD-4 diffractometer were unfortunately thwarted by teething problems mainly associated with gas flow regulation. Thus, not only was the crystal specimen used in the room temperature determination destroyed, but so were all the remaining single crystal samples of this material. It is to be hoped that future workers may repeat the preparation and investigate the structural changes occurring in this compound.

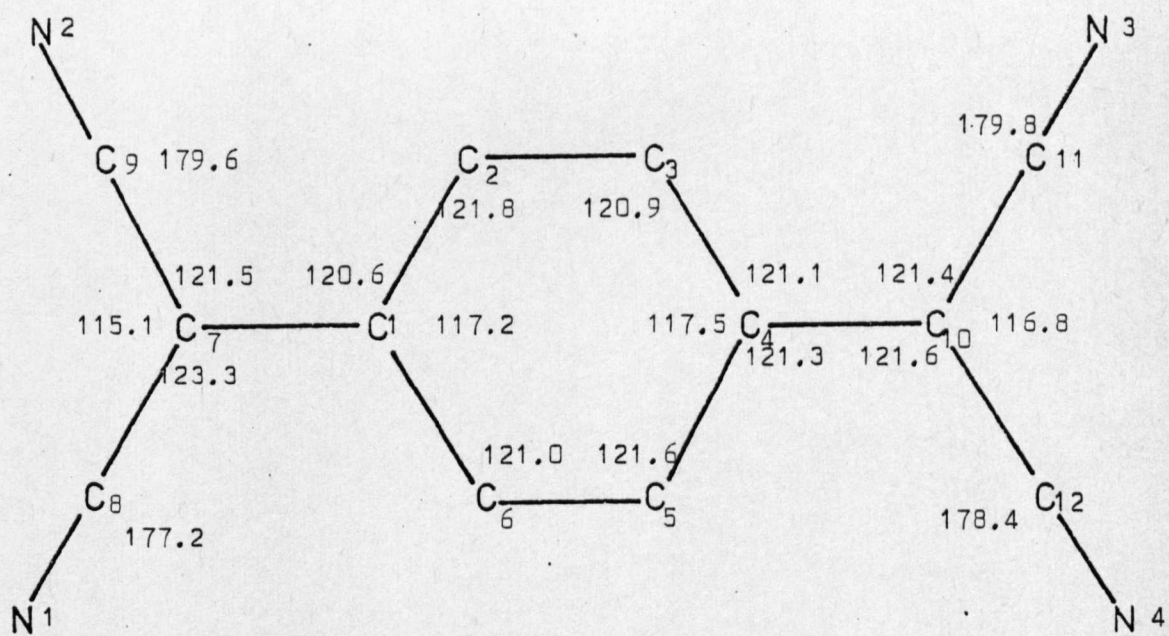
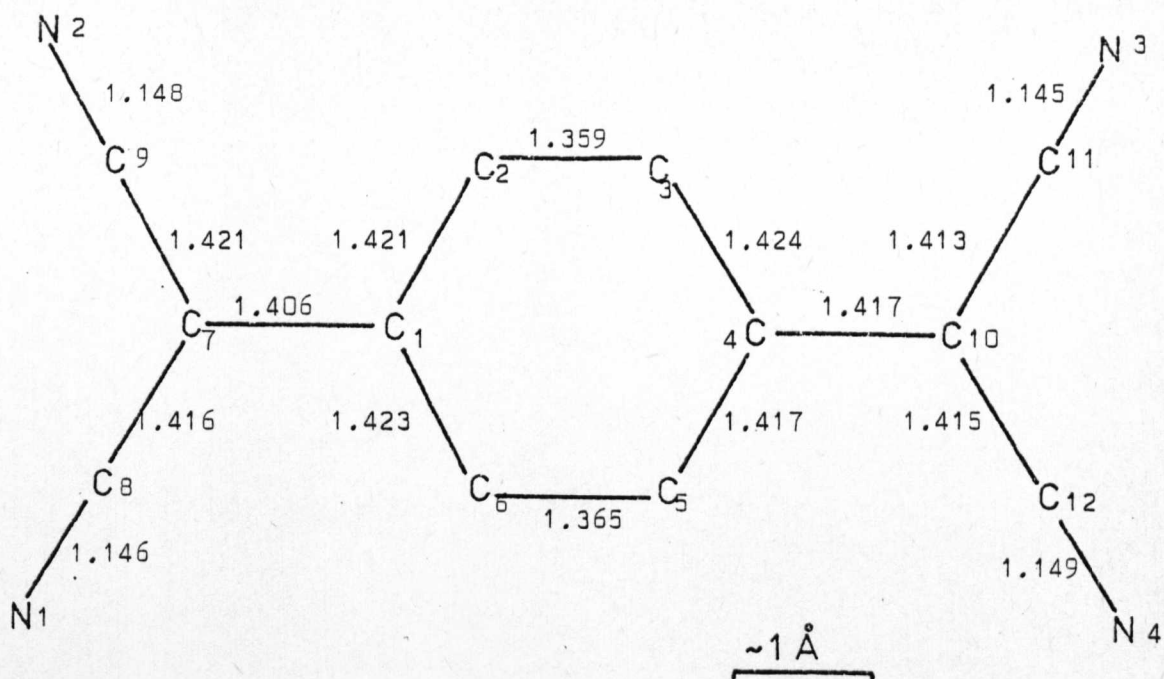
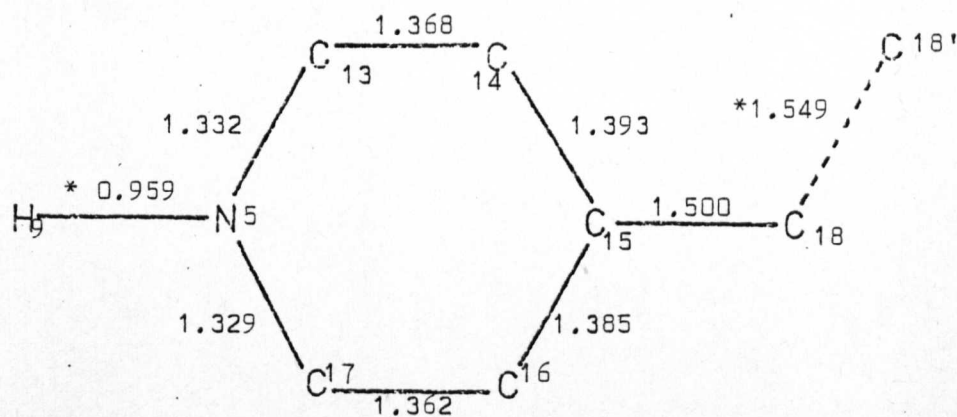


Figure 4.1 DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> Librationally Corrected  
Bond Distances (Å) and Angles (Degrees)





~1 Å

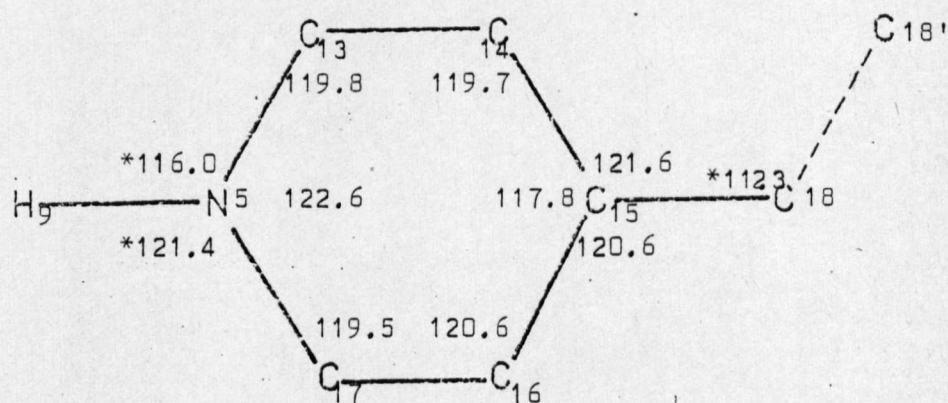


Figure 4.2 DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> Librationally Corrected  
Bond Distances (Angstroms) and Angles (Degrees)

\* Not Corrected For Libration

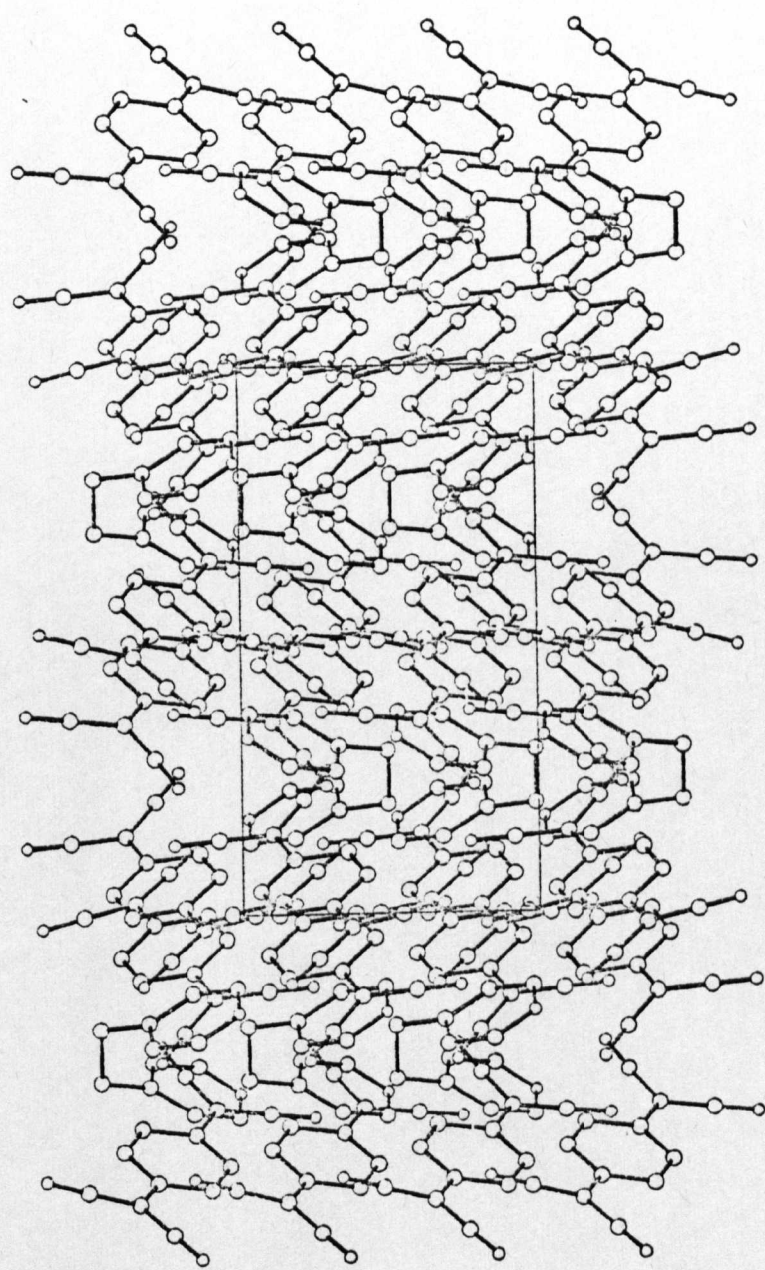


FIGURE 4.3a

DHPA (TCNQ) 2 STEREO VIEW OF CELL DOWN B AXIS

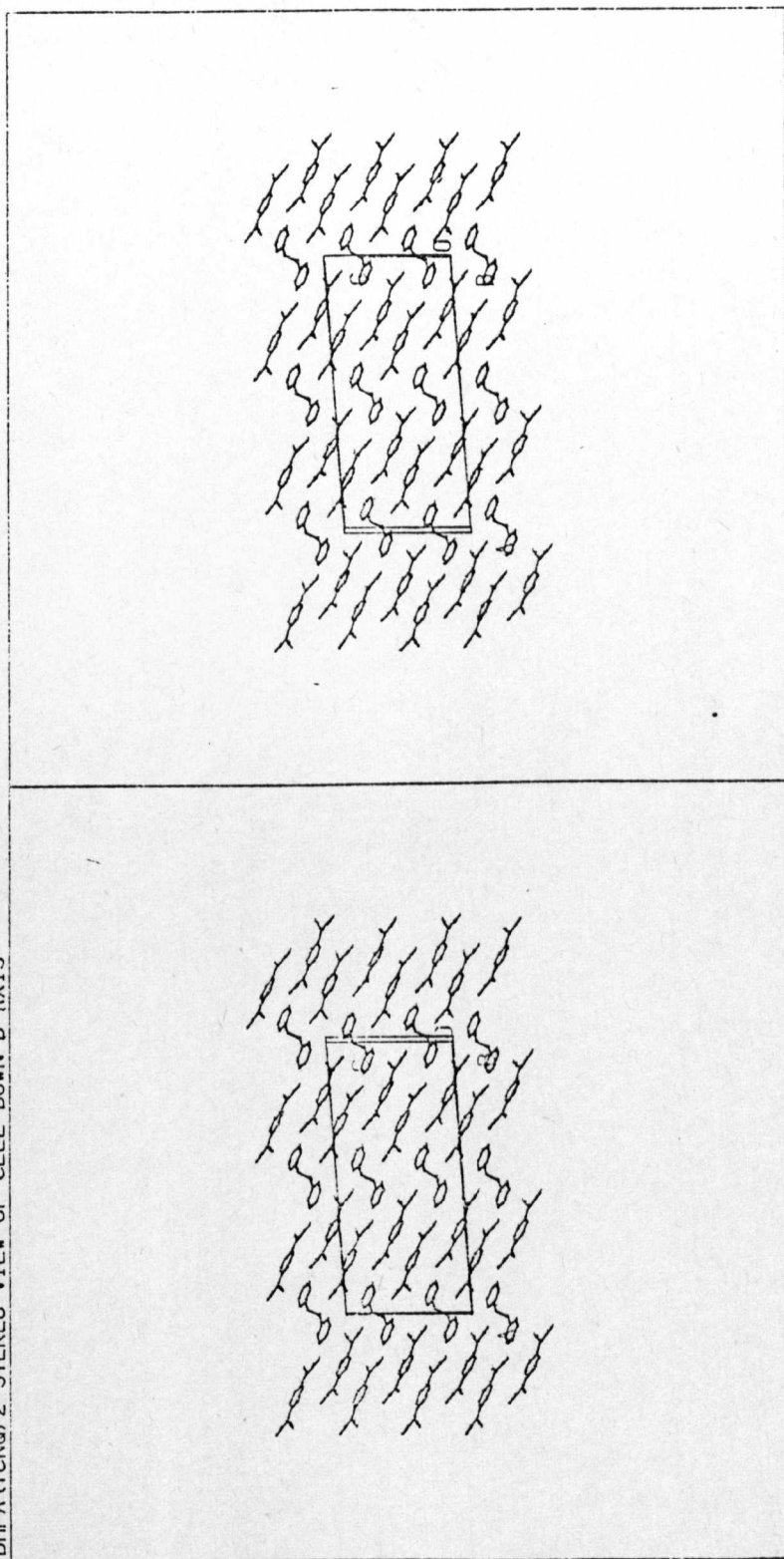


FIGURE 4.3b

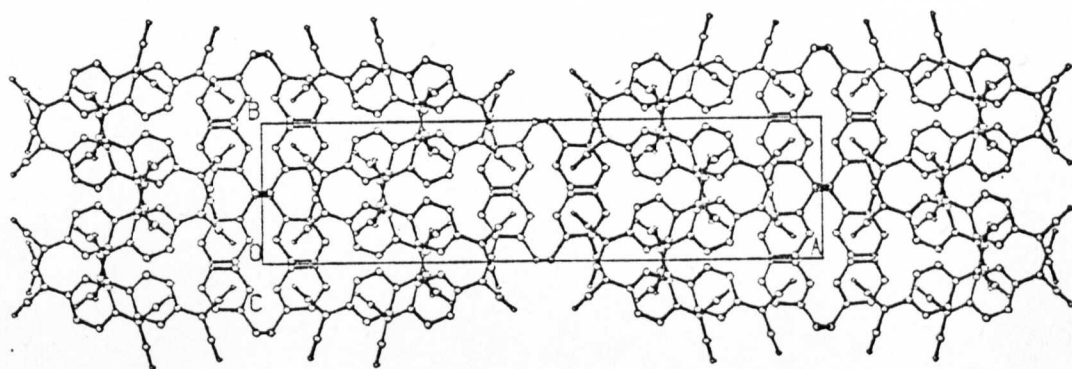
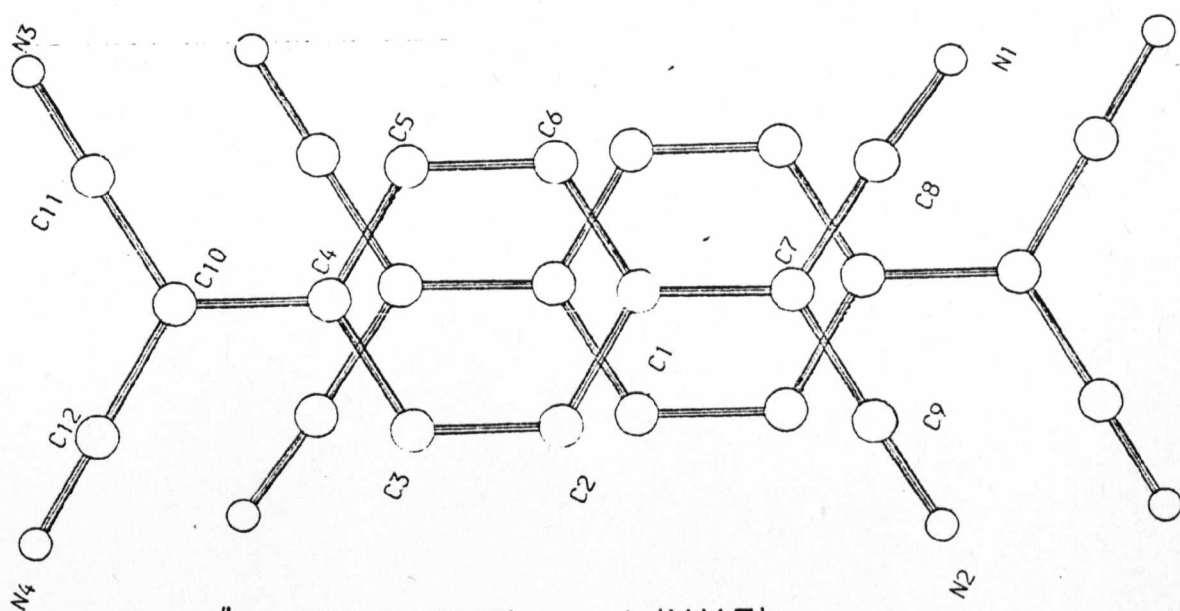
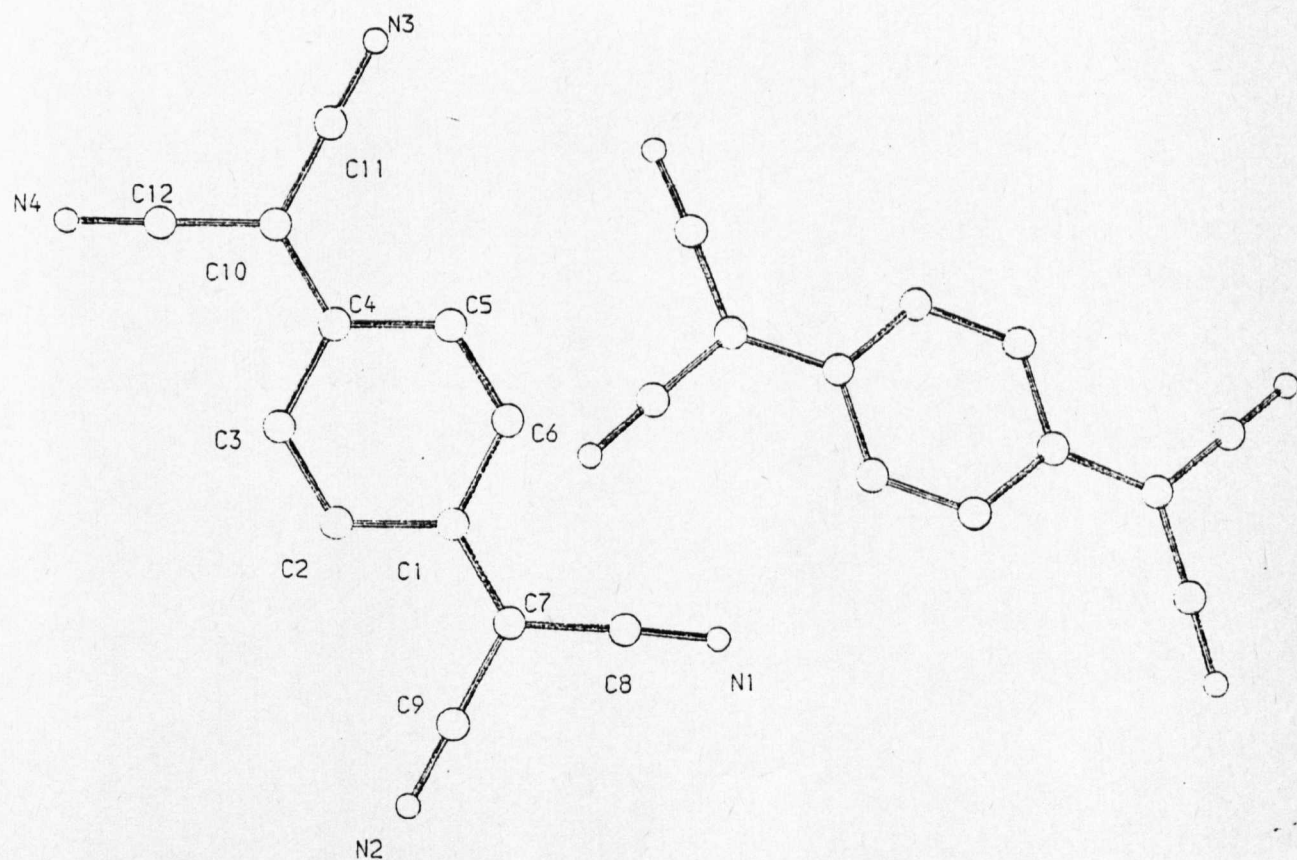


FIGURE 4.3c





$A'' (1.5-X, 0.5-Y, 1-Z)$  on  $A (X, Y, Z)$



$A' (1.5-X, 0.5+Y, 0.5-Z)$  on  $A (X, Y, Z)$

FIGURE 4.4



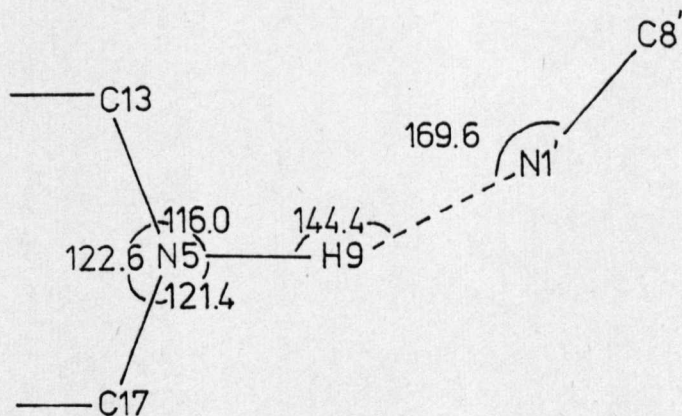
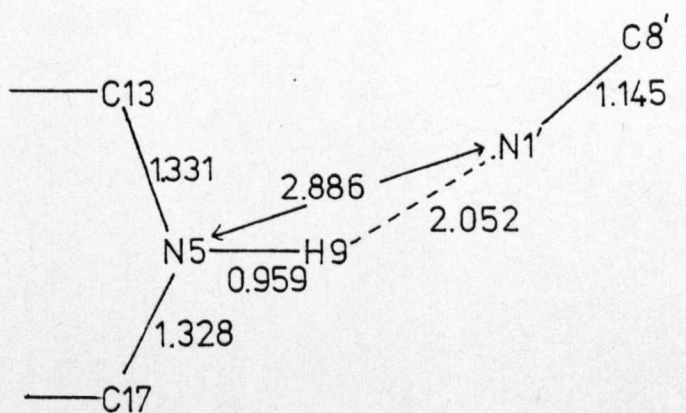


Fig. 4.6

Molecular geometry about H-bonded atoms.

Distances in Å; bond angles in degrees.

(H position refined).



DHPA (TCNQ) 2 - ANISOTROPIC DC DARK CONDUCTIVITIES - DECREASING TEMP  
 $\Delta$  XTAL 1    $\nabla$  XTAL 2    $\square$  XTAL 3    $\diamond$  XTAL 4

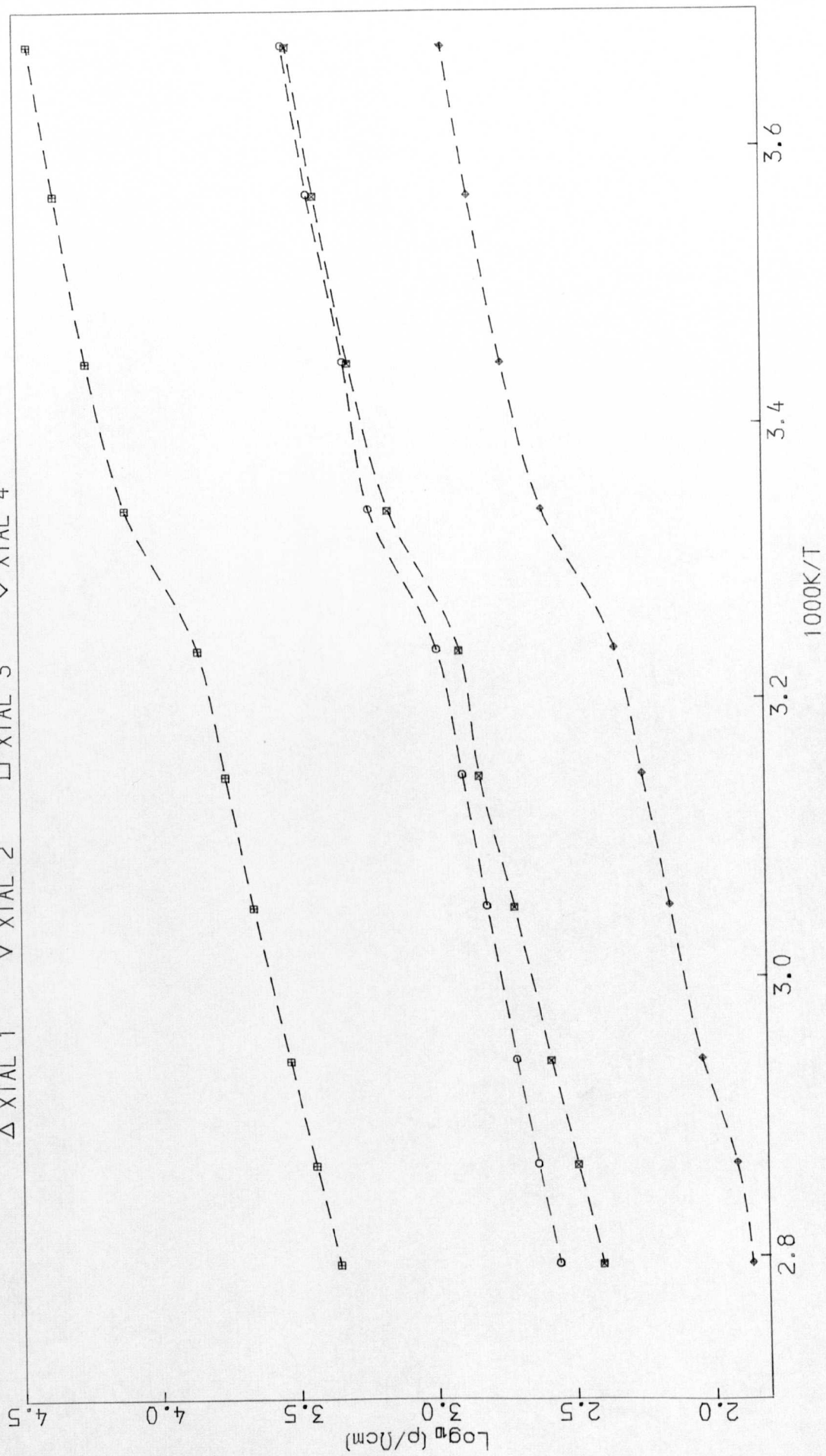
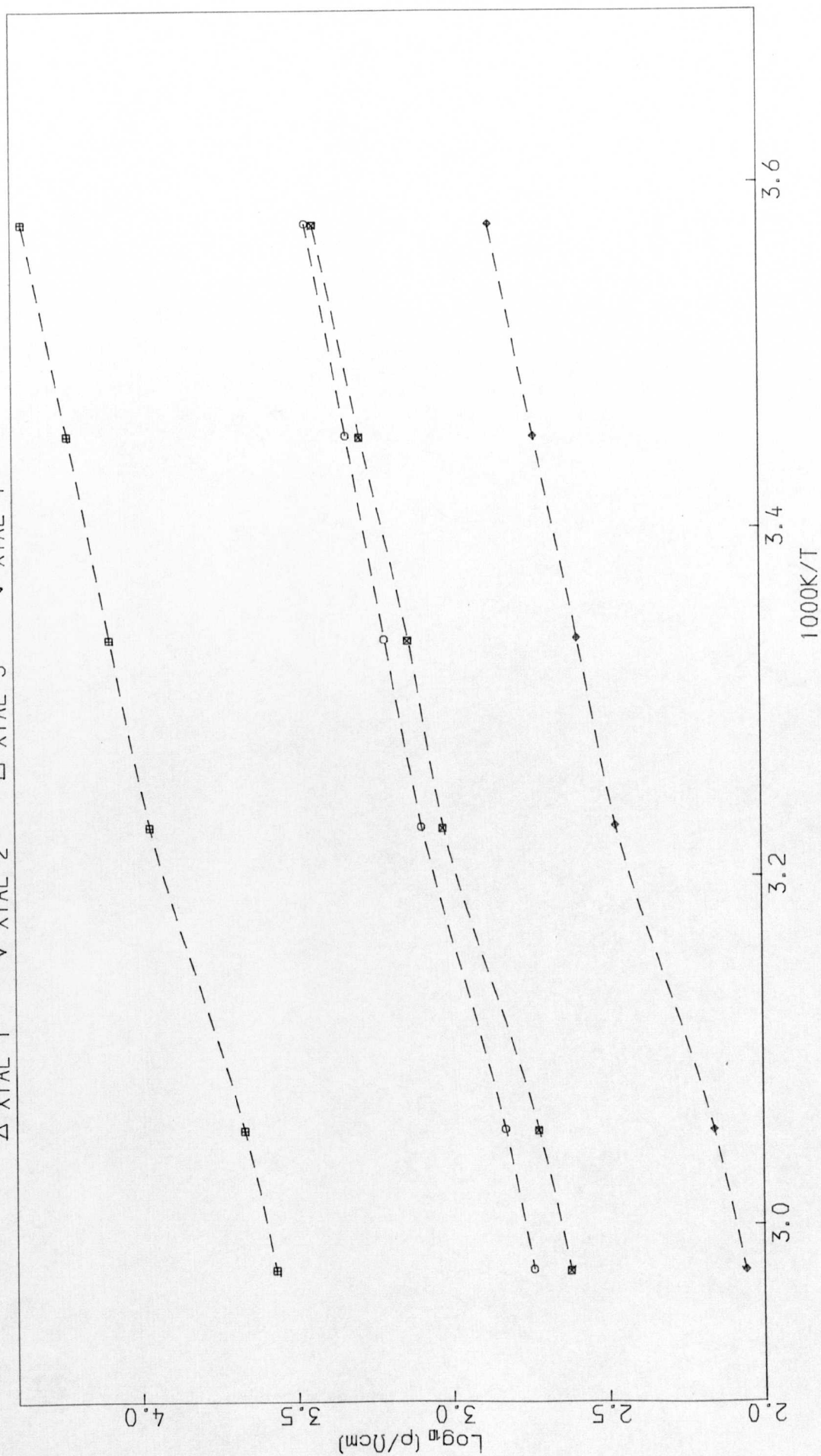


FIGURE 4.7

DHPA (TCNQ) 2 - ANISOTROPIC DC DARK CONDUCTIVITIES - INCREASING TEMP  
 $\Delta$  XTAL 1  $\nabla$  XTAL 2  $\square$  XTAL 3  $\diamond$  XTAL 4



**FIGURE 4.8**



DHPA (TCNQ) 2 - DC DARK CONDUCTIVITY AFTER 48 HRS, DECREASING TEMP  
 $\Delta$  XTAL 1    $\nabla$  XTAL 2    $\square$  XTAL 3    $\diamond$  XTAL 4

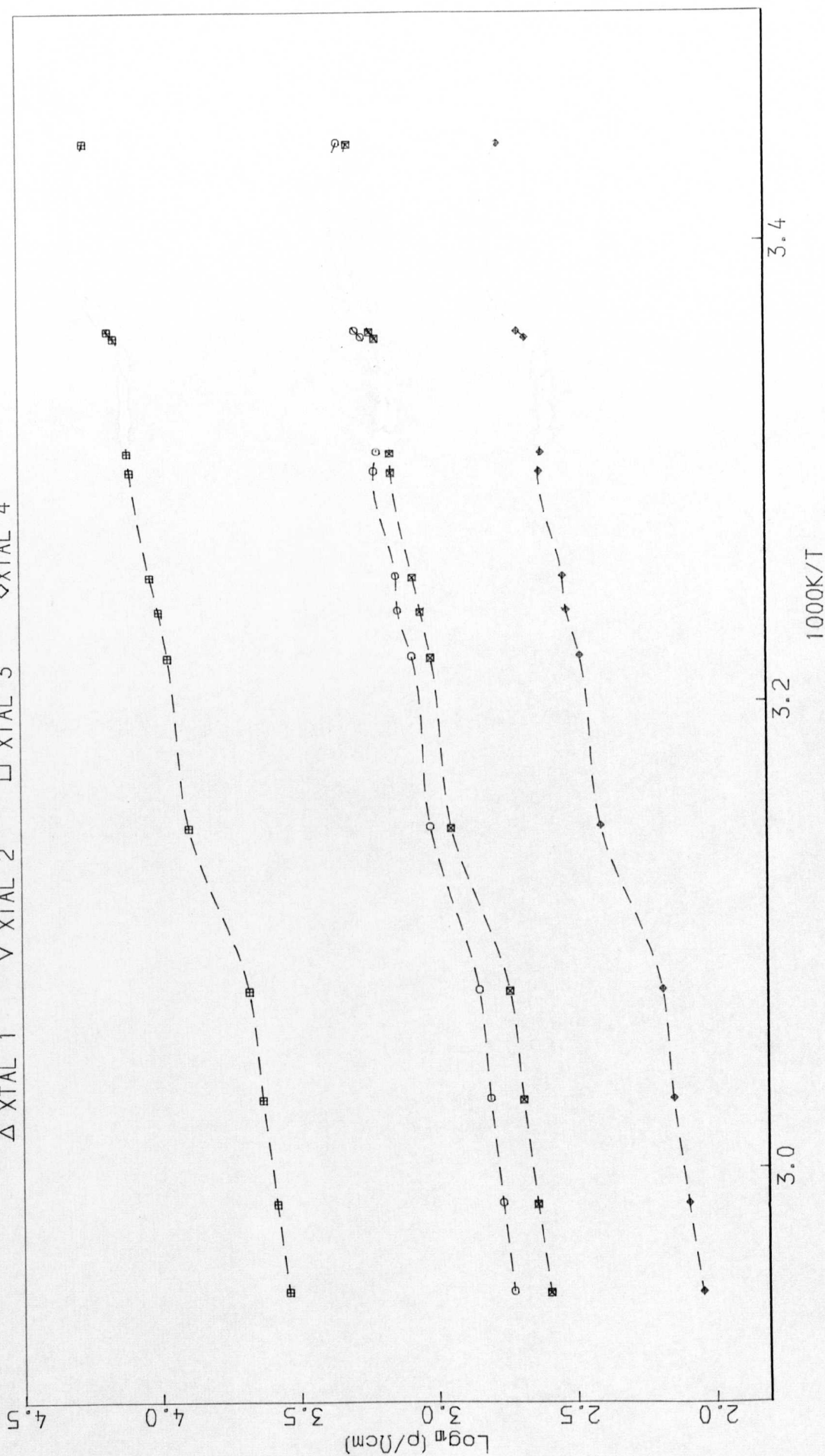


FIGURE 4.9



DHPA (TCNQ) 2 - DC DARK CONDUCTIVITY AFTER 60 HRS, DECREASING TEMP  
 $\Delta$  XTAL 1  $\nabla$  XTAL 2  $\square$  XTAL 3  $\diamond$  XTAL 4

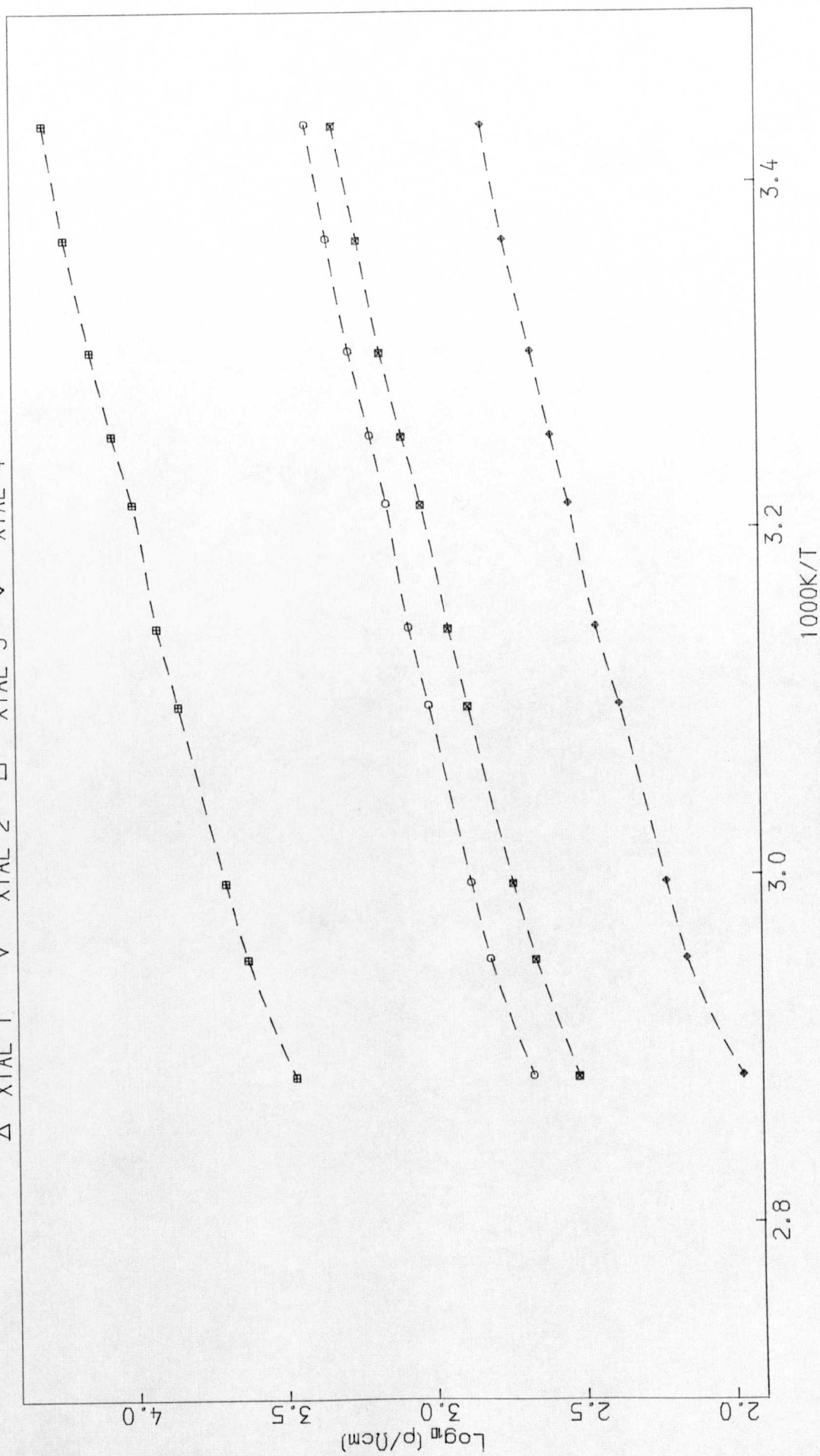


FIGURE 4.10

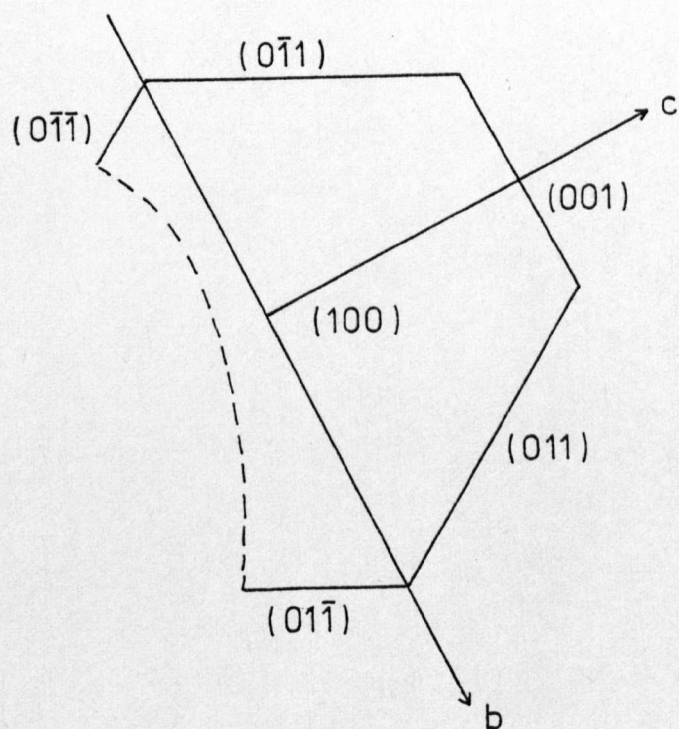


FIGURE 4.11

DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>- scale drawing of crystal  
used for diffractometry showing  
assigned faces

DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> - DC CONDUCTIVITY SHOWING HYSTERESIS AT PHASE CHANGE  
 $\Delta$  DECR T (1)  $\nabla$  DECR T (2)  $\square$  INCR T (1)  $\diamond$  INCR T (2)

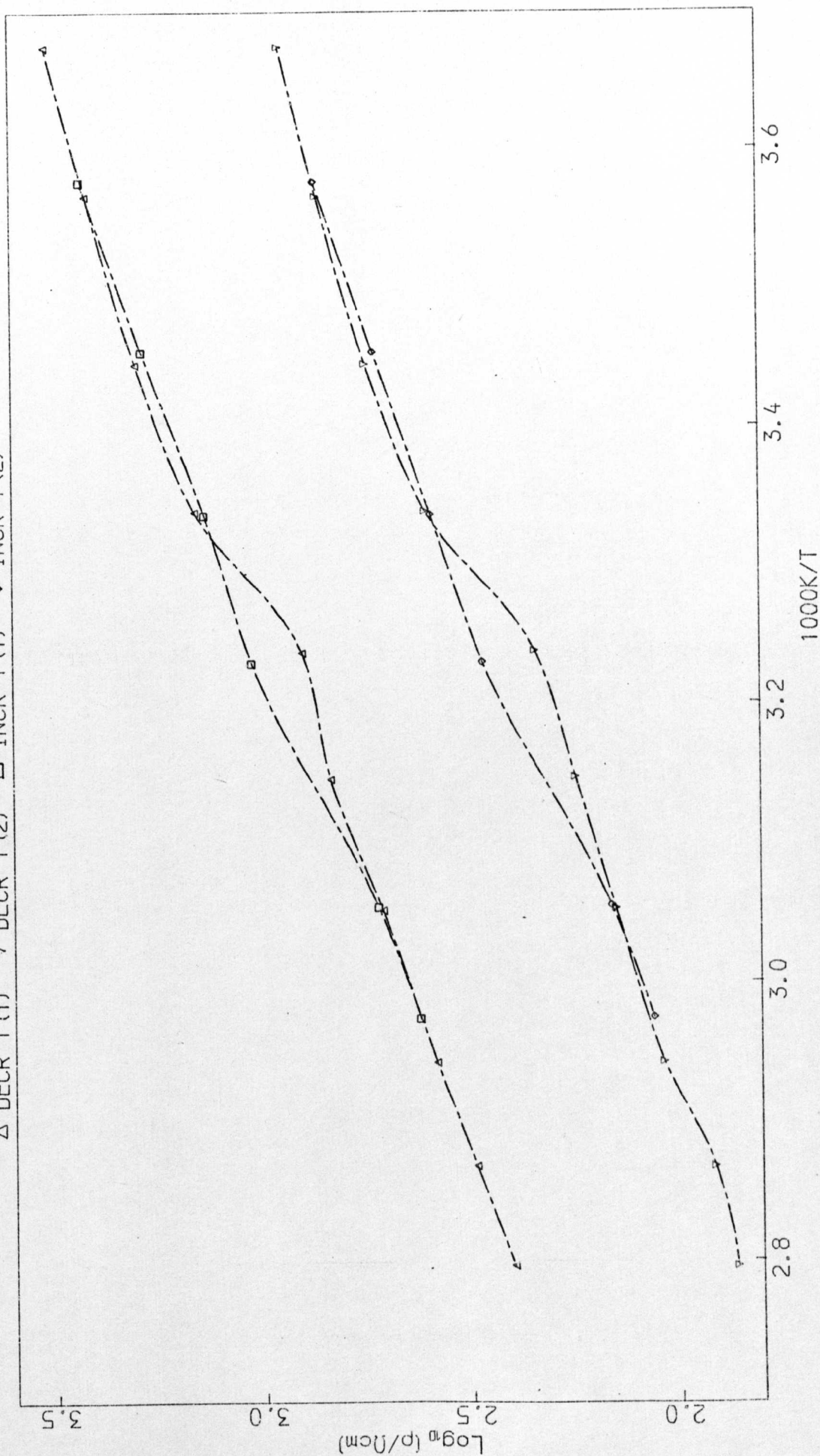


FIGURE 4.12



Table 4.1

Bond lengths for DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> in Å. E.s.d.'s in parentheses  $\times 10^3$  Å

	Uncorrected	Corrected for libration
C(1) - C(2)	1.420 (3)	1.421
C(1) - C(6)	1.421 (3)	1.423
C(1) - C(7)	1.405 (3)	1.406
C(2) - C(3)	1.358 (3)	1.359
C(3) - C(4)	1.422 (3)	1.424
C(4) - C(5)	1.416 (3)	1.417
C(4) - C(10)	1.416 (3)	1.417
C(5) - C(6)	1.363 (3)	1.365
C(7) - C(8)	1.415 (3)	1.416
C(7) - C(9)	1.419 (3)	1.421
C(8) - N(1)	1.145 (3)	1.146
C(9) - N(2)	1.146 (3)	1.148
C(10) - C(11)	1.411 (3)	1.413
C(10) - C(12)	1.414 (3)	1.415
C(11) - N(3)	1.143 (3)	1.145
C(12) - N(4)	1.148 (3)	1.149

cont/..

Table 4.1 continued.

	Uncorrected	Corrected for libration
N(5) - C(13)	1.330 (3)	1.332
N(5) - C(17)	1.328 (3)	1.329
C(13) - C(14)	1.366 (4)	1.368
C(14) - C(15)	1.393 (3)	1.393
C(15) - C(16)	1.384 (3)	1.385
C(15) - C(18)	1.498 (3)	1.500
C(16) - C(17)	1.361 (3)	1.362
N(5) - H(9)	0.959 (31)	-
C(18) - C(18')	1.549 (5)	-



Table 4.2

Bond angles for DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> in degrees. Estimated Standard deviations  $\times 10^2$  in parentheses.

	Uncorrected	Corrected for libration.
C(2) - C(1) - C(6)	117.21 (18)	117.22
C(2) - C(1) - C(7)	120.65 (18)	120.62
C(6) - C(1) - C(7)	122.14 (18)	122.16
C(1) - C(2) - C(3)	121.83 (19)	121.79
C(2) - C(3) - C(4)	120.87 (18)	120.90
C(3) - C(4) - C(5)	117.48 (18)	117.50
C(3) - C(4) - C(10)	121.10 (18)	121.12
C(5) - C(4) - C(10)	121.33 (18)	121.29
C(4) - C(5) - C(6)	121.58 (18)	121.55
C(5) - C(6) - C(1)	120.99 (18)	121.02
C(1) - C(7) - C(8)	123.29 (18)	123.25
C(1) - C(7) - C(9)	121.47 (18)	121.50
C(9) - C(7) - C(8)	115.11 (18)	115.12
C(7) - C(8) - N(1)	177.21 (23)	177.21
C(7) - C(9) - N(2)	179.60 (25)	179.60
C(4) - C(10) - C(11)	121.36 (20)	121.38
C(4) - C(10) - C(12)	121.67 (19)	121.63
C(11) - C(10) - C(12)	116.81 (19)	116.83
C(10) - C(11) - N(3)	178.79 (27)	178.79

Cont./..

Table 4.2 continued

	Uncorrected	Corrected for libration
C(10) - C(12) - N(4)	179.35 (26)	179.35
C(13) - N(5) - C(17)	122.65 (22)	122.61
N(5) - C(13) - C(14)	119.75 (21)	119.79
C(13) - C(14) - C(15)	119.73 (21)	119.74
C(14) - C(15) - C(16)	117.82 (20)	117.78
C(14) - C(15) - C(18)	121.64 (20)	121.64
C(16) - C(15) - C(18)	120.52 (20)	120.56
C(15) - C(16) - C(17)	120.55 (20)	120.59
C(16) - C(17) - N(5)	119.49 (22)	119.49
C(15) - C(18) - C(18')	112.32 (16)	-
C(13) - N(5) - H(9)	116.00 (172)	-
C(17) - N(5) - H(9)	121.35 (173)	-

Table 4.3

Short Intermolecular contacts in Angstroms

<u>TCNQ Intra-diad</u>	$\overset{\circ}{\text{O}}$ < 3.6 Å	
Atoms		Distance
C(1) - C(1 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.143
C(1) - C(2 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.309
C(1) - C(3 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.566
C(1) - C(5 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.499
C(1) - C(6 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.227
C(2) - C(6 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.105
C(3) - C(7 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.339
C(3) - C(8 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.237
C(4) - C(7 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.149
C(4) - C(8 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.306
C(4) - C(9 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.412
C(5) - C(7 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.251
C(5) - C(9 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.226
C(6) - C(7 <sup>ii</sup> )		3.545

<u>TCNQ Inter-diad</u>	$\overset{\circ}{\text{O}}$ < 3.6 Å	
C(2) - N(1 <sup>iii</sup> )		3.589
C(2) - N(2 <sup>iv</sup> )		3.371
C(5) - N(1 <sup>vi</sup> )		3.564
C(6) - C(9 <sup>vi</sup> )		3.422

(vi is equivalent to A<sup>11</sup> - A in figure 4.1b).

<u>TCNQ - Cation heavy atoms</u>	$\overset{\circ}{\text{O}}$ < 3.6 Å	
C(3) - N(5 <sup>v</sup> )		3.444
C(4) - C(13 <sup>v</sup> )		3.400
C(11) - C(15 <sup>v</sup> )		3.502
C(12) - C(16 <sup>v</sup> )		3.529
C(12) - C(17 <sup>v</sup> )		3.485
N(1) - N(5 <sup>vii</sup> )		2.885 Continued ....



Atoms		Distance
N(1)	- C(13 <sup>vii</sup> )	3.243
N(2)	- C(13 <sup>viii</sup> )	3.267
N(3)	- N(5 <sup>ix</sup> )	3.300
N(3)	- C(17 <sup>ix</sup> )	3.160
N(4)	- N(5 <sup>xi</sup> )	3.246
N(4)	- C(16 <sup>ii</sup> )	3.401
N(4)	- C(17 <sup>ii</sup> )	3.373
N(4)	- C(18 <sup>x</sup> )	3.386

# Symmetry Operations

i	x	y	z	vii	1-x	y	$\frac{1}{2}-z$
ii	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	$\frac{1}{2}-y$	1-z	viii	1-x	y-1	$\frac{1}{2}-z$
iii	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	y- $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}-z$	ix	$\frac{1}{2}+x$	$\frac{1}{2}+y$	z
iv	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	y- $\frac{1}{2}$	1-z	x	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	$1\frac{1}{2}-y$	1-z
v	$\frac{1}{2}+x$	y- $\frac{1}{2}$	z	xi	$\frac{1}{2}+x$	$\frac{1}{2}-y$	$\frac{1}{2}+z$
vi	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	$\frac{1}{2}+y$	$\frac{1}{2}-z$	xii	$1\frac{1}{2}-x$	y- $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}-z$

Table 4.4

Details of molecular planes (\* denotes atoms not defining the plane).

1) TCNQ molecule

Equation of plane (all non-hydrogen atoms included):

$$14.89857 x - 2.13013 y - 11.40980 z - 6.54123 = 0 \text{ (direct space)}$$

$$\text{or } 0.50536 x - 0.28766 y - 0.81355 z - 6.54123 = 0 \text{ (orthogonal } \text{\AA} \text{ space)}$$

Equation of plane (defined by the ring atoms):

$$15.18717 x - 1.95113 y - 11.44655 z - 6.69362 = 0 \text{ (direct space)}$$

$$\text{or } 0.51515 x - 0.26349 y - 0.81559 z - 6.69362 = 0 \text{ (orthogonal } \text{\AA} \text{ space)}$$

Distances of atoms from planes:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>	<u>Ring atoms (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>
C1	-0.07420	0.00970
C2	-0.07123	-0.00104
C3	-0.09979	-0.00847
C4	-0.11901	0.00934
C5	-0.14280	-0.00066
C6	-0.12975	-0.00886
C7	-0.02480	0.03663 *
C8	0.02256	0.09608 *
C9	0.07275	0.09735 *

continued



Table 4.4 continued

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Whole molecule (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>	<u>Ring atoms (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>
C10	-0.04147	0.16011 *
C11	0.08419	0.15471 *
C12	0.01342	0.10903 *
N1	0.07815	0.27123 *
N2	0.15989	0.15032 *
N3	0.20358	0.42014 *
N4	0.06850	0.19418 *

2) Cation

Equation of plane

$$12.29554 x - 2.68363 y - 11.59425 z + 0.13920 = 0 \text{ (direct)}$$

$$\text{or } 0.41707 x - 0.36241 y - 0.83350 z + 0.13920 = 0 \text{ (orthogonal)}$$

Distances of atoms from the plane:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Distance (<math>\text{\AA}</math>)</u>
N5	0.00133
C13	0.00606
C14	-0.00583
C15	-0.01188
C16	-0.00253
C17	0.00251
C18	0.01034
H9	0.33117 *
N1'	0.26823 *

continued

Table 4.4 continued

Distances of cation atoms from the plane of the TCNQ molecule:

<u>Atom</u>	<u>Symmetry operation</u>	<u>Distance (Å)</u>
N5	(2,1,1,0,0)	-0.8525
H9	(2,1,1,0,0)	-0.291

U(ISO)

Z/C

V/B

X/A

ATOM

C(1)	0.76278(6)	0.1712(3)	0.3971(1)	0.0600
C(2)	0.79264(7)	0.0593(3)	0.4569(1)	0.0600
C(3)	0.83264(7)	0.1218(3)	0.4999(1)	0.0600
C(4)	0.84647(6)	0.3034(3)	0.4858(1)	0.0600
C(5)	0.81647(7)	0.4168(3)	0.4275(1)	0.0600
C(6)	0.77608(7)	0.3546(3)	0.3853(1)	0.0600
C(7)	0.72190(7)	0.1030(3)	0.3523(1)	0.0600
C(8)	0.69157(7)	0.2065(3)	0.2892(1)	0.0600
C(9)	0.70976(7)	-0.0812(3)	0.3623(2)	0.0600
C(10)	0.88970(7)	0.3653(3)	0.5239(2)	0.0600
C(11)	0.90558(3)	0.5392(3)	0.5011(2)	0.0600
C(12)	0.92026(3)	0.2516(3)	0.5802(2)	0.0600
N(1)	0.66620(7)	0.2838(3)	0.2368(1)	0.0600
N(2)	0.70006(9)	-0.2302(3)	0.3698(2)	0.0600
N(3)	0.91824(9)	0.6795(3)	0.4810(2)	0.0600
N(4)	0.94506(7)	0.1582(3)	0.6252(2)	0.0600
N(5)	0.40319(7)	0.5217(3)	0.3240(1)	0.0600
C(13)	0.39012(8)	0.6604(4)	0.2723(2)	0.0600
C(14)	0.41476(8)	0.3152(3)	0.2637(2)	0.0600
C(15)	0.45873(7)	0.3260(3)	0.3083(1)	0.0600
C(16)	0.47582(7)	0.6768(3)	0.3602(2)	0.0600
C(17)	0.45004(8)	0.5255(3)	0.3674(2)	0.0600
C(18)	0.48746(8)	0.0911(3)	0.2986(2)	0.0600
H(1)	0.7878	-0.0697	0.4680	0.0600
H(2)	0.8526	0.0388	0.5425	0.0600
H(3)	0.8251	0.5460	0.4171	0.0600
H(4)	0.7556	0.4394	0.3451	0.0600
H(5)	0.3571	0.6553	0.2403	0.0600
H(6)	0.4010	0.9212	0.2240	0.0600
H(7)	0.5073	0.6858	0.3923	0.0600
H(8)	0.4670	0.4161	0.4056	0.0600
H(9)	0.389(1)	0.418(4)	0.328(2)	0.037(8)
H(10)	0.5108	0.9980	0.3568	0.0600
H(11)	0.4676	1.1020	0.2999	0.0600

ATOM	U(11)	U(22)	U(33)	U(23)	U(13)	U(12)
C(1)	0.034(1)	0.034(1)	0.0255(9)	0.000(8)	0.0045(7)	0.0009(8)
C(2)	0.034(1)	0.032(1)	0.034(1)	0.0015(9)	0.0034(8)	-0.0004(8)
C(3)	0.033(1)	0.034(1)	0.034(1)	0.0026(9)	0.0041(8)	0.0000(9)
C(4)	0.033(1)	0.038(1)	0.0282(9)	0.0000(8)	0.0070(8)	-0.0025(9)
C(5)	0.040(1)	0.032(1)	0.033(1)	0.0029(9)	0.0075(8)	-0.0036(9)
C(6)	0.033(1)	0.035(1)	0.0290(9)	0.0048(8)	0.0046(8)	0.0007(9)
C(7)	0.036(1)	0.035(1)	0.0295(9)	-0.0004(8)	-0.0006(8)	0.0003(9)
C(8)	0.038(1)	0.039(1)	0.034(1)	-0.0054(9)	-0.0009(9)	0.001(1)
C(9)	0.042(1)	0.042(1)	0.035(1)	-0.0001(9)	-0.0065(9)	-0.004(1)
C(10)	0.034(1)	0.040(1)	0.037(1)	0.0000(9)	0.0046(8)	-0.0070(9)
C(11)	0.040(1)	0.054(1)	0.046(1)	0.001(1)	0.004(1)	-0.010(1)
C(12)	0.035(1)	0.049(1)	0.046(1)	-0.001(1)	0.000(1)	-0.009(1)
H(1)	0.056(1)	0.057(1)	0.049(1)	-0.004(1)	-0.012(1)	0.013(1)
H(2)	0.070(2)	0.046(1)	0.062(1)	0.006(1)	-0.017(1)	-0.018(1)
H(3)	0.076(2)	0.058(1)	0.089(2)	0.012(1)	0.012(1)	-0.022(1)
H(4)	0.046(1)	0.068(2)	0.079(2)	0.011(1)	-0.012(1)	-0.003(1)
H(5)	0.046(1)	0.043(1)	0.055(1)	-0.0070(9)	0.0140(9)	-0.009(1)
C(13)	0.030(1)	0.064(2)	0.052(1)	-0.003(1)	0.002(1)	-0.002(1)
C(14)	0.041(1)	0.053(1)	0.047(1)	0.005(1)	0.005(1)	0.007(1)
C(15)	0.041(1)	0.034(1)	0.039(1)	-0.0038(9)	0.0114(9)	0.0012(9)
C(16)	0.040(1)	0.044(1)	0.045(1)	0.002(1)	0.0025(9)	-0.001(1)
C(17)	0.043(1)	0.042(1)	0.053(1)	0.005(1)	0.007(1)	-0.000(1)
C(18)	0.054(1)	0.033(1)	0.065(2)	-0.008(1)	0.023(1)	-0.004(1)

H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI
** K= 0	L= 0 **			26	492	474	180	0	387	393	0	13	30	94	0	-7	370	391	0
2	374	385	130	23	94	66	0	2	609	607	0	15	323	300	0	-5	241	247	180
4	40	60	0	32	189	91	0	6	251	257	180	1	666	669	0	-3	46	45	180
6	904	665	130	** K= 3	L= 0 **			8	276	260	0	16	348	326	0	-1	348	326	0
8	1514	1625	130	10	262	255	180	10	262	255	180	21	110	113	180	1	622	624	180
10	1234	1269	0	12	169	164	0	12	169	164	0	25	127	131	0	3	879	871	0
12	350	331	0	14	198	203	180	14	198	203	180	20	123	114	180	7	250	260	180
14	135	123	180	16	1074	1016	180	16	1074	1016	180	20	137	146	180	6	402	416	0
16	1074	1016	180	18	1139	1100	180	18	1139	1100	180	31	174	161	0	11	606	615	180
18	213	211	0	20	204	186	0	20	204	186	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
20	204	186	0	22	108	98	0	22	108	98	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
22	117	65	0	24	80	102	180	24	80	102	180	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
24	162	166	0	26	162	161	0	26	162	161	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
26	236	248	180	28	247	242	0	28	247	242	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
28	234	237	180	30	345	314	0	30	345	314	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
30	234	237	180	32	194	186	0	32	194	186	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
32	145	145	180	34	356	356	0	34	356	356	0	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
** K= 1	L= 0 **			29	257	256	180	29	257	256	180	31	174	161	0	13	51	44	0
1	231	232	180	** K= 4	L= 0 **			1	103	96	0	-32	82	72	180	15	231	238	0
3	348	356	0	0	113	75	180	0	117	116	180	-10	766	749	180	17	120	125	0
5	650	669	180	2	500	464	0	2	500	464	0	-8	778	753	180	19	202	227	180
7	214	218	0	4	148	146	180	4	148	146	180	-6	567	560	0	17	120	125	0
9	964	974	180	6	151	155	0	6	151	155	0	-4	57	564	0	25	69	98	180
11	520	493	180	8	105	98	0	8	105	98	0	-2	446	445	0	23	109	97	180
13	206	217	180	10	283	253	180	10	283	253	180	2	217	223	180	21	61	62	0
15	0	106	180	12	84	73	0	12	84	73	0	4	440	448	180	27	61	62	0
17	138	147	0	** K= 1	L= 1 **			4	440	448	180	-10	421	424	0	27	61	62	0
19	268	260	0	12	425	387	0	12	425	387	0	-8	378	345	0	27	61	62	0
21	61	133	180	14	230	210	0	14	230	210	0	-6	79	78	0	27	61	62	0
23	140	138	0	16	324	318	0	16	324	318	0	-4	68	88	180	27	61	62	0
25	425	421	180	18	560	545	180	18	560	545	180	0	206	212	180	27	61	62	0
27	170	173	0	20	364	64	0	20	364	64	0	2	466	442	180	27	61	62	0
29	71	70	180	22	169	175	0	22	169	175	0	4	373	364	0	27	61	62	0
31	71	70	180	24	241	235	180	24	241	235	180	8	444	431	0	27	61	62	0
** K= 2	L= 0 **			26	492	474	180	26	492	474	180	10	256	220	0	27	61	62	0
0	864	879	180	28	241	235	180	28	241	235	180	14	67	87	180	27	61	62	0
2	376	398	0	1	101	100	180	1	101	100	180	16	67	87	180	27	61	62	0
4	461	449	0	3	44	33	0	3	44	33	0	18	182	193	0	27	61	62	0
6	112	134	180	5	201	206	180	5	201	206	180	20	346	367	0	27	61	62	0
8	590	512	0	7	224	214	0	7	224	214	0	22	243	214	180	27	61	62	0
10	590	512	0	9	337	334	180	9	337	334	180	24	284	285	180	27	61	62	0
12	590	512	0	11	337	334	180	11	337	334	180	28	83	104	0	27	61	62	0
14	590	512	0	13	337	334	180	13	337	334	180	30	105	108	180	27	61	62	0
16	590	512	0	15	337	334	180	15	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
18	590	512	0	17	337	334	180	17	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
20	590	512	0	19	337	334	180	19	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
22	590	512	0	21	337	334	180	21	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
24	590	512	0	23	337	334	180	23	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
26	590	512	0	25	337	334	180	25	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
28	590	512	0	27	337	334	180	27	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
30	590	512	0	29	337	334	180	29	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
32	590	512	0	31	337	334	180	31	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
34	590	512	0	33	337	334	180	33	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
36	590	512	0	35	337	334	180	35	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
38	590	512	0	37	337	334	180	37	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
40	590	512	0	39	337	334	180	39	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
42	590	512	0	41	337	334	180	41	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
44	590	512	0	43	337	334	180	43	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
46	590	512	0	45	337	334	180	45	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
48	590	512	0	47	337	334	180	47	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
50	590	512	0	49	337	334	180	49	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
52	590	512	0	51	337	334	180	51	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
54	590	512	0	53	337	334	180	53	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
56	590	512	0	55	337	334	180	55	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
58	590	512	0	57	337	334	180	57	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
60	590	512	0	59	337	334	180	59	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
62	590	512	0	61	337	334	180	61	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
64	590	512	0	63	337	334	180	63	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
66	590	512	0	65	337	334	180	65	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
68	590	512	0	67	337	334	180	67	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
70	590	512	0	69	337	334	180	69	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
72	590	512	0	71	337	334	180	71	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
74	590	512	0	73	337	334	180	73	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
76	590	512	0	75	337	334	180	75	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
78	590	512	0	77	337	334	180	77	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
80	590	512	0	79	337	334	180	79	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
82	590	512	0	81	337	334	180	81	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
84	590	512	0	83	337	334	180	83	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
86	590	512	0	85	337	334	180	85	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
88	590	512	0	87	337	334	180	87	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
90	590	512	0	89	337	334	180	89	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
92	590	512	0	91	337	334	180	91	337	334	180	32	60	99	0	27	61	62	0
94	590	512	0	9															



H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI
-3	242	244	180	-23	177	202	180	20	119	129	0	-12	340	341	180
-1	233	274	130	-22	196	208	180	22	152	155	180	-13	43	13	180
1	325	325	180	-25	205	283	0	24	67	52	180	-8	165	180	0
7	58	35	180	-21	121	122	180	26	259	253	180	-6	508	404	180
0	304	306	180	-19	171	176	180	28	71	87	180	-4	368	401	0
15	228	230	0	-17	336	348	180	30	114	125	0	-2	159	139	0
16	138	136	0	-15	651	640	0					0	466	471	180
** K= 3 L= 1 **				-9	435	431	180	** K= 3 L= 2 **				2	80	89	0
				-7	368	337	180					4	310	323	180
				-5	2052	2197	0					6	324	330	180
-14	144	130	0	-3	441	451	0	-31	237	240	180	10	136	120	180
-12	64	77	180	-1	438	456	0	-29	96	94	0	6	324	330	180
-10	130	113	180	1	1071	1178	180	-25	229	216	0	12	127	123	180
-6	63	43	0	3	452	469	0	-23	215	215	180	14	196	205	0
-4	101	171	0	5	1034	1133	0	-21	472	478	180	20	134	148	180
-2	147	120	0	7	504	510	0	-19	101	101	0	24	252	255	180
0	64	85	180	9	182	170	0	-17	307	300	180	28	60	85	0
2	92	98	180	11	1021	1032	180	-15	88	82	0	** K= 5 L= 2 **			
** K= 0 L= 2 **				13	337	301	0	-13	411	390	180				
				15	93	84	0	-11	449	441	180				
				17	270	247	0	-9	731	689	0				
				19	211	204	0	-7	471	464	0				
-34	197	191	0	21	302	299	180	-5	587	570	0				
-26	56	51	0	23	239	246	0	-3	587	570	0				
-24	103	103	0	25	270	260	180	-1	227	234	0				
-22	35	66	180	27	70	60	180	1	227	206	0				
-20	420	417	180	29	131	141	0	3	925	912	180				
** K= 2 L= 2 **				31	458	463	180	5	458	463	180				
				33	770	602	180	7	429	410	0				
				35	1241	1240	0	9	573	546	0				
-12	64	709	0	11	249	287	0	13	575	589	0				
-10	359	361	0	13	159	167	0	15	159	167	0				
-8	511	520	0	17	530	561	0	17	530	561	0				
-6	234	222	180	19	383	398	0	21	383	398	0				
-4	463	470	180	21	225	232	180	23	411	425	180				
-2	176	115	0	23	411	425	180	25	280	281	180				
0	1245	1350	180	25	280	281	180	27	88	97	0				
2	1413	1521	180	27	88	97	0	29	90	82	180				
4	412	410	180	29	90	82	180	** K= 4 L= 2 **							
6	625	631	180	31	90	82	180								
8	501	608	180												
10	520	529	180												
12	416	390	0												
14	124	151	180												
16	387	376	0												
18	203	215	180												
20	56	50	180												
22	121	118	0												
** K= 1 L= 2 **															

H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI
-12	340	341	180	-6	265	270	0	-21	307	306	0	-16	138	140	0
-10	43	13	180	-2	62	21	0	-17	276	269	180	-15	116	111	0
-8	165	180	0	0	254	250	180	-11	89	82	0	-7	89	80	180
-6	508	404	180	2	411	421	180	-5	3628	3643	180	-3	461	457	0
-4	368	401	0	4	141	127	180	-1	630	645	0	-1	522	545	0
-2	150	139	0	6	341	369	180	3	1586	1756	0	5	483	501	180
0	466	471	180	8	339	329	0	7	501	485	180	7	501	485	180
2	80	89	0	10	448	469	180	11	206	198	0	13	96	125	0
4	310	323	180	12	143	137	0	15	55	63	0	21	409	411	180
6	324	330	180	14	132	127	180	23	405	514	0	27	215	225	0
10	136	120	180	16	153	134	180	29	87	92	180	31	284	278	180
12	127	128	180	18	112	120	0	** K= 2 L= 3 **							
14	106	205	0	** K= 7 L= 2 **											
20	134	148	180	-10	82	71	180	-32	376	375	0	-30	114	105	180
24	252	255	180	-17	32	72	0	-28	146	141	0	-26	118	106	0
28	60	85	0	-15	261	253	180	-24	78	67	180	-22	323	331	180
** K= 5 L= 2 **				-13	348	347	0	-20	108	107	180	-18	192	201	0
-27	161	160	0	-11	113	113	180	-16	272	277	0	-14	349	345	0
-25	121	105	180	-9	158	163	180	-12	646	609	180	-10	209	181	180
-21	136	123	0	-7	147	153	0	-8	564	547	180	-6	606	670	0
-19	350	350	180	-3	165	162	0	-4	533	523	180	-2	354	365	180
-17	371	341	0	-1	127	133	180	-2	300	303	180	4	223	233	0
-15	87	88	0	1	139	186	0	** K= 1 L= 3 **							
-13	75	70	0	3	159	157	180	-33	89	105	180	8	63	54	180
-11	111	112	0	5	107	214	0	-31	84	75	180	10	413	418	0
-9	377	333	0	7	339	332	0	-29	58	33	180	12	137	150	180
-7	160	170	180	9	237	288	180	-27	62	76	0	14	352	367	180
-5	265	266	0	11	135	178	0	-25	106	100	0	16	213	224	0
-3	181	187	0	** K= 8 L= 2 **							18	135	142	0	
-1	162	173	180	-14	163	170	180	-23	58	73	180				
0	271	230	0	-10	33	66	180	** K= 6 L= 2 **							
7	72	76	0	-6	114	103	180	-24	67	70	180				
11	551	582	180	-4	75	84	180	-22	161	155	180				
15	452	462	0	-2	64	48	180	-20	53	57	0				
17	71	55	180	2	111	125	0	-16	377	389	0				
21	213	221	0	4	32	80	180	-12	57	46	180				
23	164	168	180	8	60	66	180	-10	110	144	0				
25	82	72	0	3	60	66	180	-8	157	186	180				
** K= 6 L= 2 **				-37	89	105	180	-24	67	70	180				
-24	67	70	180	-31	84	75	180	-22	161	155	180				
-22	161	155	180	-29	58	33	180	-20	53	57	0				
-20	53	57	0	-27	62	76	0	-16	377	389	0				
-18	377	389	0	-25	106	100	0	-14	57	46	180				
-16	57	46	180	-23	58	73	180	-12	110	144	0				
-14	110	144	0	-21	135	178	0	-10	157	186	180				
-12	157	186	180	-19	163	170	180	-8	164	168	180				
-10	164	168	180	-17	371	341	0	-6	271	230	0				
-8	181	187	0	-15	87	88	0	-4	72	76	0				
-6	181	187	0	-13	75	70	0	-2	111	112	0				
-4	187	0	0	-11	111	112	0	0	377	333	0				
-2	187	0	0	-9	160	170	180	7	160	170	180				
0	187	0	0	-7	265	266	0	9	237	288	180				
2	187	0	0	-5	181	187	0	11	135	178	0				
4	187	0	0	-3	162	173	180	13	165	162	0				
6	187	0	0	-1	139	186	0	15	139	186	0				
8	187	0	0	1	159	157	180	17	159	157	180				
10	187	0	0	3	107	214	0	19	107	214	0				
12	187	0	0	5	339	332	0	21	339	332	0				
14	187	0	0	7	237	288	180	23	237	288	180				
16	187	0	0	9	135	178	0	25	135	178	0				
18	187	0	0	11	135	178	0	27	135	178	0				
20	187	0	0	13	135	178	0	29	135	178	0				
22	187	0	0	15	135	178	0	31	135	178	0				
24	187	0	0	17	135	178	0	33	135	178	0				
26	187	0	0	19	135	178	0	35	135	178	0				
28	187	0	0	21	135	178	0	37	135	178	0				
30	187	0	0	23	135	178	0	39	135	178	0				
32	187	0	0	25	135	178	0	41	135	178	0				
34	187	0	0	27	135	178	0	43	135	178	0				
36	187	0	0	29	135	178	0	45	135	178	0				
38	187	0	0	31	135	178	0	47	135	178	0				
40	187	0	0	33	135	178	0	49	135	178	0				
42	187	0	0	35	135	178	0	51	135	178	0				
44	187	0	0	37	135	178	0	53	135	178	0				
46	187	0	0	39	135	178	0	55	135	178	0				
48	187	0	0	41	135	178	0	57	135	178	0				
50	187	0	0	43	135	178	0	59	135	178	0				
52	187	0	0	45	135	178	0	61	135	178	0				
54	187	0	0	47	135	178	0	63	135	178	0				
56	187	0	0	49	135	178	0	65	135	178	0				
58	187	0	0	51	135	178	0	67	135	178	0				
60	187	0	0	53	135	178	0	69	135	178	0				
62	187	0	0	55	135	178	0	71	135	178	0				
64	187	0	0	57	135	178	0	73	135	178	0				
66	187	0	0	59	135	178	0	75	135	178	0				
68	187	0	0	61	135	178	0	77	135	178	0				
70	187	0	0	63	135	178	0	79	135	178	0				
72	187	0	0	65	135	178	0	81	135	178	0				
74	187	0	0	67	135	178	0	83	135	178	0				
76	187	0	0	69	135	178	0	85	135	178	0				
78	187	0	0	71	135	178	0	87	135	178	0				
80	187	0	0	73	135	178	0	89	135	178	0				
82	187	0	0	75	135	178	0	91	135	178	0				
84	187	0	0	77	135	178	0	93	135	178	0				
86	187	0	0	79	135	178	0	95	135	178	0				
88	187	0	0	81	135	178	0	97	135	178	0				
90	187	0	0	83	135	178	0	99	135	178	0				
92	187	0	0	85	135	178	0	101	135	178	0				
94	187	0	0	87	135	178	0	103	135	178	0				
96	187	0	0	89	135	178	0	105	135	178	0				
98	187	0	0	91	135	178	0	107	135	178	0				
100	187	0	0	93	135	178	0	109	135	178	0				
102	187	0	0	95	135	178	0	111	135	178	0				
104	187	0	0	97	135	178	0	113	135	178	0				
106	187	0	0	99	135	178	0	115	135	178	0				
108	187	0	0	101	135	178	0	117	135	178	0				
110	187	0	0	103	135	178	0	119	135	178	0				
112	187	0	0	105	135	178	0	121	135	178	0				
114	187	0	0	107	135	178	0	123	135	178	0				
116	187	0	0	109	135	178	0	125	135	178	0				
118	187	0	0	111	135	178	0	127	135	178	0				
120	187	0	0	113	135	178	0	129	135	178	0				
122	187	0	0	115	135	178	0	131	135	178	0				
124	187	0	0	117	135	178	0	133	135	178	0				
126	187	0	0	119	135	178	0	135	135	178	0				
128	187	0	0	121	135	178	0	137	135	178	0				
130	187	0	0	123	135	178	0	139	135	178	0				
132	187	0	0	125	135	178	0	141	135	178	0				
134	187	0	0	127	135	178	0	143	135	178	0				
136	187	0	0	129	135	178	0	145	135	178	0				
138	187	0	0	131	135	178	0	147	135	178	0				
140	187	0	0	133	135	178	0	149</							

\*\* K= 2 L= 3 \*\*

\*\* K= 3 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 6 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 1 L= 3 \*\*

\*\* K= 3 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 5 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 7 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 9 L= 2 \*\*

\*\* K= 11 L= 2 \*\*

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI
20 201 271 0	12 455 468 0	10 80 95 0	-4 4302 4024 180	31 135 117 180
22 400 428 0	14 325 335 180	12 293 287 180	0 47 39 0	11 257 251 180
24 416 428 100	16 130 131 180	14 114 107 0	2 754 767 0	13 147 132 0
26 32 61 100	18 197 186 180	16 113 122 180	4 551 523 180	17 350 357 180
32 128 122 180	20 420 437 180	20 118 103 0	6 265 240 180	19 469 473 180
	22 75 73 180	22 89 103 180	8 670 647 0	21 94 87 180
** K= 3 L= 3 **	24 213 212 0	24 97 90 180	10 477 440 0	23 251 265 180
-71 246 251 0	26 23 90 94 0		12 1600 1638 0	25 168 207 0
-20 56 46 0	30 75 67 0	** F= 7 L= 3 **	16 451 448 180	29 60 37 180
-22 131 127 180		-19 151 165 0	18 148 140 180	31 101 96 180
-23 452 466 180	** K= 5 L= 3 **	-15 79 80 0	20 138 146 0	** K= 4 L= 4 **
-21 56 55 0	-25 98 85 180	-13 278 272 180	22 341 345 180	-28 140 134 180
-16 221 218 0	-23 116 131 180	-11 79 64 0	24 239 244 0	-26 151 145 180
-17 272 260 0	-21 60 54 180	-7 59 30 180	26 272 282 0	-24 350 350 180
-15 366 366 180	-19 277 275 180	-5 266 266 180	28 116 110 0	-22 253 244 0
-13 104 107 0	-17 144 134 0	-3 322 325 180	30 135 137 0	-20 253 244 0
-11 146 132 180	-15 31 62 0	-1 160 161 180	** K= 1 L= 4 **	-18 102 112 180
-7 761 697 0	-13 174 176 0	1 215 220 0	-33 133 134 180	-16 363 360 180
-5 147 125 180	-11 339 324 0	3 283 288 0	-31 261 264 0	-14 151 146 180
-3 191 191 180	-9 234 270 0	5 137 125 0	-29 220 214 0	-12 80 82 0
-1 85 84 180	-7 91 74 180	7 97 100 0	-27 133 101 0	-10 48 40 0
3 118 83 180	-5 433 432 180	9 122 117 180	-25 57 50 0	-8 333 318 0
5 332 331 0	-3 464 486 0	11 158 176 0	-23 50 50 180	-6 174 166 180
7 204 223 0	5 322 361 180	13 89 89 0	-21 214 214 180	-4 362 337 0
11 250 242 180	7 145 149 180		-19 100 102 0	-2 460 453 180
13 107 110 180	9 138 141 0	** K= 8 L= 3 **	-17 152 156 0	2 40 55 180
15 166 103 0	11 103 190 180	-8 114 113 0	-15 170 166 0	4 501 502 0
31 34 71	13 715 715 0	-4 146 142 180	-13 120 121 180	6 171 172 0
** K= 4 L= 3 **	15 235 239 180	0 136 118 180	-11 207 270 0	8 68 55 180
-20 128 134 180	17 87 80 180	6 79 81 180	22 207 270 0	10 249 255 180
-26 111 116 180	19 280 303 180	8 99 82 0	24 67 46 180	12 96 108 180
-22 354 339 180	23 152 151 0	10 65 30 180	** K= 3 L= 4 **	14 536 541 0
-13 212 207 180	** K= 6 L= 3 **	12 71 45 0	-31 135 173 180	18 166 168 0
-16 115 114 180	-24 135 135 180		-25 113 102 0	20 148 170 180
-13 45 41 180	-13 84 85 180	** K= 0 L= 4 **	-23 303 302 180	22 84 87 0
-12 406 415 0	-16 185 189 0	-34 109 100 0	-21 270 266 0	** K= 5 L= 4 **
-10 136 174 180	-14 136 174 180	-32 115 107 180	-17 62 64 0	-23 82 82 0
-8 139 183 0	-12 139 183 0	-24 172 174 0	-15 430 423 0	-21 144 130 180
-6 240 219 180	-10 99 112 0	-22 226 216 180	-13 64 31 0	-19 168 177 0
-4 138 165 180	-8 144 162 180	-20 112 96 0	-11 168 153 0	-17 195 190 0
-2 116 101 0	-6 71 47 180	-18 116 107 0	-9 161 153 180	-15 70 70 0
0 213 212 0	-4 84 84 0	-16 227 218 180	-7 236 213 0	-13 325 316 180
2 55 59 0	-2 81 91 180	-14 646 646 180	-5 446 438 180	-11 94 90 0
4 220 164 0	0 183 175 180	-12 822 858 0	-1 330 373 0	-9 114 135 0
6 121 105 0	4 221 233 180	-10 388 408 0	3 633 691 0	-7 375 386 0
8 62 66 180	6 161 157 0	-8 211 206 180	5 33 71 0	-5 55 58 180
10 352 357 180	8 188 180 0	-6 1421 1423 0	7 320 350 180	-4 463 462 180

H	/FO/	/FC/	PHT	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHT	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHT	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHT	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHT
1	416	470	120	10	117	105	180	4	337	337	0	-3	64	55	0	-6	271	230	180
2	210	232	0	** K= 1	L= 5 **			6	509	620	0	-4	257	267	180	-4	152	150	0
3	330	347	120					8	316	336	0	-2	501	530	0	-2	68	34	0
4	227	218	0					12	289	311	0	6	463	465	180	2	313	312	0
5	173	137	120					14	373	388	180	8	226	235	180	4	532	531	180
6	251	242	120					16	200	200	180	10	37	38	0	6	207	213	0
7	158	153	0					18	216	225	180	12	164	200	180	3	208	313	0
8	137	127	180					20	336	355	180	14	220	250	180	10	183	172	180
9	172	133	0					22	436	468	0	16	340	360	0	12	62	40	0
10	177	171	120					24	258	283	180	18	270	214	0	14	108	116	180
11	164	171	120					26	110	111	0	20	287	282	0	16	64	98	180
12	164	171	120					28	63	63	180	22	283	282	0	18	163	156	0
** K= 6	L= 4 **			** K= 3	L= 5 **			24	137	128	180	24	137	128	180	** K= 7	L= 5 **		
-20	57	40	120	-43	118	107	180	-31	107	103	0	-17	90	83	0	-17	90	83	0
-16	54	35	120	-7	476	465	0	-27	77	78	180	-15	67	67	180	-15	67	67	180
-14	206	168	0	-5	371	362	180	-25	160	153	0	-7	92	94	0	-7	92	94	0
-12	222	228	120	-1	493	484	0	-23	315	305	180	-3	221	213	0	-3	221	213	0
-10	170	172	0	3	176	177	0	-21	67	66	0	1	102	100	0	1	102	100	0
-8	106	135	120	3	192	180	180	-19	317	314	0	5	128	130	0	5	128	130	0
-6	255	256	180	5	1321	1212	0	-15	124	134	0	7	62	55	180	7	62	55	180
-4	176	170	120	7	524	516	180	-13	215	202	0	11	107	107	180	11	107	107	180
-2	250	252	120	11	326	315	180	-11	331	318	180	15	168	163	180	15	168	163	180
0	100	113	0	13	76	52	180	-9	80	91	0	** K= 8	L= 5 **		** K= 8	L= 5 **			
2	123	126	0	15	147	147	0	-5	528	522	180	-11	48	56	0	-11	48	56	0
4	234	238	120	16	115	118	0	-3	624	638	0	-7	128	122	180	-7	128	122	180
6	176	176	0	21	408	430	180	-1	252	262	180	-5	81	80	0	-6	62	67	180
8	412	433	0	23	76	79	0	3	195	205	0	-3	461	455	180	-2	133	129	0
10	213	245	0	25	218	221	0	5	442	445	180	-1	162	166	0	4	109	118	0
12	163	170	120	27	123	116	180	7	400	425	0	1	67	77	0	4	109	118	0
14	66	50	120	** K= 2	L= 5 **			5	442	445	180	3	360	376	0	4	109	118	0
16	247	247	0	32	247	247	0	13	124	133	180	3	360	376	0	4	109	118	0
18	124	136	120	-30	124	136	120	15	185	196	180	5	345	347	180	3	360	376	0
20	164	169	180	-28	164	169	180	17	90	72	0	7	75	74	120	5	374	364	0
22	144	144	180	-26	144	144	180	19	68	88	180	9	162	166	180	7	510	441	6
24	140	139	0	-24	140	139	0	21	82	93	0	13	241	232	0	9	113	106	180
26	50	39	180	-22	50	39	180	23	225	235	0	15	61	65	180	11	260	242	0
28	188	191	180	-20	188	191	180	25	141	147	180	17	116	128	180	13	160	165	0
30	110	106	180	-18	110	106	180	27	141	147	180	19	171	171	62	15	160	165	0
32	110	106	180	-16	110	106	180	29	141	147	180	21	67	77	0	17	150	156	0
34	272	255	0	-14	272	255	0	31	116	116	180	23	63	77	0	19	202	201	180
36	648	629	0	-12	648	629	0	33	116	116	180	25	63	77	0	21	85	87	180
38	545	557	180	-10	545	557	180	35	116	116	180	27	63	77	0	23	140	138	0
40	363	361	180	-8	363	361	180	37	116	116	180	29	63	77	0	25	140	138	0
42	97	39	0	-6	97	39	0	39	116	116	180	31	63	77	0	27	140	138	0
44	95	30	180	-4	95	30	180	41	116	116	180	33	63	77	0	29	140	138	0
46	76	76	0	-2	66	76	0	43	116	116	180	35	63	77	0	31	140	138	0
48	178	178	180	0	178	178	180	45	116	116	180	37	63	77	0	33	140	138	0
50	178	178	180	2	178	178	180	47	116	116	180	39	63	77	0	35	140	138	0
52	178	178	180	4	178	178	180	49	116	116	180	41	63	77	0	37	140	138	0
54	178	178	180	6	178	178	180	51	116	116	180	43	63	77	0	39	140	138	0
56	178	178	180	8	178	178	180	53	116	116	180	45	63	77	0	41	140	138	0
58	178	178	180	10	178	178	180	55	116	116	180	47	63	77	0	43	140	138	0
60	178	178	180	12	178	178	180	57	116	116	180	49	63	77	0	45	140	138	0
62	178	178	180	14	178	178	180	59	116	116	180	51	63	77	0	47	140	138	0
64	178	178	180	16	178	178	180	61	116	116	180	53	63	77	0	49	140	138	0
66	178	178	180	18	178	178	180	63	116	116	180	55	63	77	0	51	140	138	0
68	178	178	180	20	178	178	180	65	116	116	180	57	63	77	0	53	140	138	0
70	178	178	180	22	178	178	180	67	116	116	180	59	63	77	0	55	140	138	0
72	178	178	180	24	178	178	180	69	116	116	180	61	63	77	0	57	140	138	0
74	178	178	180	26	178	178	180	71	116	116	180	63	63	77	0	59	140	138	0
76	178	178	180	28	178	178	180	73	116	116	180	65	63	77	0	61	140	138	0
78	178	178	180	30	178	178	180	75	116	116	180	67	63	77	0	63	140	138	0
80	178	178	180	32	178	178	180	77	116	116	180	69	63	77	0	65	140	138	0
82	178	178	180	34	178	178	180	79	116	116	180	71	63	77	0	67	140	138	0
84	178	178	180	36	178	178	180	81	116	116	180	73	63	77	0	69	140	138	0
86	178	178	180	38	178	178	180	83	116	116	180	75	63	77	0	71	140	138	0
88	178	178	180	40	178	178	180	85	116	116	180	77	63	77	0	73	140	138	0
90	178	178	180	42	178	178	180	87	116	116	180	79	63	77	0	75	140	138	0
92	178	178	180	44	178	178	180	89	116	116	180	81	63	77	0	77	140	138	0
94	178	178	180	46	178	178	180	91	116	116	180	83	63	77	0	79	140	138	0
96	178	178	180	48	178	178	180	93	116	116	180	85	63	77	0	81	140	138	0
98	178	178	180	50	178	178	180	95	116	116	180	87	63	77	0	83	140	138	0
100	178	178	180	52	178	178	180	97	116	116	180	89	63	77	0	85	140	138	0
102	178	178	180	54	178	178	180	99	116	116	180	91	63	77	0	87	140	138	0
104	178	178	180	56	178	178	180	101	116	116	180	93	63	77	0	89	140	138	0
106	178	178	180	58	178	178	180	103	116	116	180	95	63	77	0	91	140	138	0
108	178	178	180	60	178	178	180	105	116	116	180	97	63	77	0	93	140	138	0
110	178	178	180	62	178	178	180	107	116	116	180	99	63	77	0	95	140	138	0
112	178	178	180	64	178	178	180	109	116	116	180	101	63	77	0	97	140	138	0
114	178	178	180	66	178	178	180	111	116	116	180	103	63	77	0	99	140	138	0
116	178	178	180	68	178	178	180	113	116	116	180	105	63	77	0	101	140	138	0
118	178	178	180	70	178	178	180	115	116	116	180	107	63	77	0	103	140	138	0

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI	H / FO/ / FC/ PHI
-22 216 217 0	** K= 4 L= 6 **	-18 111 123 180	-23 272 253 180	-23 74 74 180
-23 51 32 0		-12 187 180 0	-1 181 184 180	-21 219 228 180
-13 254 257 0		-10 189 187 180	1 257 254 0	-19 64 104 0
-16 111 93 0		-6 145 134 180	3 53 65 180	-17 158 168 0
-14 244 244 0		-4 259 258 0	5 66 80 0	-15 153 146 180
-12 774 758 0		-2 230 227 0	7 612 621 180	-11 244 228 180
-10 774 713 0		0 156 154 0	9 76 80 180	-9 202 210 180
-8 287 283 180		2 270 271 0	11 492 490 0	-7 100 101 0
-6 499 493 180		4 534 506 180	15 66 117 180	-5 172 168 0
-4 61 617 180		6 331 344 0	17 485 481 0	-1 176 165 0
-2 107 115 180		8 388 381 180	19 501 502 180	1 57 60 180
0 684 630 0		10 172 177 0	23 150 165 180	3 137 140 180
2 265 278 0		12 74 74 0	27 166 160 0	5 287 289 180
4 169 145 0		14 60 74 180	29 122 116 0	7 235 221 0
6 793 739 180		16 171 160 180	** K= 2 L= 7 **	11 54 58 180
8 312 295 0		** K= 7 L= 6 **	-23 147 142 180	13 174 183 0
12 153 164 0		-17 217 226 180	-26 267 266 0	15 161 160 180
14 165 163 180		-15 76 74 180	-24 103 93 0	17 112 117 0
16 450 430 180		-13 84 93 0	-22 100 104 180	** K= 4 L= 7 **
18 180 194 180		-9 98 103 180	-20 31 76 180	-26 79 73 180
22 119 111 0		-7 127 131 180	-18 70 53 180	-22 219 223 0
24 142 142 0		-3 65 74 180	-16 270 236 0	-14 62 60 0
** K= 3 L= 6 **		-1 114 108 0	-14 301 288 180	-12 132 132 0
-31 100 64 180		3 87 83 180	-12 360 351 0	-10 67 77 0
-27 28 67 0		5 67 67 0	-10 647 937 180	-8 211 202 180
-25 156 151 0		7 136 128 0	-8 683 662 0	-6 277 272 180
-23 365 366 180		11 91 74 180	-6 780 775 0	-4 286 290 180
-21 102 103 180		13 203 191 0	-4 184 178 0	-2 142 151 0
-19 171 176 0		** K= 8 L= 6 **	-2 535 515 0	0 74 85 180
-17 159 169 180		-2 206 194 180	0 435 430 180	2 117 128 0
-15 165 136 0		0 73 45 0	2 271 276 180	6 238 246 0
-13 141 133 0		** K= 1 L= 7 **	4 76 81 0	8 114 106 180
-11 339 326 180		-31 128 116 180	6 250 270 180	10 77 26 0
-9 174 142 180		-29 181 184 180	8 55 52 180	12 209 214 0
-7 147 130		-27 66 68 180	10 113 118 0	16 197 211 0
-5 103 117 180		-25 75 83 180	12 200 212 180	18 111 115 0
-3 320 315 180		-21 133 190 0	14 111 110 180	20 211 204 180
-1 262 279 0		-17 145 152 0	18 129 126 180	** K= 5 L= 7 **
3 107 116 180		-15 187 182 0	20 203 213 0	-30 101 110 180
5 287 266 180		-13 132 118 0	22 50 59 0	-28 233 233 180
7 160 158 180		-11 247 234 180	24 110 132 180	-24 88 96 180
9 443 473 180		-9 1631 1655 0	26 68 89 180	-22 205 208 180
11 324 365 0		-7 169 159 180	28 171 156 0	-20 198 201 180
13 287 291 0		-5 381 376 180	** K= 3 L= 7 **	-18 204 200 0
15 443 473 180			-23 181 184 180	-16 175 167 0
17 224 225 0			-25 75 83 180	-12 104 102 0
19 139 129 0			-27 66 68 180	-10 783 782 180
21 77 93 0			-29 181 184 180	-8 184 186
23 139 129 0			-31 128 116 180	
25 114 114 0			-27 66 68 180	
27 139 129 0			-25 75 83 180	
29 114 114 0			-21 133 190 0	
31 114 114 0			-17 145 152 0	
33 114 114 0			-13 132 118 0	
35 114 114 0			-11 247 234 180	
37 114 114 0			-9 1631 1655 0	
39 114 114 0			-7 169 159 180	
41 114 114 0			-5 381 376 180	
43 114 114 0				
45 114 114 0				
47 114 114 0				
49 114 114 0				
51 114 114 0				
53 114 114 0				
55 114 114 0				
57 114 114 0				
59 114 114 0				
61 114 114 0				
63 114 114 0				
65 114 114 0				
67 114 114 0				
69 114 114 0				
71 114 114 0				
73 114 114 0				
75 114 114 0				
77 114 114 0				
79 114 114 0				
81 114 114 0				
83 114 114 0				
85 114 114 0				
87 114 114 0				
89 114 114 0				
91 114 114 0				
93 114 114 0				
95 114 114 0				
97 114 114 0				
99 114 114 0				
101 114 114 0				
103 114 114 0				
105 114 114 0				
107 114 114 0				
109 114 114 0				
111 114 114 0				
113 114 114 0				
115 114 114 0				
117 114 114 0				
119 114 114 0				
121 114 114 0				
123 114 114 0				
125 114 114 0				
127 114 114 0				
129 114 114 0				
131 114 114 0				
133 114 114 0				
135 114 114 0				
137 114 114 0				
139 114 114 0				
141 114 114 0				
143 114 114 0				
145 114 114 0				
147 114 114 0				
149 114 114 0				
151 114 114 0				
153 114 114 0				
155 114 114 0				
157 114 114 0				
159 114 114 0				
161 114 114 0				
163 114 114 0				
165 114 114 0				
167 114 114 0				
169 114 114 0				
171 114 114 0				
173 114 114 0				
175 114 114 0				
177 114 114 0				
179 114 114 0				
181 114 114 0				
183 114 114 0				
185 114 114 0				
187 114 114 0				
189 114 114 0				
191 114 114 0				
193 114 114 0				
195 114 114 0				
197 114 114 0				
199 114 114 0				
201 114 114 0				
203 114 114 0				
205 114 114 0				
207 114 114 0				
209 114 114 0				
211 114 114 0				
213 114 114 0				
215 114 114 0				
217 114 114 0				
219 114 114 0				
221 114 114 0				
223 114 114 0				
225 114 114 0				
227 114 114 0				
229 114 114 0				
231 114 114 0				
233 114 114 0				
235 114 114 0				
237 114 114 0				
239 114 114 0				
241 114 114 0				
243 114 114 0				
245 114 114 0				
247 114 114 0				
249 114 114 0				
251 114 114 0				
253 114 114 0				
255 114 114 0				
257 114 114 0				
259 114 114 0				
261 114 114 0				
263 114 114 0				
265 114 114 0				
267 114 114 0				
269 114 114 0				
271 114 114 0				
273 114 114 0				
275 114 114 0				
277 114 114 0				
279 114 114 0				
281 114 114 0				
283 114 114 0				
285 114 114 0				
287 114 114 0				
289 114 114 0				
291 114 114 0				
293 114 114 0				
295 114 114 0				
297 114 114 0				
299 114 114 0				
301 114 114 0				
303 114 114 0				
305 114 114 0				
307 114 114 0				
309 114 114 0				
311 114 114 0				
313 114 114 0				
315 114 114 0				
317 114 114 0				
319 114 114 0				
321 114 114 0				
323 114 114 0				
325 114 114 0				
327 114 114 0				
329 114 114 0				
331 114 114 0				
333 114 114 0				
335 114 114 0				
337 114 114 0				
339 114 114 0				
341 114 114 0				
343 114 114 0				
345 114 114 0				
347 114 114 0				
349 114 114 0				
351 114 114 0				
353 114 114 0				
355 114 114 0				
357 114 114 0				
359 114 114 0				
361 114 114 0				
363 114 114 0				
365 114 114 0				
367 114 114 0				
369 114 114 0				
371 114 114 0				
373 114 114 0				
375 114 114 0				
377 114 114 0				
379 114 114 0				
381 114 114 0				
383 114 114 0				
385 114 114 0				
387 114 114 0				
389 114 114 0				
391 114 114 0				
393 114 114 0				
395 114 114 0				
397 114 114 0				
399 114 114 0				
401 114 114 0				
403 114 114 0				
405 114 114 0				
407 114 114 0				
409 114 114 0				
411 114 114 0				
413 114 114 0				
415 114 114 0				
417 114 114 0				
419 114 114 0				
421 114 114 0				
423 114 114 0				
425 114 114 0				
427 114 114 0				
429 114 114 0				
431 114 114 0				
433 114 114 0				
435 114 114 0				
437 114 114 0				
439 114 114 0				
441 114 114 0				
443 114 114 0				
445 114 114 0				



H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI	H	/FO/	/FC/	PHI
-6	154	143	180	-22	117	107	0	-14	97	104	180	-10	53	46	0
-4	172	135	0	-20	57	54	0	-12	169	163	180	-2	141	133	0
-2	433	420	180	-18	96	98	180	-8	488	492	180	-1	172	109	0
0	1072	1068	0	-16	205	205	180	-6	182	184	0	3	73	68	0
2	106	221	180	-14	125	124	180	-4	56	65	130	5	66	77	0
4	357	368	180	-12	360	359	180	-2	317	319	0	0	71	51	180
6	154	139	180	-10	108	127	180	0	262	255	180	** K= 1 L= 0 **			
8	330	320	180	-8	237	258	180	2	275	278	180	** K= 3 L= 9 **			
10	230	233	0	-6	337	320	180	8	231	226	0	** K= 5 L= 8 **			
12	256	246	0	-4	64	82	0	10	152	154	180	** K= 7 L= 8 **			
14	827	830	180	-2	193	203	0	12	63	75	180	** K= 9 L= 9 **			
16	543	523	0	0	534	504	180	14	107	124	180	** K= 11 L= 9 **			
18	234	235	0	2	216	197	0	16	188	199	0	** K= 13 L= 9 **			
20	169	168	180	4	172	166	180	18	100	107	180	** K= 15 L= 9 **			
22	72	79	0	6	165	122	0	20	212	198	0	** K= 17 L= 9 **			
24	232	220	180	8	193	197	180	** K= 19 L= 8 **				** K= 21 L= 8 **			
26	177	154	180	10	123	119	180	** K= 23 L= 8 **				** K= 25 L= 8 **			
28	137	127	180	12	307	312	0	** K= 27 L= 8 **				** K= 29 L= 8 **			
30	137	147	180	14	135	124	0	** K= 31 L= 8 **				** K= 33 L= 8 **			
32	167	178	0	16	65	46	180	** K= 35 L= 8 **				** K= 37 L= 8 **			
34	347	350	0	18	124	141	0	** K= 39 L= 8 **				** K= 41 L= 8 **			
36	223	223	0	20	26	87	82	180	** K= 43 L= 8 **			** K= 45 L= 8 **			
38	341	360	180	22	238	214	0	** K= 47 L= 8 **				** K= 49 L= 8 **			
40	847	810	180	24	134	203	180	** K= 51 L= 8 **				** K= 53 L= 8 **			
42	571	533	0	26	305	300	0	** K= 55 L= 8 **				** K= 57 L= 8 **			
44	640	625	0	28	90	89	0	** K= 59 L= 8 **				** K= 61 L= 8 **			
46	310	302	0	30	75	83	180	** K= 63 L= 8 **				** K= 65 L= 8 **			
48	504	494	0	32	123	114	0	** K= 67 L= 8 **				** K= 69 L= 8 **			
50	241	240	180	34	226	229	0	** K= 71 L= 8 **				** K= 73 L= 8 **			
52	333	344	0	36	332	353	0	** K= 75 L= 8 **				** K= 77 L= 8 **			
54	93	94	0	38	11	222	215	180	** K= 79 L= 8 **			** K= 81 L= 8 **			
56	313	319	0	40	53	62	0	** K= 83 L= 8 **				** K= 85 L= 8 **			
58	453	450	180	42	64	72	0	** K= 87 L= 8 **				** K= 89 L= 8 **			
60	462	454	180	44	1	64	72	0	** K= 91 L= 8 **			** K= 93 L= 8 **			
62	113	101	180	46	1	489	466	180	** K= 95 L= 8 **			** K= 97 L= 8 **			
64	229	219	180	48	5	75	86	0	** K= 99 L= 8 **			** K= 101 L= 8 **			
66	550	531	0	50	239	243	0	** K= 103 L= 8 **				** K= 105 L= 8 **			
68	167	159	180	52	13	67	100	0	** K= 107 L= 8 **			** K= 109 L= 8 **			
70	61	87	180	54	15	249	251	0	** K= 111 L= 8 **			** K= 113 L= 8 **			
72	33	86	180	56	17	84	82	180	** K= 115 L= 8 **			** K= 117 L= 8 **			
74	37	96	0	58	21	143	144	180	** K= 119 L= 8 **			** K= 121 L= 8 **			
76	37	96	0	60	-20	129	115	0	** K= 123 L= 8 **			** K= 125 L= 8 **			
78	35	91	180	62	-20	188	188	180	** K= 127 L= 8 **			** K= 129 L= 8 **			
80	115	125	0	64	-16	64	61	180	** K= 131 L= 8 **			** K= 133 L= 8 **			
82	115	110	0	66					** K= 135 L= 8 **			** K= 137 L= 8 **			



H / FO/ / FC/ PHI H / FO/ / FC/ PHI H / FO/ / FC/ PHI H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

10 136 176 130	-21 121 110 180	-14 86 79 0	22 123 116 0	-10 38 97 180	17 97 07 180
12 674 927 0	-17 104 116 180	-6 96 91 0	** K= 3 L= 11 **		** K= 2 L= 12 **
14 653 671 130	-15 134 106 0	-2 115 110 180	-23 60 43 180	-6 75 32 180	
16 56 47 0	-13 461 460 180	0 245 246 0	-17 83 109 0	0 64 61 180	
18 72 84 180	-11 337 400 180	2 275 272 180	-15 65 70 180	2 106 115 0	-20 148 144 0
22 350 326 0	-9 172 170 180	4 324 325 0	-13 63 76 0	4 218 203 180	-16 98 109 0
** K= 1 L= 10 **		6 116 109 180	-11 106 111 0	6 158 153 0	-14 76 87 180
-17 137 136 0	-5 168 166 0	8 80 62 0	-9 147 153 180	** K= 0 L= 12 **	-12 115 125 0
-15 366 375 130	3 60 52 0	10 34 50 180	-7 152 149 0	-8 108 116 180	-10 166 166 0
-13 74 61 0	9 109 145 180	** K= 1 L= 11 **	-5 147 147 180	-6 121 118 180	-8 108 116 180
-11 103 133 0	11 193 205 0	-23 147 149 180	-3 103 113 180	-22 93 104 0	-6 121 118 180
-9 130 171 0	15 122 121 180	-21 54 8 0	-1 212 100 0	-20 217 232 180	-2 76 77 180
-7 313 299 130	23 117 113 180	-19 105 107 180	3 60 72 180	-18 170 176 180	2 66 66 180
-5 445 431 130	** K= 4 L= 10 **	-17 67 58 180	7 61 56 0	-16 72 81 180	6 62 66 0
1 65 61 0	-20 74 74 0	-15 149 160 0	6 160 164 130	-14 77 31 0	10 67 116 0
7 230 237 130	-13 280 284 180	-13 162 167 0	11 64 105 0	-12 170 166 0	12 173 171 180
11 325 313 130	-5 324 325 180	-7 162 167 0	13 101 106 180	-10 124 123 0	14 237 245 180
13 163 170 0	-3 82 85 180	-5 324 325 180	15 67 47 0	-8 162 156 180	** K= 3 L= 12 **
15 153 166 0	-1 130 185 0	-3 82 85 180	** K= 4 L= 11 **	-6 232 235 0	-21 106 87 180
17 153 146 0	-1 156 152 180	-3 82 85 180	-13 176 141 180	-4 608 613 180	-10 63 75 180
19 70 34 130	3 234 232 0	3 234 232 0	-16 57 45 130	0 75 80 180	-17 208 221 180
21 170 173 180	-6 71 63 180	7 167 168 180	-14 87 63 0	2 60 75 0	-15 145 168 0
23 83 69 0	-4 131 133 0	11 480 486 0	-12 216 213 0	4 270 267 180	-13 121 98 0
** K= 2 L= 10 **		13 334 324 180	-10 130 181 0	8 358 353 180	-11 105 108 0
-26 133 133 130	4 65 53 180	15 133 133 0	-8 220 221 0	10 310 305 180	-5 180 176 180
-22 103 116 0	6 67 48 180	17 77 70 0	-6 315 304 180	12 942 911 0	-3 285 271 0
-16 127 137 130	8 73 72 180	23 88 89 0	-4 217 219 0	14 240 228 180	-1 119 104 0
-14 521 536 180	10 241 259 0	** K= 2 L= 11 **	2 63 51 180	16 248 239 180	3 113 110 0
-12 209 211 0	14 142 152 0	-24 63 71 0	4 201 215 180	** K= 1 L= 12 **	5 86 94 180
-10 323 328 0	16 92 70 0	-20 102 127 180	8 87 85 180	-21 96 110 180	13 64 73 0
-8 312 311 0	20 101 79 180	-18 267 285 0	16 91 100 0	-10 123 127 180	17 85 72 0
** K= 5 L= 10 **		-16 368 366 180	** K= 5 L= 11 **	-17 164 180 0	** K= 4 L= 12 **
-4 217 212 130	-10 67 65 180	-14 498 509 0	-17 143 135 0	-15 226 234 180	-16 79 78 180
0 143 136 180	-5 93 90 180	-12 251 255 180	-6 54 20 130	-13 203 207 0	-14 62 25 0
2 564 553 0	-9 215 215 0	-10 384 393 180	-7 80 108 130	-5 77 77 180	-12 275 267 0
2 69 61 130	-7 108 91 0	-8 73 70 180	-5 165 161 0	-3 58 65 0	-10 80 66 180
6 147 140 130	-5 145 142 180	-6 133 137 180	-1 68 104 180	-1 128 124 180	-8 70 78 0
10 75 68 130	-1 351 341 180	-4 60 86 0	1 76 75 130	3 61 64 0	-6 451 435 180
12 100 200 0	1 137 142 180	0 58 52 180	3 134 129 130	5 164 174 0	-2 130 140 0
14 327 328 0	3 155 164 0	4 246 255 0	5 152 154 0	7 233 226 0	-4 161 160 180
20 33 79 130	5 224 254 180	6 119 160 0	6 116 112 0	11 133 132 0	10 83 92 0
22 151 155 130	7 142 143 180	8 119 126 0	11 156 161 180	13 91 103 180	12 160 175 180
** K= 3 L= 10 **		14 84 78 180	** K= 6 L= 11 **	15 92 97 0	14 121 128 0
-25 75 65 0	** K= 6 L= 10 **	16 73 68 180	-17 143 135 0	-21 96 110 180	
	-20 102 127 180	20 61 77 0	-6 54 20 130	-10 123 127 180	
	-18 267 285 0		-7 80 108 130	-17 164 180 0	
	-16 368 366 180		-5 165 161 0	-15 226 234 180	
	-14 498 509 0		-1 68 104 180	-13 203 207 0	
	-12 251 255 180		1 76 75 130	-5 77 77 180	
	-10 384 393 180		3 134 129 130	-3 58 65 0	
	-8 73 70 180		5 152 154 0	-1 128 124 180	
	-6 133 137 180		6 116 112 0	3 61 64 0	
	-4 60 86 0		8 119 126 0	5 164 174 0	
	-2 58 52 180		14 84 78 180	7 233 226 0	
	0 58 52 180		16 73 68 180	11 133 132 0	
	4 246 255 0			13 91 103 180	
	6 119 160 0			15 92 97 0	
	8 119 126 0				
	14 84 78 180				
	16 73 68 180				
	20 61 77 0				

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

\*\* K= 0 L= 16 \*\*

-4 78 30 0  
-2 34 65 180

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

H / FO/ / FC/ PHI

\*\* K= 2 L= 14 \*\*

-14 95 97 180  
-4 153 155 0  
-2 161 162 180  
2 102 109 0  
8 112 90 0  
10 132 113 180

\*\* K= 4 L= 13 \*\*

-14 151 144 0  
-12 22 79 180  
-10 131 188 180  
-8 70 81 0  
-6 357 346 180  
-4 113 129 0  
-2 100 89 180  
8 59 41 0

\*\* K= 5 L= 13 \*\*

-5 233 233 0  
-3 128 109 180

\*\* K= 3 L= 14 \*\*

-13 106 116 0  
-11 188 179 180  
-9 136 142 180  
-7 222 207 180  
-5 81 66 180  
-3 68 51 180  
-1 177 0

\*\* K= 0 L= 14 \*\*

-16 89 83 0  
-10 126 123 180  
-8 179 185 180  
-6 99 106 0  
-4 182 174 180  
-2 86 69 0  
0 215 220 0  
2 122 115 180  
4 115 107 0  
6 308 306 0  
8 260 241 180  
10 301 303 0

\*\* K= 2 L= 13 \*\*

-20 75 80 0  
-18 67 67 180  
-16 203 223 180  
-14 87 39 0  
-12 63 61 0  
-10 71 43 0  
-8 36 76 0  
-6 156 109 0  
-4 20 70 0  
-2 79 34 180  
0 217 217 0  
2 64 60 180  
4 172 127 180  
6 65 65 180

\*\* K= 1 L= 15 \*\*

-11 97 92 180  
-9 181 190 0  
-7 5 58 180  
-5 85 84 0  
-3 78 79 180  
-1 111 114 0  
1 482 475 180  
3 80 79 0

\*\* K= 1 L= 14 \*\*

-17 65 57 0  
-15 59 75 180  
-13 65 63 0  
-11 71 73 180  
-9 91 90 0  
-7 67 64 180  
-5 190 182 0

\*\* K= 3 L= 13 \*\*

-15 73 32 180  
-11 75 66 180

## Chapter 5

### The Crystal Structure of 1,2-bis(1-hydro-4-pyridinio) ethane (7,7,8,8,tetracyanoquinodimethamide)<sub>4</sub>, DHPA<sup>2+</sup>(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>

#### 5.1 Experimental

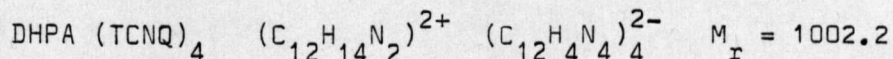
This compound, which was grown from 5% aqueous acetonitrile solution by electrocrystallisation (see also Chapter 6), formed thin (ca. 0.1 mm) black plate-like crystals at the edges of a rectangular Pt electrode of approximately 1 cm<sup>2</sup> surface area. A suitable crystal was selected and mounted upon a glass fibre using a minimum of rapid setting epoxy resin adhesive, and after mounting on a goniometer head and subsequent alignment of the crystal, an oscillation photograph (Cu K $\alpha$   $\lambda$  = 1.5418 Å) was taken on a Unicam camera. This showed that the crystal was mounted along the b-axis, since calculation of the appropriate cell dimension gave a value of approximately 3.85 Å, in close agreement with those values obtained for the highly conducting forms of DEPE(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(47)</sup> and DMPP(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(48)</sup> which are b = 3.84 Å and 3.87 Å respectively. The oscillation photograph also showed weak layer lines between the zero and first layer lines which corresponded to a cell dimension of ca. 11.85 Å, i.e. approximately three times that of the major cell.

Zero and first layer Weissenberg photographs of the major lattice layer lines showed that the cell, assumed on the basis of the similar structures mentioned earlier, was substantially correct and that the cell was monoclinic, P<sub>2</sub><sub>1</sub>/C from systematic absences.

An accurate orientation matrix was then obtained based on an indexing of 11 strong reflections for the major cell having  $8^\circ \leq \theta \leq 11^\circ$ . Intensity data for this cell were collected on the Hilger and Watts instrument using graphite monochromated Mo K $\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 0.71026 \text{ \AA}$ ) radiation. The intensity data were collected using a  $\theta / 2 \theta$  scan for  $\theta \leq 20^\circ$  but due to the poor quality of the data no standard reflections were measured apart from those measured on re-starting data collection. Of 617 reflections collected, 525 were regarded as observed ( $I > 2\sigma(I)$ ). Intensity data were corrected for Lorentz and polarisation factors, but not for absorption.

Following this initial data collection, intensity data were collected for the weak layer lines after first ascertaining that the reciprocal lattice points represented did, in fact, correspond to a cell whose b dimension was three times that of the major cell. These intensity data were not included in the present structure determination. However, should later workers find that the ca.  $11.8 \text{ \AA}$  b cell dimension is more appropriate, it will only be necessary to re-index the present data set, and not the added intermediate layer lines, since these were indexed on the basis of this larger cell.

#### Crystal Data



Monoclinic,  $a = 12.894 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $b = 3.933 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $c = 27.580 \text{ \AA}$ ,  $\beta = 109.95^\circ$

$U = 1314.8 \text{ \AA}^3$ ,  $Z = 1$ ,  $D_c = 1.27 \text{ g.cm}^{-3}$

MoK $\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ ),  $\mu = 0.88 \text{ cm}^{-1}$

Space group  $P_{2_1}/C$  (number 14)



## 5.2 Structure Determination and Refinement

The partial solution of the structure as reported here was on the basis of the Sharpened Patterson function, in which a strong vector at 0.594, 0.200, 0.144 was assigned as the A-A' TCNQ - TCNQ intermolecular vector thus giving a molecular centre at 0.297, 0.100, 0.072. The orientation of the TCNQ moiety was determined from the vector pattern around the origin (see Figure 5.1). Because it was only possible to collect data up to the h2l layer (i.e. the second layer, rotation about  $b$ ) the y-coordinates of these vectors which were almost all either 0 or 0.5 are almost certainly bogus and so the tilt of the molecule with respect to the (010) plane was calculated by trigonometry to give a 3.2 Å perpendicular separation of TCNQ moieties from a 3.93 Å cell dimension. The TCNQ moiety was accordingly placed in this position and a series of structure factor calculations performed with the molecule being shifted in the y direction by increments of 0.05 b (i.e. 0.195 Å intervals). This showed that the original y coordinate of the molecular centre appeared to be the most correct.

In an attempt to verify the orientation of the TCNQ moiety a weighted reciprocal lattice plot, based on the observed integrated intensities, was made and compared with the Fourier transform for a flat TCNQ moiety (see Figure 5.2). This indicated that the orientation chosen was not inconsistent with the predicted transform, although the sparse data available did not enable a more definite conclusion to be reached.

With the TCNQ moiety in this position and orientation within the cell it would be necessary to have a cation centred at  $z = \frac{1}{4}$ . The



cation would therefore consist of two halves related by a  $2_1$  axis. The addition of  $c/4$  to every atom would cause the cation to lie across a centre of symmetry, which appears more likely, but would require the  $z$  - component of the A-A' vector in the Patterson function to have been half that of its 'real' value. Re-examination of the Patterson function revealed a vector related by symmetry to  $x, z + \frac{1}{2}$  for the old intermolecular vector and so structure factors were calculated on the basis of this trial structure. In order to eliminate effects due to any incorrect scaling the structure factor calculation was followed by an  $F_{\text{obs}}$ , rather than  $F_{\text{obs}} - F_{\text{calc}}$ , Fourier synthesis. However, this failed to reveal any indications of either an alternative orientation or position for the TCNQ moiety, or any fragments of the cation molecule. An  $F_{\text{obs}}$  Fourier synthesis on the original trial structure was equally unsuccessful in revealing a possible cation fragment.

At this stage in the structure determination it was decided to calculate structure factors on the basis of the coordinates of the TCNQ moiety which had led to the lowest R- value in the earlier trials. Instead of calculating structure factors after refinement it was decided to calculate them on the basis of the atomic coordinates as input, since on previous occasions refinement had led to extremely poor geometries for the symmetrical TCNQ.

The trial TCNQ structure at this stage had a conventional  $R = 0.41$  and so constraints were applied to the geometry of the TCNQ moiety to maintain bond lengths and angles within values commensurate with those of the TCNQ $^{\frac{1}{2}-}$  moiety<sup>(7)</sup>. The planarity of the moiety was constrained by the addition of a dummy atom, with an occupancy of zero, at a position

within the cell corresponding to the centre of the TCNQ ring, and maintaining angles of  $180^\circ$  between symmetrically related atoms and the dummy atom. Four cycles of constrained isotropic refinement, followed by a difference Fourier Synthesis, revealed a possible cation ring fragment, which, when 4 of the peaks identified as possible atoms of the cation were included in the structure factor calculations, led to  $R = 0.40$ . However, on refinement this was reduced to  $R = 0.34$ , with two fairly strong peaks in the difference Fourier synthesis.

Close examination of the supposed cation fragment showed it to consist of two unrelated fragments which were, however, in the same general part of the asymmetric unit. After deletion of those 'atoms' which appeared to be least likely to be correct on the basis of their  $z$  coordinates a further difference Fourier synthesis failed to reproduce the deleted atoms and so it was assumed that the remaining five atom ring fragment was the more correct of the two.

If the present cation fragment is correctly placed about the  $2_1$  axis of the cell then there remains a further ring fragment to be found within the asymmetric unit in order to satisfy the requirements of the space group. Each fragment would have to possess an occupation parameter of 0.25 in order to fulfill the requirements of the cell volume as well. Figures 5.3a and 5.3b show projections of the cell along the  $a$  and  $b$  axes respectively, and Figure 5.4 shows the geometry of the cation fragment. Some of the atoms within this fragment possess temperature factors which are somewhat smaller than might be expected and it is possible that future investigations may enable this to be explained in terms of additional, as yet unaccounted for, electron density within

this area of the cell.

The structure at present may be described on average by a continuous stack of equally spaced TCNQ moieties with cations in disordered positions in channels between these stacks (on the  $2_1$  axis). The present conventional  $R = 0.28$  is possibly significantly better than that obtained for DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> (I) by Wallwork<sup>(47,49)</sup>, whose final trial included all the atoms of the DEPE cation in calculated (though formally impossible) positions, as well as the use of layer scaling during structure factor calculation and refinement.

During previous work in this department Drew<sup>(2)</sup> measured powder compaction d.c. conductivities for both this compound, DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>, and the 1,2-bis(4-methyl-1-pyridinio)propane analogue and found them both to be highly conducting ( $\sigma_{300} \sim 0.1 - 10 \text{ ohm}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) semiconductors with low activation energies ( $E_a$  ca. 0.06 eV). These figures are consistent with the structures proposed, which both possess infinite stacks of TCNQ moieties. At the present moment work is in progress within this department to attempt to elucidate more fully the structures of the DHPA, DEPE, and DMPP highly conducting complexes. All three show weak intermediate layer lines, poor diffraction patterns and extreme difficulty in determining cation positions within the TCNQ lattice. It is likely that the complete solution of any one of these structures would enable the other two to be completely solved and to this end it is hoped that this present structure, that of DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> (I) from electrocrystallised growth, will eventually yield a sufficiently credible structure.

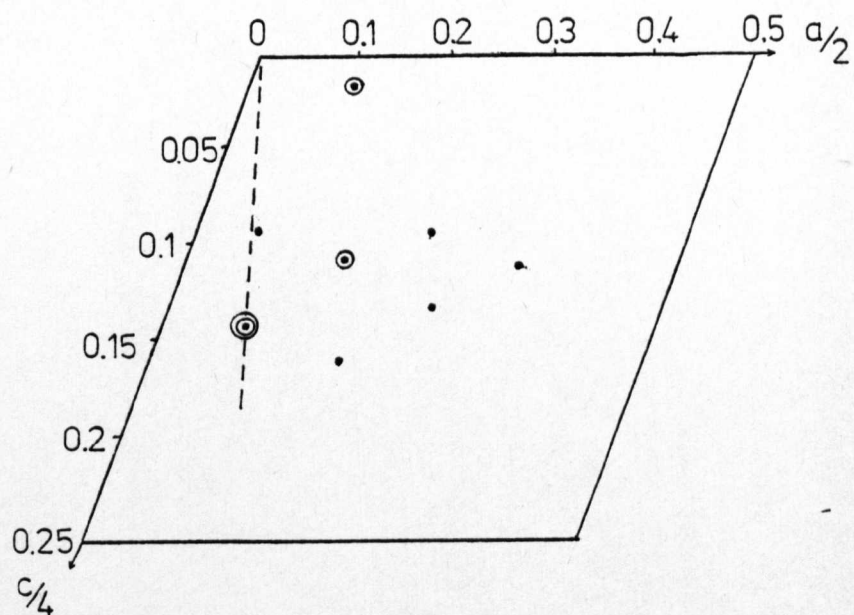
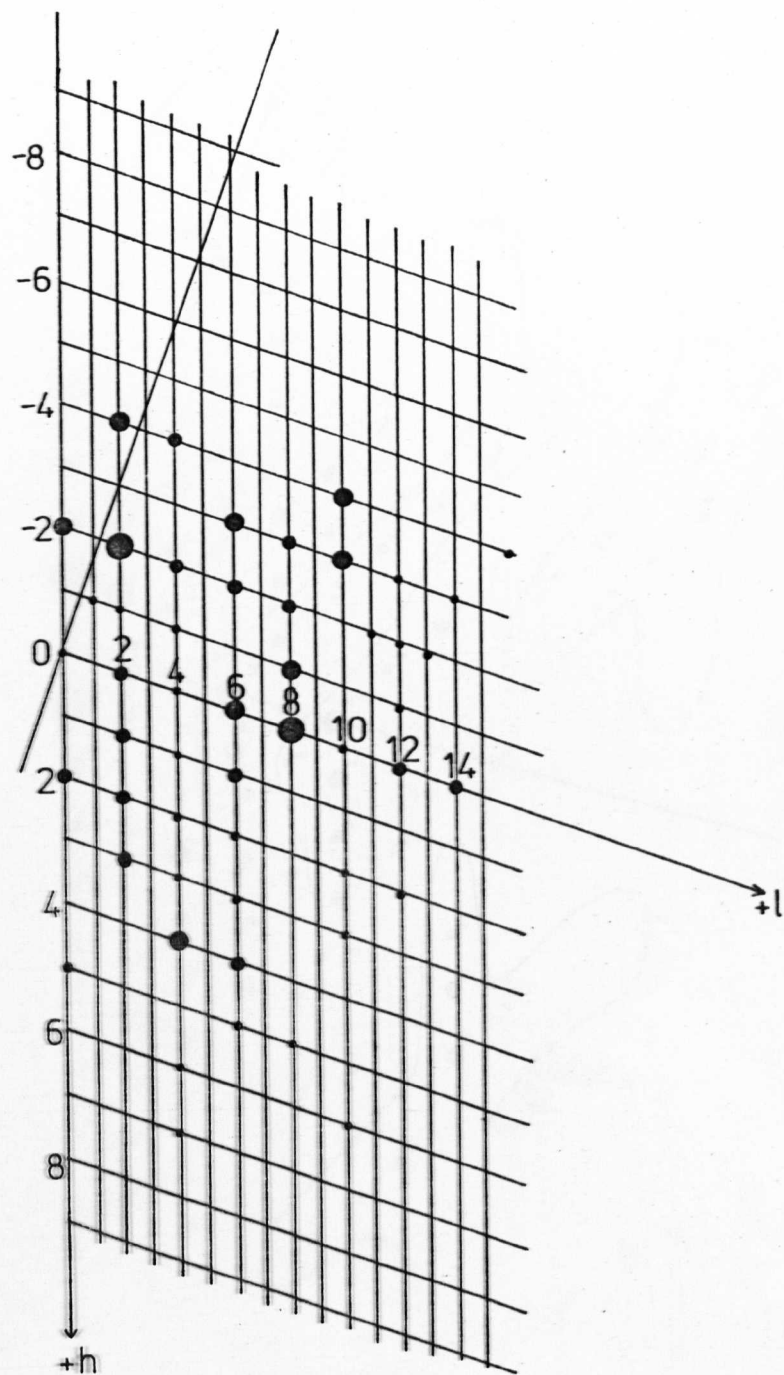


FIGURE 5.1

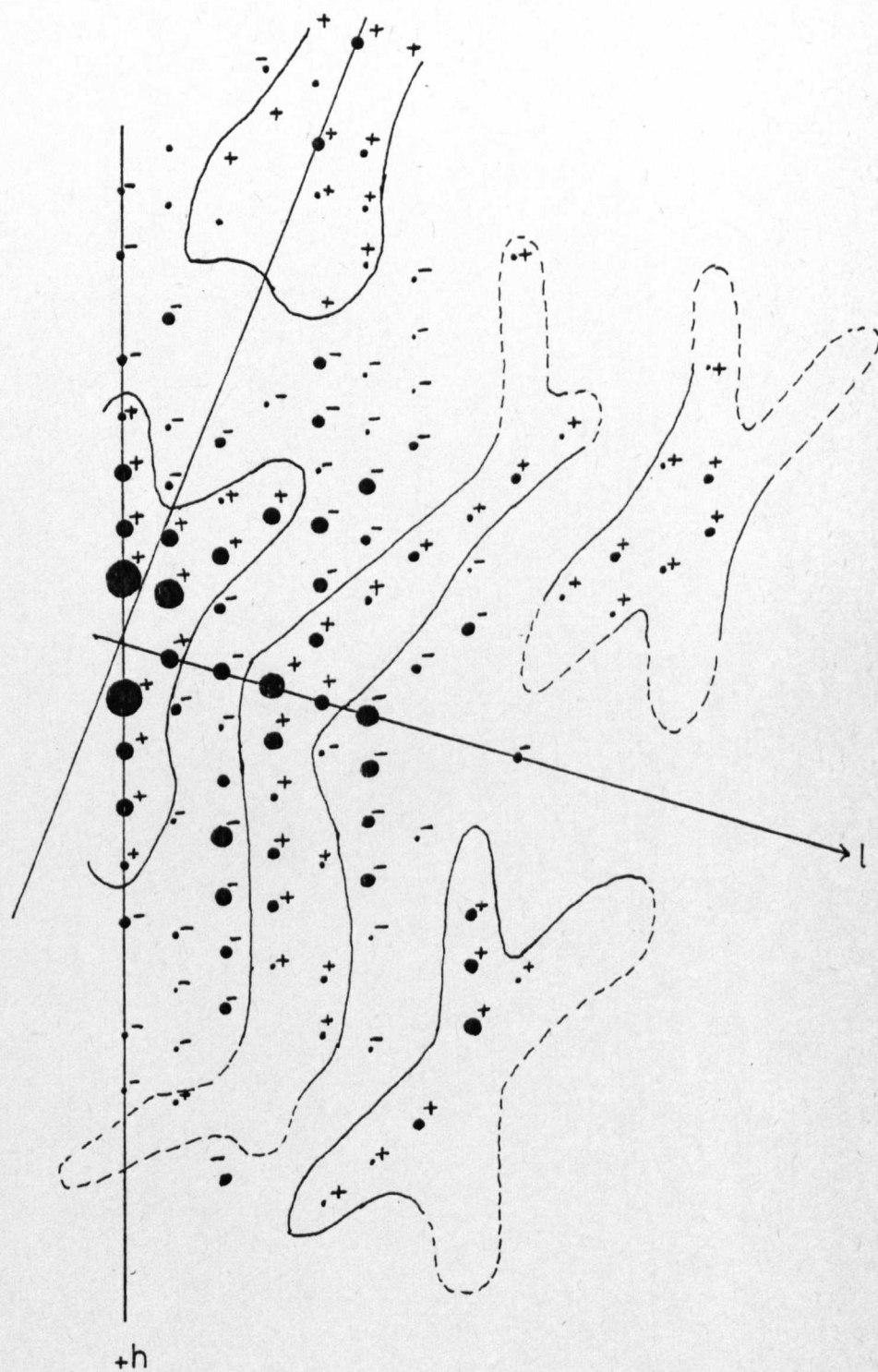
DHPA(TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> Strong Sharpened Patterson  
vectors about the origin  
( $y = 0$  or  $y = 0.5$ )

TCNQ long axis shown -----









**FIGURE 5.2**

Fourier transform for flat TCNQ  
(projected reciprocal lattice based on  
integrated intensity)

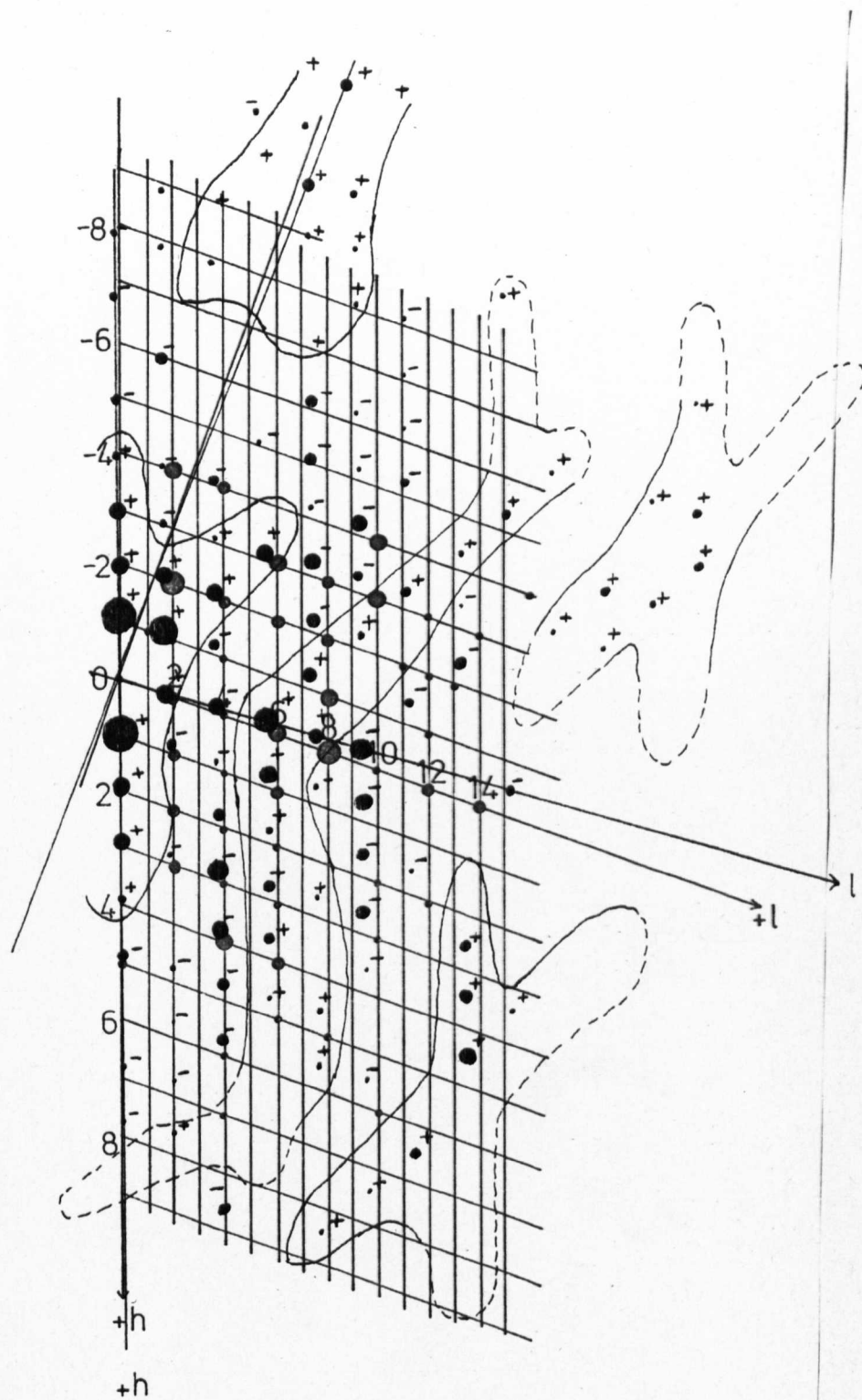
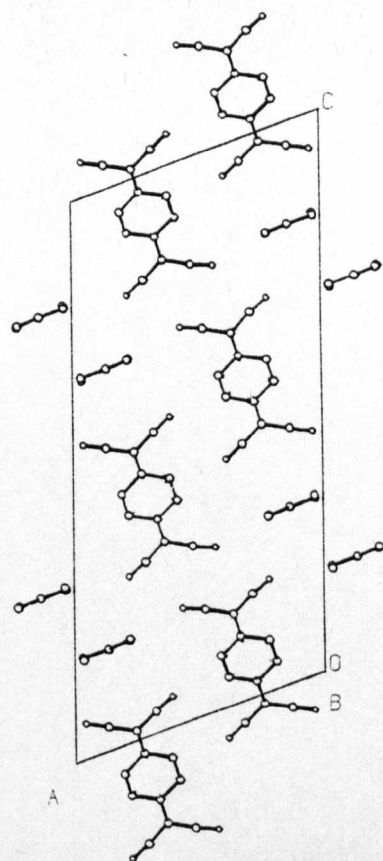
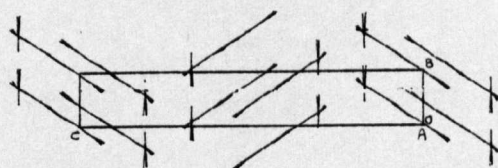


FIGURE 5.2

Fourier transform for flat TCNQ  
(projected reciprocal lattice based on  
integrated intensity)

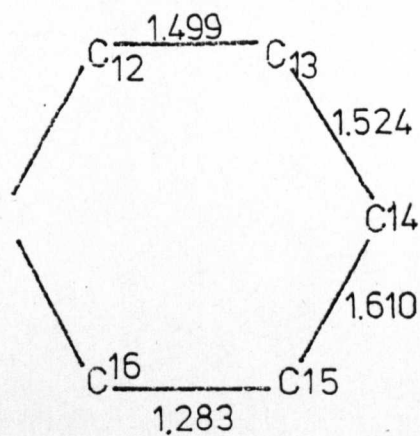


Projection along b



Projection along a

FIGURE 5.3a,b



$\sim 1 \text{ \AA}$

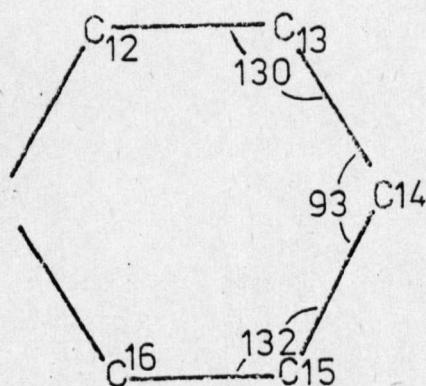


FIGURE 5.4

DHPA(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - cation geometry



ATOM	SERIAL	UCISOJ	X	Y	Z
C	1	.036162	.333950	.313005	.117957
C	2	.031743	.415150	.201415	.096321
C	3	.040129	.386050	.005170	.053293
C	4	.015006	.273410	-.087215	.027071
C	5	.054240	.192902	.007503	.050123
C	6	.045398	.221136	.215018	.092427
C	7	.047461	.364272	.503729	.163139
C	8	.042022	.286078	.601338	.186831
C	9	.042992	.475413	.603699	.189790
C	10	.053081	.243370	-.287973	-.017435
C	11	.057028	.321912	-.409431	-.039789
C	12	.033166	.132170	-.390700	-.042914
N	1	.059799	.219714	.706562	.201473
N	2	.065398	.565037	.688412	.206531
N	3	.092308	.388406	-.501649	-.055680
N	4	.090132	.043463	-.482742	-.062784
C	15	.116660	.780417	.555632	.184332
C	12	.094394	.963016	-.057868	.178385
C	16	.076235	.776932	.937579	.185596
C	13	.146047	.965730	.515868	.182985
C	14	.111528	.866824	.294525	.182775

DHPA(TCNQ)4 - ATOMIC PARAMETERS

-----



References to Chapters 2,3,4 and 5

1. S.C. Wallwork, Private Communication, (1976).
2. N.J. Drew, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1978).
3. International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography, Vol. IV, Kynoch Press, Birmingham (1974).
4. S.M. Rothstein, M.F. Richardson and W.D. Bell, Acta Cryst., (1978), A34, 969.
5. V. Shoemaker and K. Trueblood, Acta Cryst. (1968), B24, 63.
6. R. Long, R. Sparks and K. Trueblood, Acta Cryst. (1965), 18, 932.
7. G.J. Ashwell and S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst., (1979), B35, 1648.
8. D. Chasseau and S. Flandrois, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 2744.
9. R. Lalancette, W. Furey, J. Costanzo, P. Hemmes, and F. Jordan, Acta Cryst. (1978), B34, 2950.
10. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, N.J. Drew, S.C. Wallwork and M.R. Willis, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 2598.
11. J.H. Russell and S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst. (1972), B28, 1527.
12. C.K. Prout and P. Murray-Rust, J. Chem. Soc. (A), (1969), 1520.
13. M.M. Borel, A. Geffrouais, and M. Ledesert, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 571.
14. M. Meester and K. Olie, Cryst. Struct. Comm. (1975), 4, 725.
15. G.J. Ashwell, V. Bartlett, J.K. Davies, D.D. Eley, S.C. Wallwork, et al, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 2602.
16. J.H. Russell and S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst. (1971), B27, 2473.
17. L. Pauling, 'The Nature of the Chemical Bond, (3rd Ed. 1960).
18. A. Bosch and B. van Bodegom, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 3013.

19. H. Morssink and B. van Bodegom, Acta Cryst (1979), B35.
20. P. Kamminga and B. van Bodegom, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Groningen, (1979).
21. A. Hoekstras, T. Spoelder and A. Voss, Acta Cryst (1972), B28, 14.
22. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, R.J. Fleming, S.C. Wallwork and M.R. Willis, Acta Cryst. (1976), B32, 2948.
23. T. Sundaresan and S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst. (1972), B28, 2474.
24. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, S.C. Wallwork, M.R. Willis, G.D. Welch and J. Woodward, Acta Cryst. (1977), B33, 2252.
25. M. Laing and G. Carr, J. Chem. Soc. (A), (1971), 1141.
26. L.J. Admiral and G. Gafner, Chem. Comm. (1968), 1221.
27. M. Laing and E. Horsfield, Chem. Comm. (1968), 735.
28. M. Laing and G. Carr, Acta Cryst. (1975), B31, 2683.
29. L.R. Melby, R.J. Hardler, W.R. Hertler, W. Mahler, R.E. Benson and W.E. Mochel, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1962), 84, 3374.
30. S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst. (1962), 15, 758.
31. Schroeder and Prince, Acta Cryst. (1976), B22, 3309.
32. G.C. Pimental and A.L. McClellan, 'The Hydrogen Bond', Reinhold, New York (1960).
33. B. Morosin, Acta Cryst. (1978), B34, 1905.
34. H. Kobayashi, F. Marumo and Y. Saito, Acta Cryst. (1971), B27, 373.
35. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, N.J. Drew, S.C. Wallwork and M.R. Willis, Acta Cryst. (1978), B34, 3608.
36. I. Blagborough, R. Blackshaw, T.J. Houghton and S.C. Wallwork  
To be published.
37. P. Goldstein, K. Seff and K.N. Trueblood, Acta Cryst. (1968), B24, 778.

38. 'Hydrogen Bonding in Solids', W.C. Hamilton and J.A. Ibers, Benjamin (New York), 1968 Review.
39. B. van Bodegom and Jan. L. de Boer; B. van Bodegom (Ph.D. Thesis) University of Groninger (1979).
40. T. Sundaresan and S.C. Wallwork, Acta Cryst. (1972), B28, 491.
41. G. Mihaly, K. Holczer and G. Grüner, Sol. Stat. Comm. (1976), 19, 1091.
42. Y. Iida, J. Phys. Chem. (1976), 80, 2944.
43. M. Murakami and S. Yoshimura, J. Phys. Soc. Jap. (1975), 38, 488.
44. D.R. Bates, Personal Communication.
45. M. Przyblski, A. Graja, A. Rajchel, M. Gawron and T. Borowaik, Acta Phys. Polonica (1979), A56, 67; M. Przyblski et al, Phys. Stat. Sol. (A) (1978), 50, K105.
46. M. Ahmed and L. Shields, J. Chem. Res. (1978), 12, 5523.
47. S.C. Wallwork, Private Communication.
48. G.J. Ashwell, Private Communication.
49. S.C. Wallwork, Organic and Biological Semiconductors Conf. (1980), Nottingham University.
50. P. Main, M.M. Woolfson and G. Germain (1978).
51. J.R. Carruthers and J.S. Rollett, Crystals suite of X-ray structure programs, Oxford University (1972).





## Chapter 6   Experimental

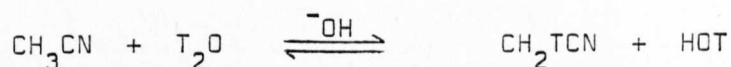
### 6.1   Purification of Starting Materials and Preparation of Compounds Studied

#### 6.11   Acetonitrile

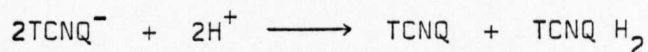
The starting point in the purification of acetonitrile was from industrial grade material as supplied by Aldrich Chemicals (catalogue no. 11,008-6). This contains as main impurities water, aldehydes, and amines<sup>(1)</sup>. In particular high boiling organic impurities such as acetamide, butanedinitrile, dichlorobenzene, and others have been detected by gas chromatography and mass spectroscopy<sup>(2)</sup>. Originally in this work the drying techniques recommended by Riddick and Bunger<sup>(3)</sup> were used, where industrial grade acetonitrile was initially dried by repeated static drying over 'Drierite' (Anhydrous calcium sulphate, as supplied by W.A. Hammond and Co), followed by repeated distillation over 'Drierite'. After this the solvent was repeatedly distilled off  $P_2O_5$  until no further discolouration took place, when the solvent was finally distilled off anhydrous  $K_2CO_3$  immediately prior to use. This latter stage was presumed to render the solvent neutral<sup>(4)</sup>. However, conductometric analysis and u.v./visible analysis showed that solvent prepared in this manner is only sufficiently pure and dry provided it is used immediately, and so a further method was sought.



The two essential features of pure acetonitrile in the context of this work are that it should be absolutely dry and neutral. Melby et al<sup>(5)</sup> have discussed the effects of water on TCNQ salts and have shown that in aqueous solutions  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  dimerises to  $(\text{TCNQ}^-)_2$ , and also that these aqueous solutions undergo slow decomposition. Water is also thought to exchange with acetonitrile, viz:



in a base catalysed reaction<sup>(6)</sup>, (where T is tritium,  $^3\text{H}$ ), and suitable acidic impurities can cause protonation viz:



in almost quantitative yield<sup>(5,7,8)</sup>. Coleman et al<sup>(9)</sup> chose (as a final purification stage) to distil off gradient sublimed TCNQ, and showed by d.c. polarography that no impurity peaks existed up to 4.0V.

The purification technique finally chosen was that of Burfield et al<sup>(10)</sup>. Previous multistage drying and distillation over 'Drierite' was followed by repeated dynamic drying over 3A molecular sieve, a process which is claimed to yield super-dry (i.e. less than 1ppm  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  content) solvent beyond the second drying stage (the water content being determined by Burfield et al by tritiated water activity measurements<sup>(6,10)</sup>).

The molecular sieve was activated by heating at  $320^{\circ}\text{C}$  for at least six hours, after which the activated desiccant was allowed to cool in a vacuum desiccator over  $\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$  after purging with  $\text{N}_2$  gas. This technique appeared to yield solvent of reproducible stability towards the salts studied. The final drying stages were normally performed by freeze distillation in a vacuum frame, and transfer of solvent to reaction or crystallisation vessel was by means of a nitrogen cover gas at a positive pressure (see figure 6.1).

As it appeared unlikely that Karl-Fischer titration<sup>(29,30)</sup> would be a sufficiently accurate measure of water content for the small quantities anticipated, a more suitable analytical technique was sought to determine this parameter of solvent purity. The technique finally chosen was a spectroscopic method based on the techniques of Barbetta and Edgell<sup>(11)</sup>. The absorbance of pure dry acetonitrile was obtained from transmittance information measured using a Perkin Elmer 157G infrared grating spectrometer at  $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , the position of the absorbance measurement being determined from a series of scanning spectra measured at differing added water contents. A typical series of spectra are shown in figure 6.2. A calibration graph of absorbance at  $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$  versus p.p.m. triply distilled water added (v/v) was obtained and is shown in figure 6.3. De-ionised water was distilled from leached pyrex glassware onto  $\text{K}_2\text{CrO}_3$ . From this it was distilled onto  $\text{KMnO}_4$ , and finally distilled into a silica vessel from which it was removed for use immediately.

The estimated baseline was obtained as the average of a number

of spectra measured for nominally 'dry' solvent batches, and may be taken to correspond to 'driest ever solvent' absorption. An independent check on the validity of the calibration was obtained by measurement of a series of spectra of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} + \text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{D}_2\text{O}$  mixture run against 'dry' acetonitrile as a solvent blank. By means of two variable path length infrared cells, one having windows of KBr and the other, reference cell, having windows of CsF, it was possible to obtain a baseline for identically dry  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  in each cell which was reasonably linear. The spectra obtained for added amounts of HOD (see figure 6.4a) showed that the doublet in the  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  spectra at  $3625$  and  $3660\text{ cm}^{-1}$  is due to solvent and/or non-aqueous impurities since the water peak in the blanked out spectra of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}/\text{HOD}$  is a singlet and has a maximum at approximately  $3580\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Thus the apparent increase in intensity of this doublet at  $3625$ ,  $3660\text{ cm}^{-1}$  is in fact caused by the formation and increase in intensity of the nearby water peak and this supports the correctness of using the absorbance at  $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$  in the spectra of solvent samples run against air in the reference beam as a measure of water content.

The relationship between the absorption and added water content is confirmed by the close correlation between the increase in absorption due to water (ca.  $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and that due to the deuterated form (ca.  $2620$  and  $2700\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) as shown in figure 6.4b. The gradient obtained from the absorbance versus added  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{D}_2\text{O}$  mixture at  $3580\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (the observed maximum of this peak) is  $0.017$  up to  $5\text{ p.p.m. (v/v)}$  added, in close agreement with the gradient measured ( $0.023$ ) over the same range from a similar plot of absorbance at  $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$  versus added

pure  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . This also supports the assignment of this absorption to water present in the solvent. The wavelength ( $3545\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) determined by experiment in this work as the most appropriate at which to make absorption measurements was found to be in close agreement with that found by Barbetta and Edgell ( $\text{w/cm}^{-1}$  ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ ) = 3547).

Solvent used for all re-crystallisation measurements was treated immediately prior to use with freshly activated 3A molecular sieve (8 hrs static drying) unless otherwise stated, and examined by i.r. spectroscopy to ensure consistency of drying from run to run within any particular solvent batch.

#### 6.12 TCNQ

TCNQ as supplied commercially (Aldrich Chemicals, 99%) contains a number of impurities, of which the group I simple salts  $\text{Na}^+\text{TCNQ}^-$  and  $\text{K}^+\text{TCNQ}^-$ , and the group VII halogens (notably bromine) are worthy of particular mention<sup>(12,13,14)</sup>. The TCNQ supplied was recrystallised once from triply dried and distilled (t.d.d.) acetonitrile with the addition of two to three drops of bromine to oxidise any  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  impurities to TCNQ. This was followed by two further re-crystallisations from t.d.d. solvent under a  $\text{N}_2$  cover gas, and gave well formed plates of orange crystalline material. All re-crystallisations were performed in pyrex glassware which had been previously leached with pure solvent and baked at  $80^\circ\text{C}$  before use. The material thus obtained was then placed in a gradient sublimator (see figure 6.5), flushed with  $\text{N}_2$ , and evacuated to typically ca.

$5 \times 10^{-6}$  torr. The tube was then heated to  $130^{\circ}\text{C}$  until sublimation was considered complete (typically, for a ca. 5g sample of TCNQ, this process took 48-68 hours), after which it was allowed to cool to ambient temperature whilst still under vacuum. Finally, the tube was flushed with nitrogen and removed from the apparatus and the orange/yellow material from the centre of the sublimed zone was removed for further sublimation. The process was usually repeated two further times and the resulting material was stored under nitrogen in a tightly closed vessel until immediately prior to use. Table 6.1 shows microanalysis figures for material after various stages in the treatment. Purity was also determined by visible/u.v. spectrometry (see also 6.4) and found to be as good as the technique will allow, with no detectable absorption at 842 nm, where  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  would be the sole absorber if any were present<sup>(15)</sup>. Calculated values of  $\epsilon^{\circ}_{395}$  were in excellent agreement with previously determined values obtained by other workers (e.g. 15, 22, 23).

### 6.13 Cations

The cations studied in this work were prepared as iodide salts from commercially available starting materials as supplied, and treated by multiple re-crystallisation before use in complex formation (see section 6.14).

### 6.14 Synthesis and analysis of the compounds studied

The two general methods used by the author of this work for



Table 6.1

Variation of composition of TCNQ with purification techniques  
as measured by microanalysis

	%C	%H	%N	
Calculated	70.59	1.96	27.45	$\Delta$
Re-Crystallised twice	70.97	1.84	27.71	-0.52
Re-Crystallised twice	70.69	1.82	27.51	-0.02
+ sublimed 1x				
Re-Crystallised 3x and	70.66	1.72	27.07	0.55
sublimed 1x				
As above + 1 extra	70.62	1.84	27.46	0.08
gradient sublimation				
As above, + 1 extra	70.52	1.73	27.30	0.45
gradient sublimation				

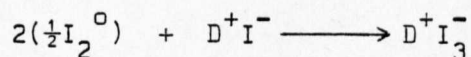
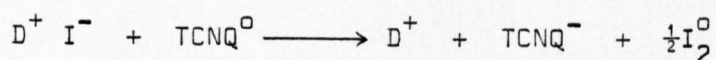
The last two sets of figures are probably a reflection of the accuracy of microanalysis. Typical errors in C, H, and N are approximately 0.3, 0.4, and 0.3% respectively.

$$\Delta = 100 - (\%C + \%H + \%N) \%$$

the preparation of the TCNQ salts studied were a) electrocrystallisation and b) standard solution chemistry organic synthesis. This section consists of the solution chemistry preparations; the electrochemical method is dealt with in detail in Section 6.5.

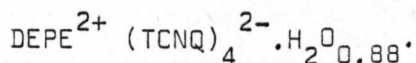
The general schematic route followed in the preparation of the salts studied was as follows: firstly, an appropriately quaternised cation salt was formed from suitable readily available precursors. The cation salt was then reacted in solution with a suitable source of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  and an appropriate concentration of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  for the stoichiometry of the salt required. The  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  was usually either provided by the alkali metal simple salt  $\text{M}^+ \text{TCNQ}^-$ , or formed in situ by reduction of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  by  $\text{I}^-$  as the cation iodide<sup>(16)</sup>.

This latter process is illustrated in the following example:

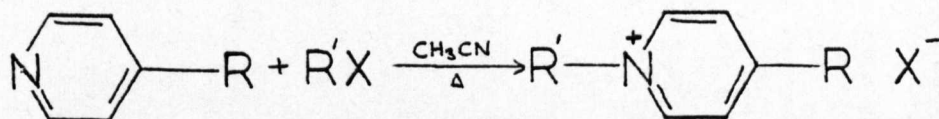


Thus one advantage of the in situ formation of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  is that any free iodine is removed as  $\text{I}_3^-$ , thus decreasing the likelihood of free iodine being occluded in the crystal as an impurity. Another advantage of the method is that it is only possible to form a stoichiometric quantity of charged  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  and so the stoichiometry of the product may be controlled by the amount of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  available in the reaction mixture. In the case of  $\text{DEPE}^{2+} (\text{TCNQ})_4^{2-}$ , it has been reported by Ashwell<sup>(17,18)</sup> that the amount of water present in the reaction mixture can affect complex stoichiometry as well as

phase formation, yielding the so-called hemi-hydrated form,



The general reaction scheme for the preparation of the quaternised pyridinium type cation salts studied in the work is based on



substituted

X = halogen,

pyridine

usually iodine

R-, R-' may be  $-\text{CH}_3$ ,  $-\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$ , or another substituted pyridine, e.g.  $\text{R} = -\text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 - \text{py}$ . The use of a polar solvent is normally preferred in order to step up the rate of reaction whilst retaining good dissolution of the starting materials.

#### 6.15 Preparation of Cation Iodides

##### a) Preparation of 1,4-dimethylpyridiniumiodide, $\text{DMPY}^+\text{I}^-$

4-methylpyridine ( $\gamma$ -picoline,  $9.0 \text{ cm}^3$ ) was thoroughly mixed with reagent grade ethanol ( $100 \text{ cm}^3$ ) and an excess of methyl iodide ( $14.0 \text{ cm}^3$ ) was added dropwise. After refluxing for 10 minutes the mixture was allowed to cool to ambient temperature, when large (ca. 4mm) plate-like yellow crystals were obtained. These were filtered from the mother liquor and re-crystallised twice from aqueous ethanol (80 : 20 v/v ethanol: water mixture).

	C	H	N	I
Calculated	35.71	4.26	5.96	54.03
Found	36.01	4.28	5.82	-

b) Preparation of 1,-methyl-4-ethylpyridinium iodide

4-ethyl pyridine (15 cm<sup>3</sup>) was dissolved in reagent grade ethanol (100 cm<sup>3</sup>) and an excess of methyl iodide (12 cm<sup>3</sup>) was added dropwise. The colourless solution was refluxed for 20 minutes during which time it turned very pale yellow/green, and the solution was then cooled overnight in a dewar vessel from an initial temperature of 60°C. After six hours the solution was observed to have changed to an orange/brown colour, and after a further 162 hours at -1°C the solution was still orange/brown but no crystals were seen to have formed. Evaporation of solvent to 25 cm<sup>3</sup> using a rotary evaporator yielded pale yellow crystals which were filtered off and dissolved in triply distilled water. After three months pale cream plate-like crystals were obtained.

	C	H	N	I
Calculated	38.55	4.82	5.62	51.00
Found	38.59	4.57	5.65	-

(sample hygroscopic)

c) Preparation of 1,2-bis-(1-ethyl-4-pyridinio)ethene diiodide

1,2-bis-(4-pyridyl)ethene (3.1774g) was dissolved in triply

dried and distilled acetonitrile ( $200\text{ cm}^3$ ) and ethyl iodide ( $32\text{ cm}^3$ , excess) was added dropwise. The mixture was refluxed for 2 hours, after which the solution was cooled from  $60^\circ\text{C}$  in a closed dewar vessel for 48 hours. Deep red, large (ca. 3mm) well-formed parallelepiped crystals were obtained which were filtered off and recrystallised twice further from triply dried and distilled acetonitrile

	C	H	N	I
Calculated	38.87	4.05	5.67	51.42
Found	38.46	4.38	5.54	51.07
(various batches)				
	38.90	4.32	5.58	51.36 *
	38.80	3.98	5.60	51.40 **

\* well formed crystals after 1 recrystallisation from t.d.d.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$

\*\* well formed crystals after 2 recrystallisations from t.d.d.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$

#### 6.16 Preparation of TCNQ salts

The materials used were all purified in the manner discussed in the previous sections. Since only the cation iodides were used it was not necessary to use  $\text{Li}^+\text{TCNQ}^-$  as a source of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  (5,9,14) as discussed in 6.14; however, in those cases where both methods of preparation were undertaken, no significant differences were observed in crystal perfection or stoichiometry between the two methods.

The complex salts of DMPY, MEPY (which dimerised to form



DMPB), and DEPE were all prepared by dissolution of the appropriate quantity of pure TCNQ<sup>0</sup> in triply dried and distilled acetonitrile in the ratio required by the mechanism proposed by Coleman et al.<sup>(16)</sup> of 3 cation iodide : 8 TCNQ<sup>0</sup>. Dissolution was usually achieved by means of reflux, after which the yellow TCNQ solution was allowed to cool slightly before direct addition of solid cation salt. Reflux was then re-commenced and continued for a further 1-2 hours to ensure complete reaction, after which the solutions of the complex salts were allowed to cool in a Dewar vessel (initially at 60°C) for 48 hours. The crystals thus obtained were filtered and re-crystallised twice from t.d.d. acetonitrile before any subsequent usage.

The electro-crystallisation method of preparation of the simple salt of DHPA<sup>2+</sup>(TCNQ)<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> and of the highly conducting phase of the complex salt, DHPA<sup>2+</sup>(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, is discussed fully in Section 6.5.

## 6.2 A/c Solution Conductivity measurements

### 6.21 Description of the temperature regulation apparatus

A schematic diagram of the apparatus used to control the bath temperature is shown in figure 6.6. The apparatus consists of an eighteen litre air-insulated rectangular water bath about which are sited one bath circulation pump, one fine temperature control cold sink pump, one combined 1KW heater and fluid dispersal pump unit, and one 8' x 1/4" o.d. copper cooling coil, which is shaped in a 'multiple S' configuration see fig. 6.6 (insert) to provide an even cold sink for the entire bath. This coil is cooled by tap water

at between 5 and 7°C. The 1 kw heater is controlled by a synchronous motor driven mercury contact thermometer via the temperature programmer which is capable of giving up to six linear cooling rates varying from 6.8°C/hr to 0.8°C/hr. Figure 6.7a shows the thermal stability and linearity of the various temperature programs. Simulation of Dewar cooling could also be performed using this apparatus by choice of a suitable cold sink temperature and figure 6.7b shows typical temperature versus time curves for simulated Dewar cooling. The linear temperature programmer is basically an electronically timed power relay with a variable-time-base duty cycle. Because of the nature of this device, the slow cooling rates (less than ca. 3°C/hr) do show slight signs of the step nature of the mode of operation of the temperature program; however, at higher rates this effect is not observed, and in any case the deviation from true linearity was considered to be insignificant in terms of the experimental technique.

The crystallisation vessel was thermostated in the bath and the temperature of the solution determined by measurement of the bath temperature immediately adjacent to the vessel by means of a mercury thermometer. The stability of the bath temperature was found to be better than 0.1°C over the entire temperature range of the crystallisation process (typically 70°C - 20°C), although failure of any one bath circulation pump was capable of causing the stability of the bath to decrease to  $\pm 0.1^\circ$  and failure of two pumps to cause fluctuations of approximately  $\pm 0.3^\circ$ . The validity of the temperature measurement was confirmed by simultaneous measurement

during some of the crystallisation runs of the solution temperature directly by means of a 32 s.w.g. copper-constantan thermocouple enclosed in a one-piece Kel-F\* protective sleeve and the bath temperature in the immediate vicinity of the cell by means of the Hg thermometer. The difference between the two measurements was found to be well within experimental error and in view of the experimental difficulties encountered in sealing the thermocouple in the cell in such a way as to form a vapour tight seal without the sealant perturbing the crystallising solution, it was considered that the measurement of the external temperature was sufficiently accurate for the purpose of these experiments.

#### 6.22 Transfer of materials

Two methods were used for the transfer and dissolution of materials : during early work the apparatus shown in figure 6.8 was used. This consisted of a dissolution vessel into which a suitable weighed quantity of complex was previously introduced, a filtration link, and a crystallisation vessel from which the mother liquor could be removed without disturbing any crystalline material formed during the crystallisation process. All glassware was thoroughly cleaned using reagent grade acetone and baked at 85°C for 2 hours prior to use. This apparatus proved unsuitable for determining conductance versus temperature curves for differing concentrations of complex in solution, and an alternative, simpler method was used in later work. In this second, later, technique, a round bottomed flask was

\* 1,1,2-trifluoro-2-chloro-polyethylene

designed so as to minimise the amount of material required for each re-crystallisation. Weighed complex was added to this flask after purging with  $N_2$  gas and a magnetic flea was placed in the flask. A reflux condenser, complete with drying tube, (self indicating silica gel was used as a drying agent) was connected to the flask and the flask was heated using a water bath sited directly on a hot-plate magnetic stirrer. Dissolution was checked visually by means of a high intensity light source, as the solutions were strongly absorbing. All of the apparatus in contact with the solution or solvent vapours was thoroughly cleaned with 'analar' grade acetone and baked as before. This apparatus was also used to study crystallisation of product complex from a reaction directly. All of the glassware used in the two systems was manufactured from 'pyrex' glass.

#### 6.23 Measurement of a/c conductance

The a.c. conductance of the solutions was measured across the platinum electrodes of the crystallisation vessel by means of a Wayne-Kerr B641 Autobalance Bridge, operating at 1592 Hz. A small degree of automatic range switching was made possible by the inclusion of a Leeds Northrop 'Speedomax' variable sensitivity chart recorder, to which was input a d.c. voltage corresponding directly to the moving coil meter reading on the conductance side of the Wayne-Kerr bridge. In this way, as the meter reading approached zero so the chart recorder pen carriage also approached the zero position, activating a reed switch which caused a mechanical



cam and push rod device, mounted upon an aluminium frame, to actuate the next range switch down. In this manner up to a maximum of three ranges could be measured directly on the chart recorder without operator intervention, although temperatures still had to be read manually. Temperature versus time graphs were plotted for all runs where it was not possible to make continuous temperature measurements and these enabled any intermediate temperatures to be determined. The apparatus is shown in plate 6.3.

#### 6.24 Estimation of the phase ratio of the product

The ratio of the phases obtained under different crystallisation conditions was estimated visually and by means of powder sample X-ray diffractometry. Estimates of ratios obtained in this way are only semi-quantitative due to the effect of preferred orientation of crystallites on the intensity of the diffracted beam; however, the technique does show clearly those cases where mixed phases are present. The two diffractometer peaks most suitable for phase assignment were found to be the two intense ones at  $2\theta = 27.2^\circ$  and  $2\theta = 27.8^\circ$ , where  $\theta$  is the Bragg angle, these being due to DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> phase I and phase II forms respectively.

#### 6.3 D.C. Dark Conductivity Measurements

D.C. dark conductivity measurements were taken on a small number of selected crystals in order to determine whether a high or low conductivity phase had been obtained during crystallisation.



The cell used is shown in Fig. 6.9 and is based on the design of Drew<sup>(15)</sup>. Crystals were mounted on 33 s.w.g. insulated Copper wire by means of high conductivity silver paint (Acheson Electrodag 915) as shown in fig 6.10, and the temperature of the crystal determined to within  $\pm 0.8^\circ\text{C}$  by means of a black-tipped copper-constantan thermocouple<sup>(19)</sup> mounted in close proximity to the crystal. Crystals were baked out within the cell at  $85^\circ\text{C}$  and ca.  $5 \times 10^{-6}$  torr for between 16 and 20 hours before conductivity measurements were commenced, the temperature being controlled by means of a 0.5 KW furnace into which the lower 15 cms of the cell fitted closely, and an Ether Digi thermostat set to 2% sensitivity. After bakeout, 4 cm Hg of helium gas (B.O.C. Research grade) was admitted to the cell in order to facilitate the attainment of thermal equilibrium. Helium gas was considered most appropriate for this as it is relatively inert and has a high thermal conductivity. The attainment of thermal equilibrium was monitored by a chart recorder in parallel with the thermocouple output. In order to avoid any errors due to possible non-ohmicity of the samples, all measurements were made at constant potential so that Ohm's Law could be applied to the circuit shown in Figure 6.10. Since  $R_S \gg R_C$  (where  $R_S$  and  $R_C$  are the standard and crystal resistances respectively) then

$$i = \frac{V_S}{R_S} \quad (\text{Ohm's Law})$$

$$\text{so that } R_C = V_C \cdot \frac{R_S}{V_S}$$

where  $R_C$  is the crystal resistance (or, more, accurately, the sum of the crystal plus contact resistances) and  $V_C$ ,  $V_S$  the potentials across crystal and standard resistances respectively. One further criterion applied to the experimental conditions was that the sample should not be appreciably heated, i.e. the current drawn by the circuit must be small. The empirical formula obtained by Drew<sup>(15)</sup> was used to determine suitable potentials for crystals of varying resistances:

$$\frac{V_C^2}{R_C} \ll 1 \text{ mW}$$

Temperatures throughout the conductivity measurements were made as follows: above 40°C an Ether Digi controlled air bath with 0.5 KW heater was used; between 10°C and 40°C a Dewar vesselled water bath was used, and below +10°C a 'methcol' slush bath in a large-necked 5 l Dewar vessel was used.

#### 6.4 U.v./Visible Spectrometry

The stoichiometry of TCNQ salts was determined by u.v./visible spectrometry as microanalysis is relatively insensitive to large changes in stoichiometry for these complexes and certainly too inaccurate for determination of small, non-stoichiometric variations of salt stoichiometry<sup>(15)</sup>. The solution spectra of these salts, however, provide an accurate, fairly straightforward

measure of salt stoichiometry since two of the species present in acetonitrile solution,  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  and  $\text{TCNQ}^-$ , show strong absorptions in different regions of the spectrum. Figure 6.11 shows the solution spectra of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  and  $\text{Li}^+ \text{TCNQ}^-$  in pure, dry acetonitrile. It can be seen that any absorption peak at 842 nm is solely due to  $\text{Li}^+ \text{TCNQ}^-$  (and in fact is due to the  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  ion) whilst that at 395 nm may be due to either  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  or  $\text{TCNQ}^-$ . Melby *et al*<sup>(5)</sup> used spectrophotometric determination of absorption at 420 nm and 842 nm to determine whether or not pure simple salts had been formed, and complex salt stoichiometry has been determined by measurement of absorption at 395 nm, and 842 nm by a number of workers<sup>(e.g. 5, 7, 22, 31, 33)</sup> Figure 6.12 shows a typical complex spectrum. The complex stoichiometry may be determined as follows: if there is no significant absorption by the cation in the region of interest (which may be determined from the spectrum of the simple cation halide) and no back donation of charge from the  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  to the charged heterocyclic ring of the cation occurs (which is probably true for the low concentrations used, ca.  $10^{-6}$  M) then from Beer's Law:

$$A_{395} = (\epsilon_{395}^0 \cdot c_0 + \epsilon_{395}^- \cdot c^-) l \quad 6.1$$

$$\text{and} \quad A_{842} = \epsilon_{842}^- \cdot c^- \cdot l \quad 6.2$$

where  $A_n$  is the absorption at wavelength  $n$  nanometers

$\epsilon_n^0, \epsilon_n^-$  are the extinction coefficients of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$

and  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  respectively at wavelength  $n$  nanometers

$c_0$  and  $c^-$  are the molar concentrations of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  and  $\text{TCNQ}^-$

and  $l$  is the path length in cm.

From equations 6.1 and 6.2

$$\frac{c_0}{c^-} = \left( \frac{\epsilon_{842}^-}{\epsilon_{395}^0} \right) \frac{A_{395}}{A_{842}} - \frac{\epsilon_{395}^0}{\epsilon_{395}^-} \quad 6.3$$

and from this ratio the complex stoichiometry may be determined.

The extinction coefficients  $\epsilon_{395}^0$ ,  $\epsilon_{395}^-$  and  $\epsilon_{842}^-$  were determined from standard solutions of rigorously purified  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  and  $\text{Li}^+\text{TCNQ}^-$  in t.d.d. acetonitrile and found to be in good agreement with those values obtained by other workers (e.g. 7,15,24).

Absorption measurements at the appropriate fixed wavelengths were made using 0.1 cm matched glass cells and a Unicam SP500 u.v./visible spectrometer.

#### 6.42 Determination of Complex Solubility

Because the absorption at 842 nm is solely due to  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  ions in solution, and the number of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  ions present is wholly dependent upon the number of donor molecules (i.e. cations) present (in the absence of any donor impurities), determination of complex concentration is possible from measurement of the absorption at 842 nm in a solution of the complex. If this solution is saturated, then the resulting concentration may be converted into a solubility. A sufficient quantity of dry powdered complex was placed in a baked



glass flask after purging with  $N_2$  gas and t.d.d. acetonitrile (ca. 25 ml) was added, after which the flask was tightly stoppered and sealed from atmospheric moisture by means of a 'Nescofilm' wrap around the stoppered joint. The solution was thermostated in a 50 l water bath controlled by a mercury contact thermometer for 24 hours at a temperature of  $10^\circ$  above that at which the solubility was required, after which the solution was thermostated at the required temperature for 36 - 48 hours. A 1 ml sample was then withdrawn by means of an 'Easifil' rapid flow 1 ml pipette and diluted 1 : 10 v/v with t.d.d. acetonitrile in order to obtain an absorption with the instrumental range (diluted 1 : 20 v/v for solutions above  $35^\circ C$ ). A sample of the dilute solution was then measured in the spectrometer and the concentration and solubility determined from the relationship derived via equation 6.2:

$$S_T = \frac{A_{842} \text{ MW } V_d}{\epsilon_{842} \text{ 1 1000}}$$

where MW is the molecular weight of the complex

$V_d$  is the total volume of the diluted saturated solution in mls,  
and  $S_T$  is the solubility at temperature T in  $g.ml^{-1}$   
 $V_d$  is therefore 11 for temperatures below  $35^\circ C$  and 21 for  $T > 35^\circ C$ .

In view of the uncertainties in determining the true equilibrium concentration a second method, using a water-jacketed magnetic-flea stirred sample was used for later solubility measurements, the equilibrium being determined as the point at



which no further change of absorption occurred with time. The samples were checked for decomposition by monitoring the  $A_{395}/A_{842}$  ratio and deducing the apparent stoichiometry.

### 6.5 Electrocrystallisation

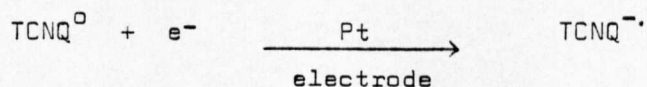
Electrocrystallisation, the second general method of salt formation used by the author, relies on the fundamental property of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  to form the stable  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  radical ion by reduction. In the previous method (see Section 6.14) the  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  moiety was reduced in situ by  $\text{I}^-$ . The rate of growth of complex and the stoichiometry obtained is then determined by such factors as solubility, temperature, degree of super-saturation, presence or absence of complex nuclei or foreign nuclei, etc. If, however, the rate of formation of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  could be controlled by a cation- independent method, then the possibility of formation of different phases or stoichiometries of complex occurs. Rosseinsky et al<sup>(25)</sup> were the first workers to apply electrocrystallisation to the formation of conductive non-stoichiometric adducts of TTF with inorganic and organic anions. They found that the most highly conducting stoichiometry was preferentially formed at the anode. In view of this work it was decided to undertake a program of electrocrystallisation for some substituted bipyridinium type complexes which had been found to yield two conductivity phases in order to determine whether or not this technique could provide a means of forming suitable crystals of complexes hitherto only obtained in poor polycrystalline or powder form.

The basic circuit used is shown in Figure 6.13 and consists simply of a source of constant potential and an electrocrystallisation cell in the form of a roundbottomed flask into the base of which ca. 1.5 cm of Pt ribbon had been sealed and having also a removable Pt electrode which sealed the vessel tightly when in place.

The constant potential was provided by one of two sources : below 2.0 V a potentiometer circuit was used to provide an accurate, known potential (Cropico type 3387 B potentiometer, 0 - 1.9 V, 0.05 A), and above 2.0 V a Farnell Instruments stabilised power supply (TSV 30/5EC) was used with a 12 ohm series resistor to provide appropriate sensitivity in the range 2.0 - 4.5 volts. As crystal growth was expected to occur on the cathode, it was arranged that this electrode was the removable one.

The general reaction scheme is as follows:

reduction of  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  to  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  occurs at the cathode surface:



Because of the increased concentration of negative charge in the vicinity of the cathode, cation material in solution will diffuse towards the charged region by electrostatic forces. When the chemical components of the system are sufficiently close, crystallisation can occur and act as a site for further growth provided that the surface layer of material formed on the electrode is sufficiently highly conducting to ensure that the reduction of further  $\text{TCNQ}^0$  to

TCNQ<sup>-</sup> can occur. If a highly resistive layer is formed the process stops and no further reaction or growth occurs, so that the formation of the most highly conducting form of a material should be favoured if the reaction is to proceed<sup>(25)</sup>. Later work by Rosseinsky et al<sup>(26)</sup> showed that growth occurred at the electrode surface rather than the external crystal surface and the formation of highly conducting stoichiometries has thus been attributed to the highly controlled growth conditions. A significant improvement in crystallinity is reported when a galvanostatic growth method is employed and this is thought to be due to the more precise control over the rate of crystal growth afforded by this technique.

A number of electrode geometries were investigated in order to determine the most appropriate configuration and electrode shape, of which the two most successful were found to be the plate cathode and the pseudo-spherical cathode (see Figure 6.14a and 6.14b). No success was obtained using point electrodes flush with a glass surface, or with thin plate surfaces (see Fig. 6.14c and 6.14d), two other configurations used by Rosseinsky et al<sup>(25)</sup>.

Samples of materials grown under various conditions are shown in plate 6.1 and Table 6.2 shows a summary of materials prepared by the author and by undergraduate project students under the author's supervision during the course of this work. The photographs were taken using a Zeiss microscope and camera with Polaroid film back, illuminated by a variable intensity white light source via a pair of fibre optic light guides.

The practical method employed was as follows: the electro-

TABLE 6.2 Summary of Electrocrystallisation Results

Compound	Phase		
DHPA (TCNQ) <sub>4</sub>	I	2.6 V	Rapid formation at plate electrode edges.
DHPA (TCNQ) <sub>2</sub>	Simple salt	0.8-2.2V	Well formed on pseudo-spherical electrode.
DEPE (TCNQ) <sub>4</sub>	I	2.0-2.8V	Diiodide used as cation No effect due to water. (27)
DEPE (TCNQ) <sub>4</sub>	I		Cation dichloride used Crystals still highly dendritic. (28)
DBzBP (TCNQ) <sub>4</sub>	I	Not observed at all.	
	II	0.8-1.9V	Low water content rectangular crystals. (27)
			High water content needle crystals
BP (TCNQ) <sub>x</sub>			No electrode growth. Pi complex formation in the cold.



crystallisation vessel was thoroughly cleaned with reagent grade acetone after which it was baked out at  $85^{\circ}\text{C}$  for at least two hours. An excess of TCNQ was then added, and an appropriate volume of t.d.d. acetonitrile added after purging with  $\text{N}_2$  gas. The cathode was inserted and sealed with 'Nescofilm' and a potential applied by one of the two means previously discussed. Using this technique the author was able to obtain in a matter of hours crystals of DHPA  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  phase I, the highly conducting phase hitherto only formed by slow diffusion growth under a constant temperature differential over a period of 3 months<sup>(15)</sup>. The crystals appeared to be better formed than those previously obtained, as evidenced by the external appearance and the greater number of significantly observable diffracted X-ray intensities (see Chapter 5). The author also prepared a large, well-formed crystal of DHPA  $(\text{TCNQ})_2$ , the simple salt, by the electrocrystallisation method (see also Chapter 4). The electrode used, and the crystal obtained by this method, are shown in plate 6.2, and the cation salt used for the experiments,  $\text{DHPA}^{2+} \text{Cl}_2^{--}$ , was prepared by Drew<sup>(15)</sup> during previous work in the Department.



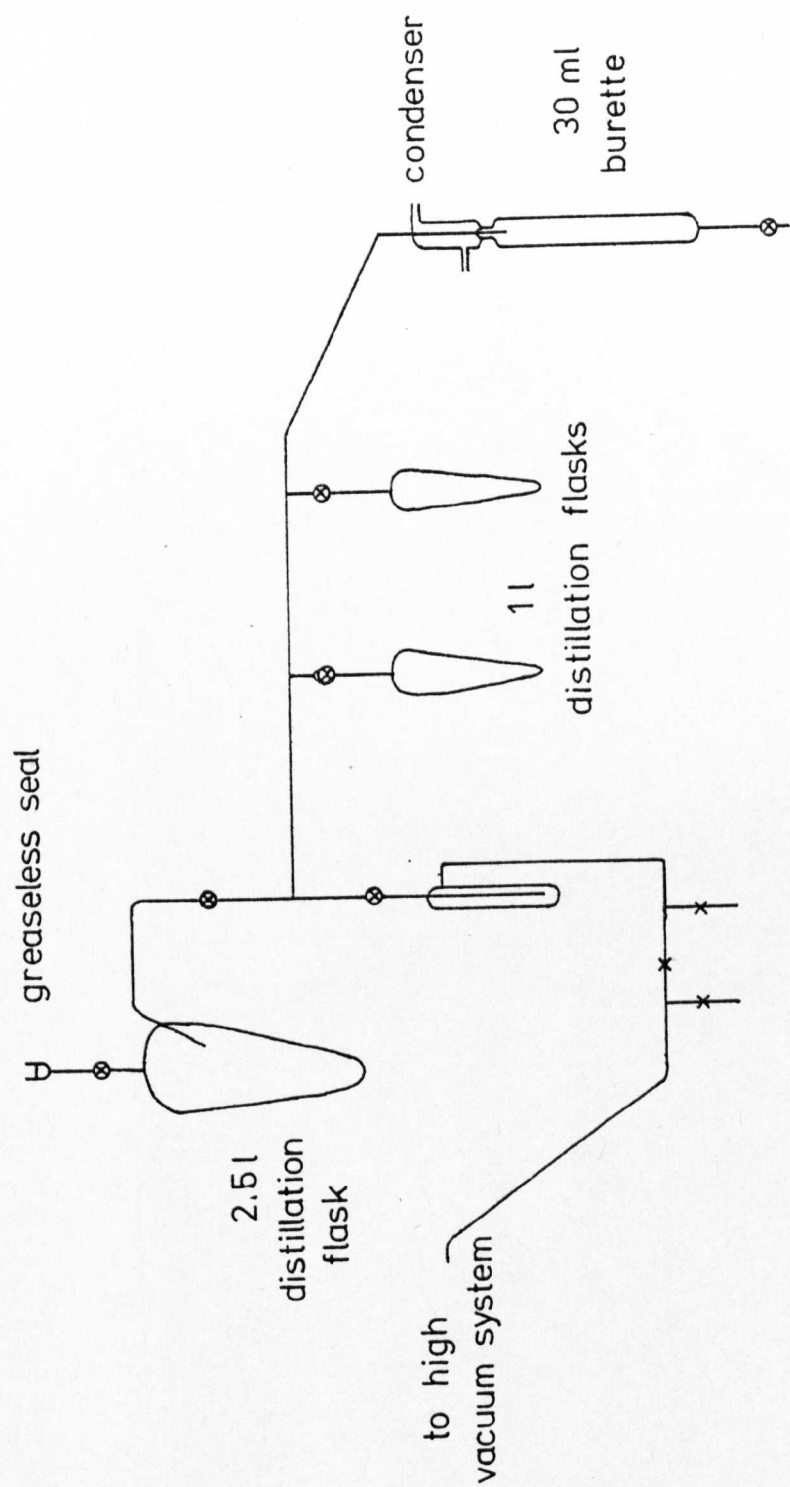
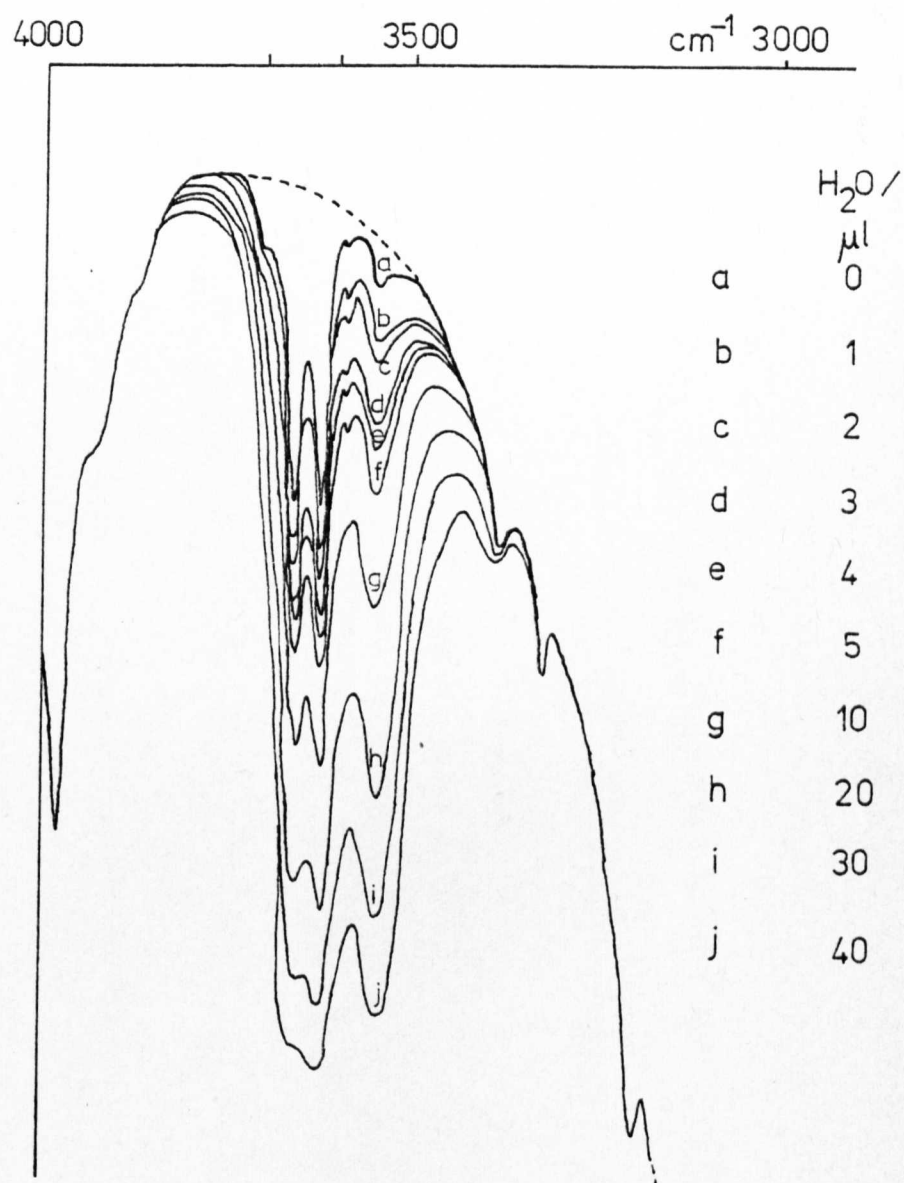


Figure 6.1 Schematic diagram of solvent frame

⊗ greaseless Teflon taps    x greased taps



Absorption Spectra of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} / \text{H}_2\text{O}$   
Mixtures.

FIGURE 6.2

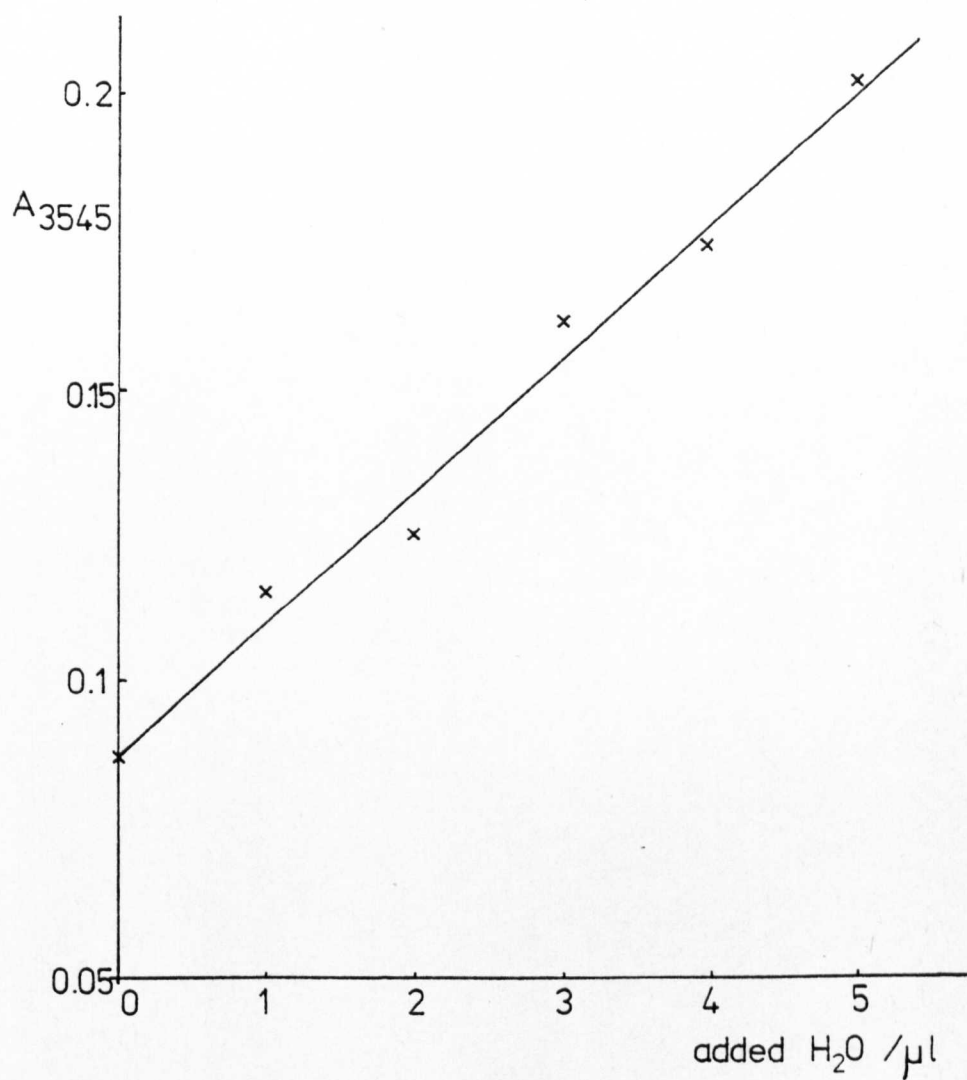


Figure 6.3

Calibration curve for  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  system.

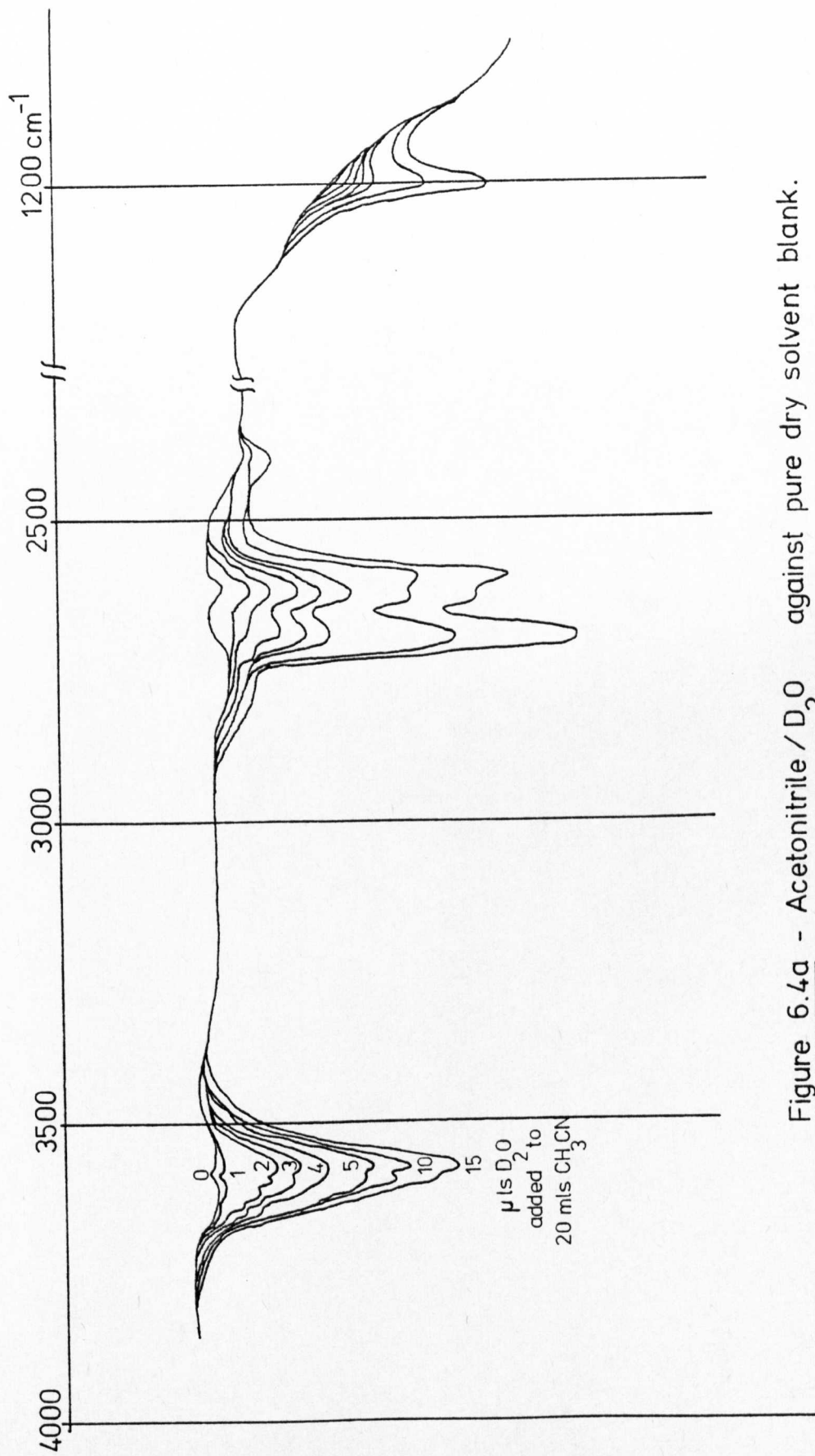


Figure 6.4a - Acetonitrile /  $D_2O$  against pure dry solvent blank.

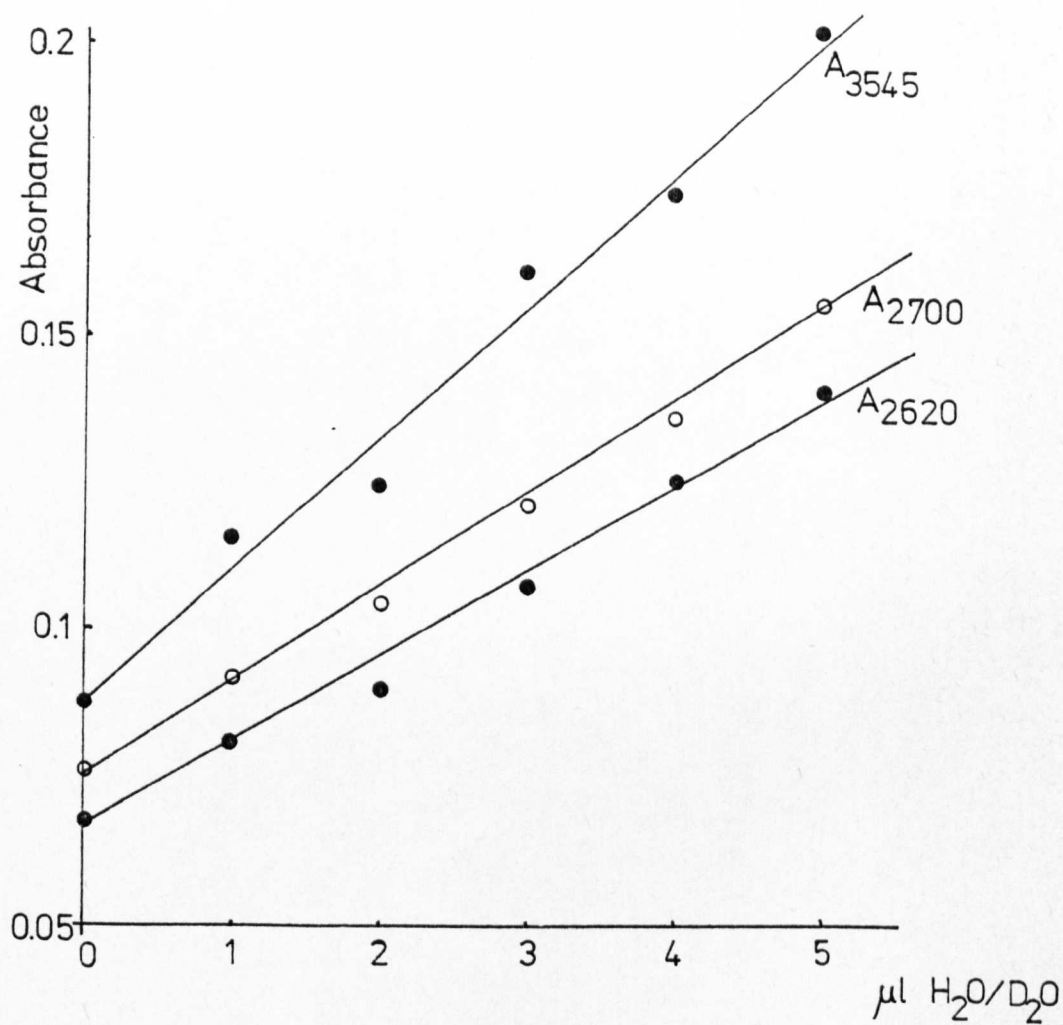


Figure 6.4b - Absorption versus added  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{D}_2\text{O}$  mixture for  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ .



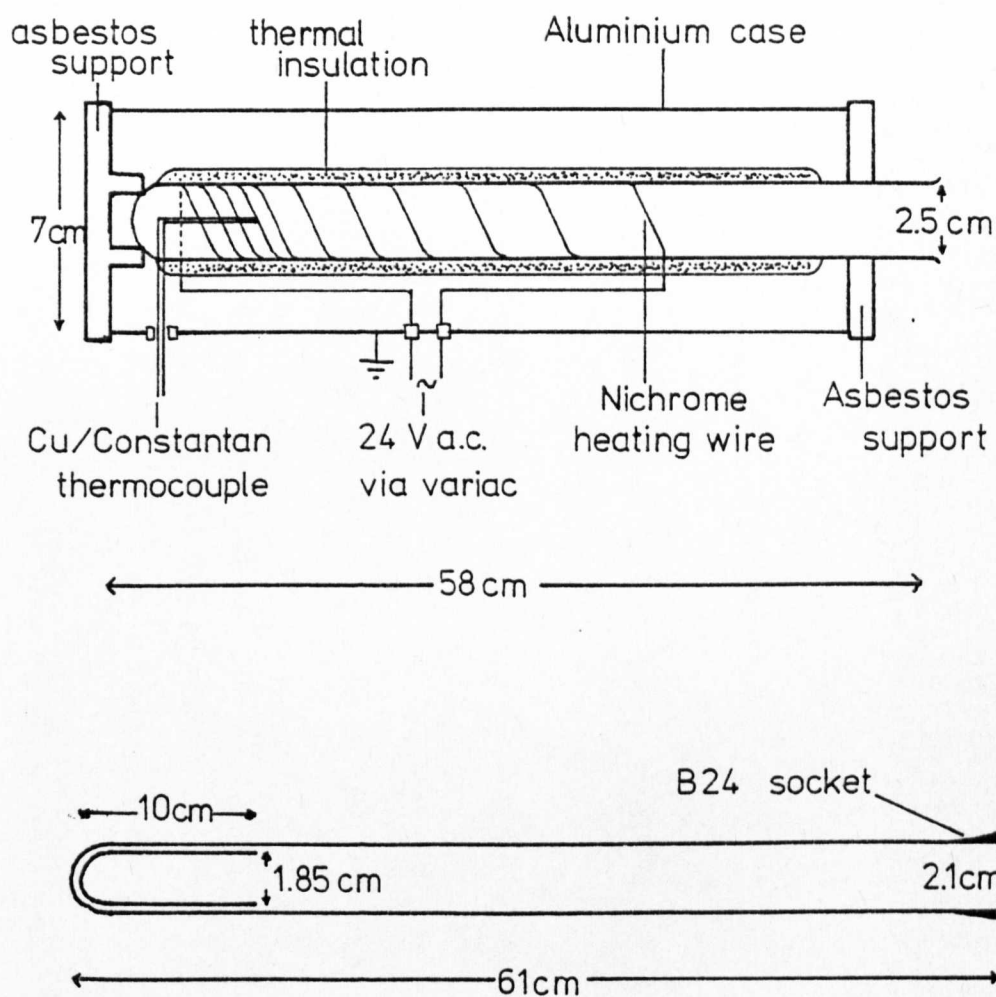
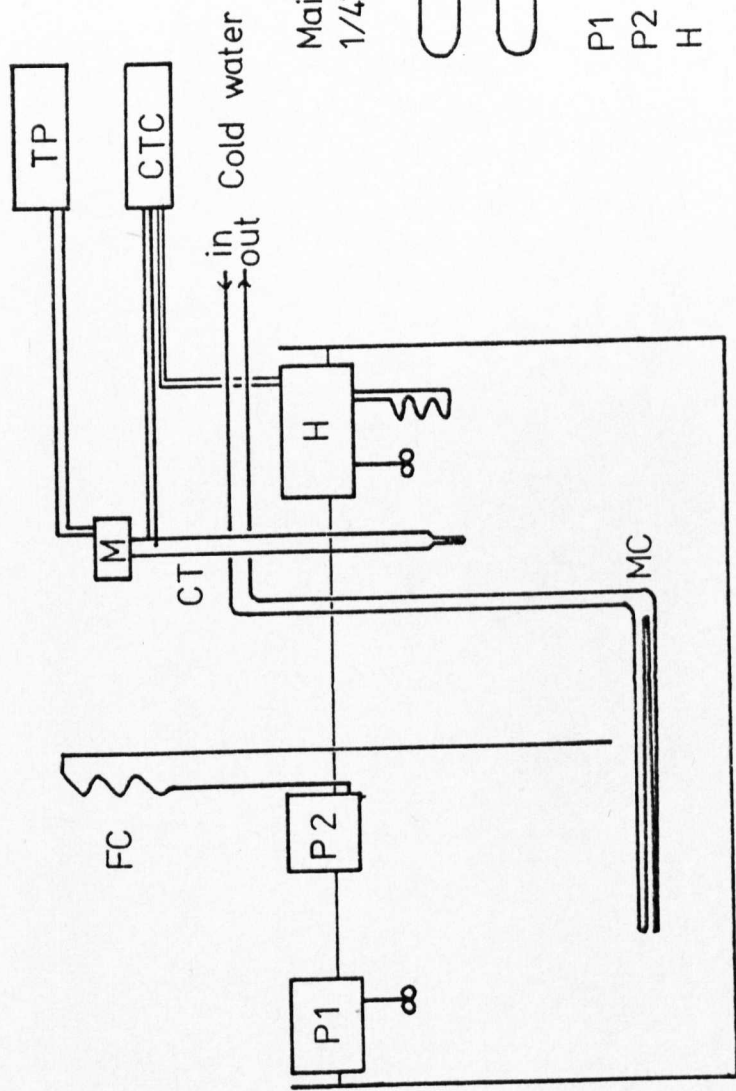


Figure 6.5 Gradient sublimation apparatus.

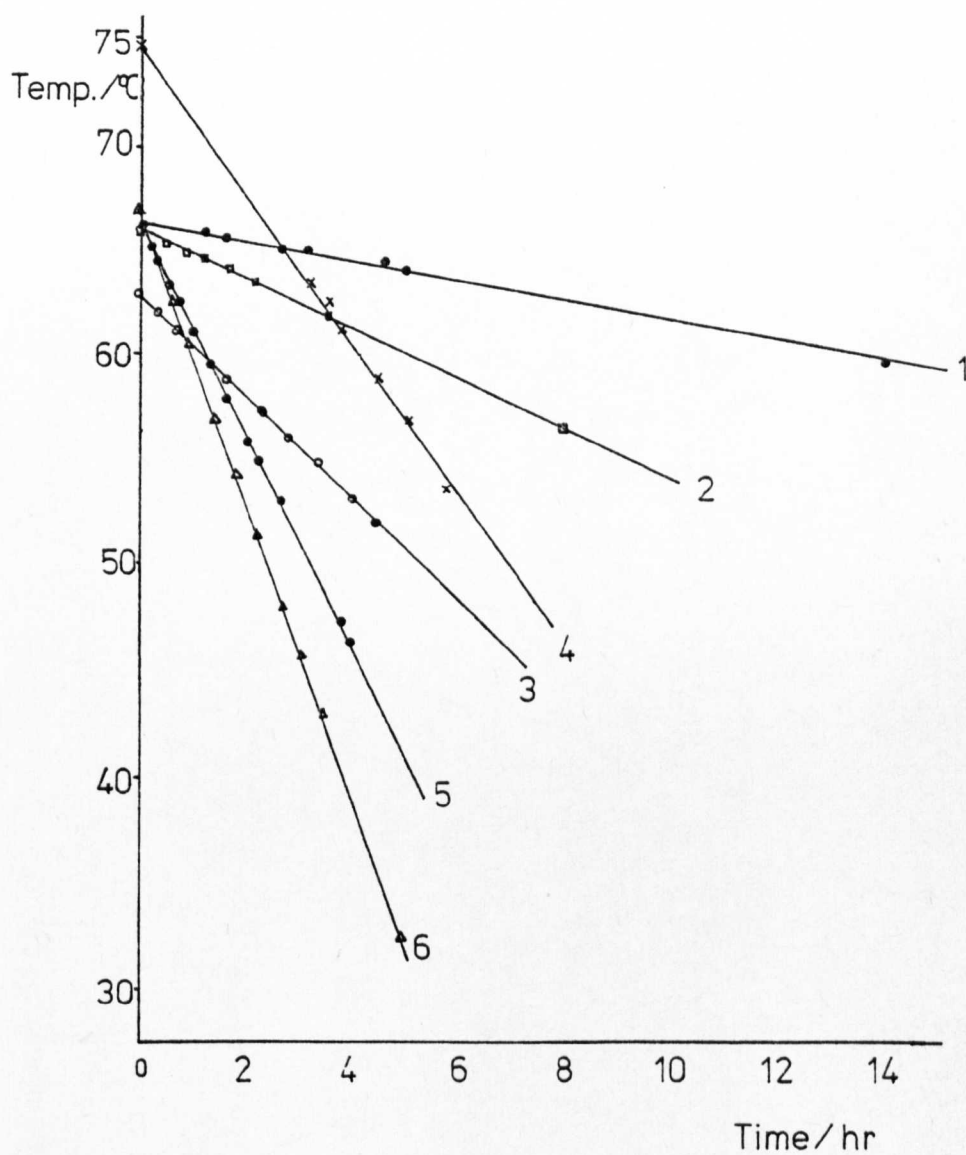


- P1 circulatory pump  
P2 fine control cooling pump  
H 1 kW CT controlled heater,  
with constant circulation pump  
CT contact thermometer  
FC fine cooling coil  
MC main cooling coil

TP temperature programmer  
CTC contact thermometer / heater controller  
M 50 Hz synchronous motor

Figure 6.6

FIGURE 6.7a



Linear Temperature Programs :

Rate	1	0.6 ° hr <sup>-1</sup>
	2	1.2 "
	3	2.4 "
	4	3.5 "
	5	4.9 "
	6	6.9 "

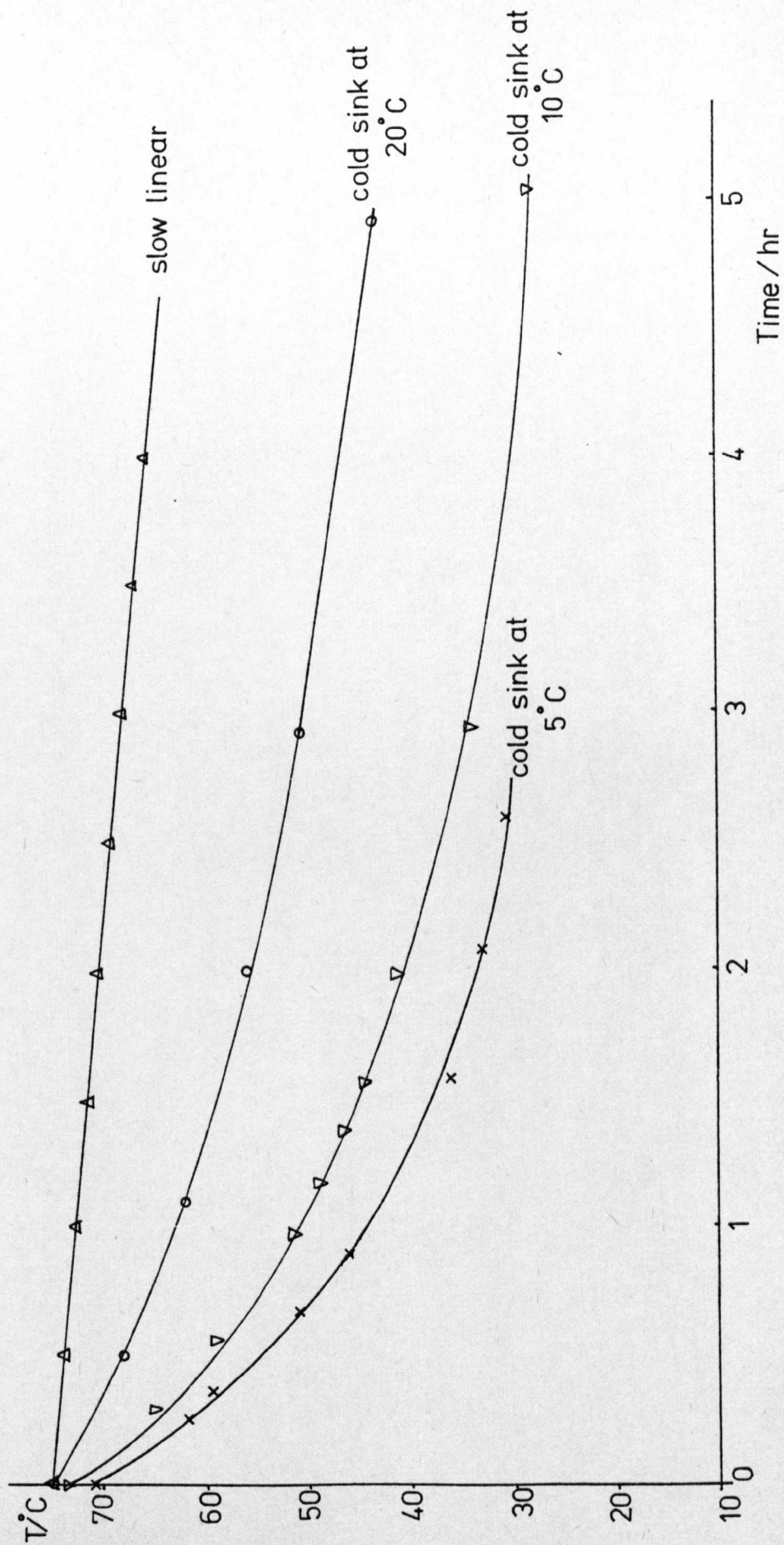
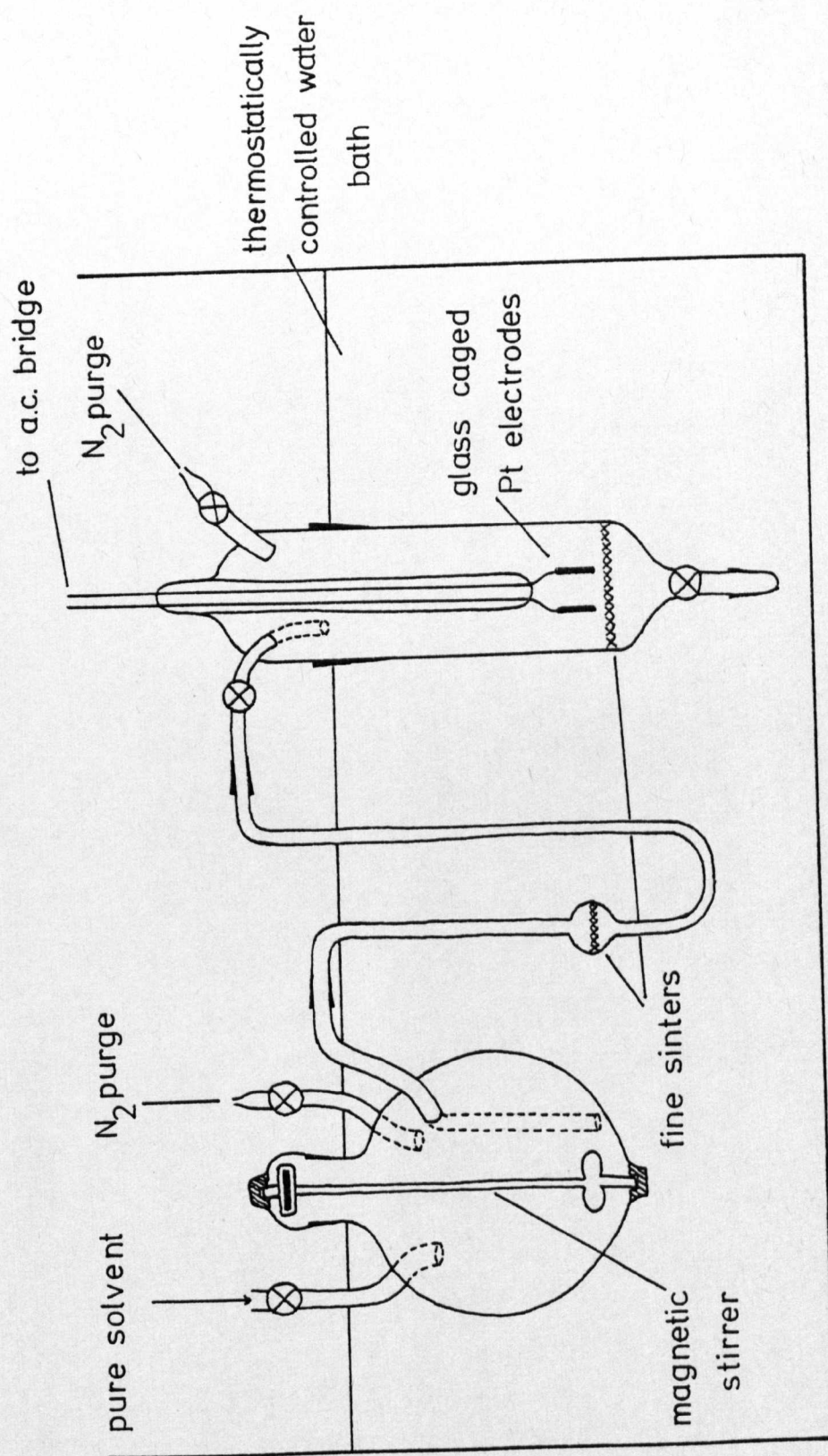


Figure 6.7b - Simulated Dewar cooling.



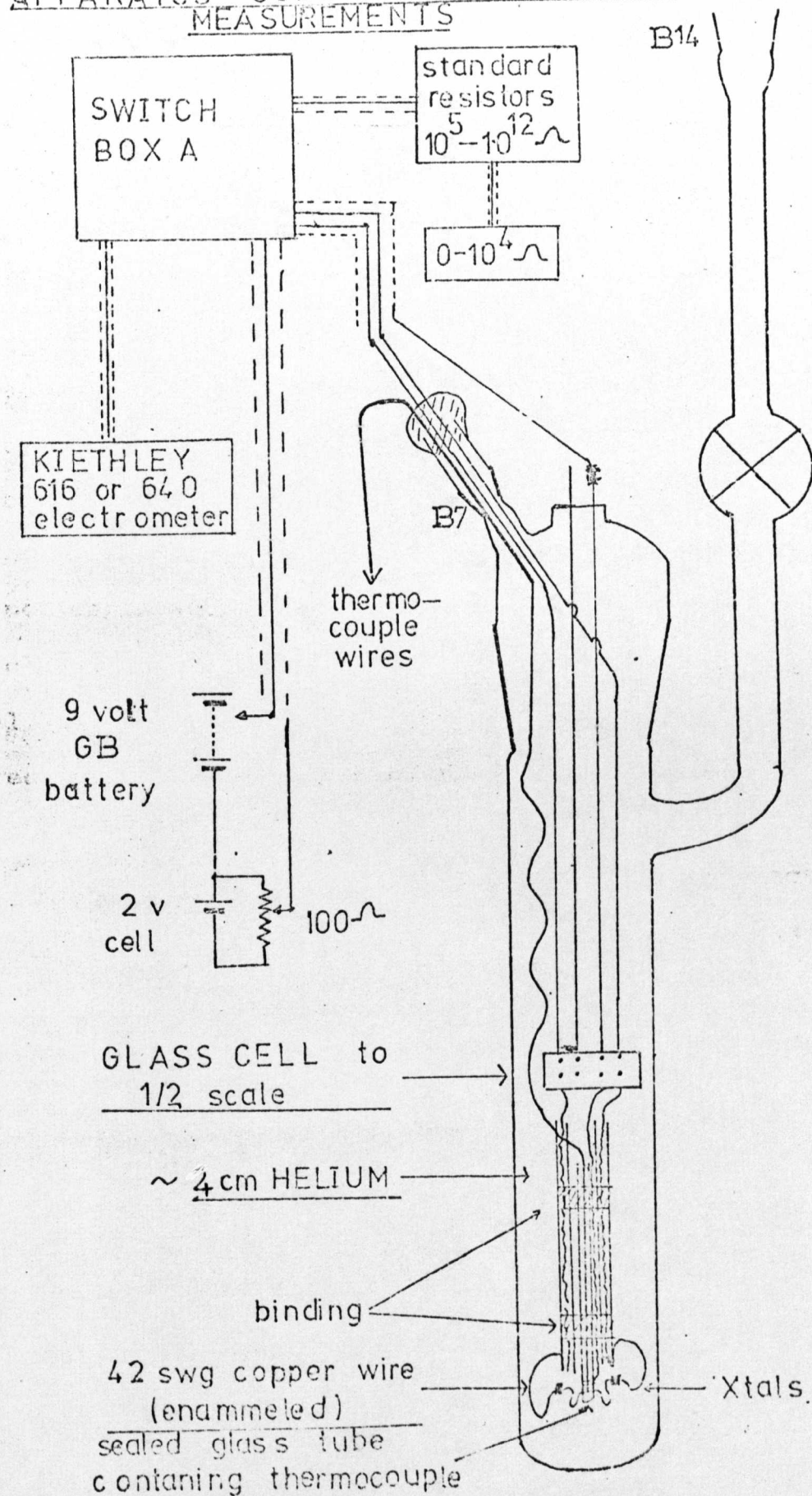
Fig. 6.8 CRYSTALLISATION STUDY APPARATUS



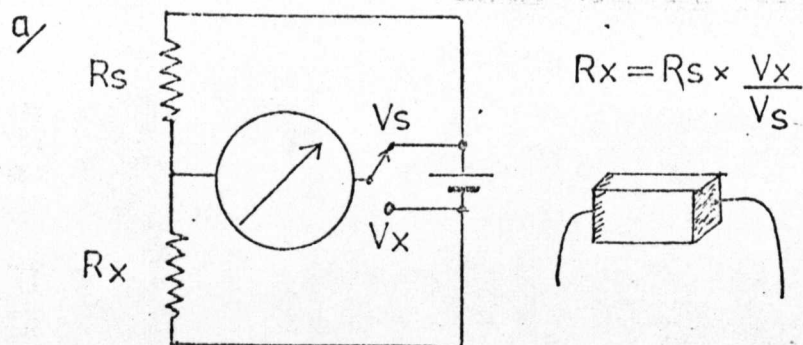


# FIGURE 6.9

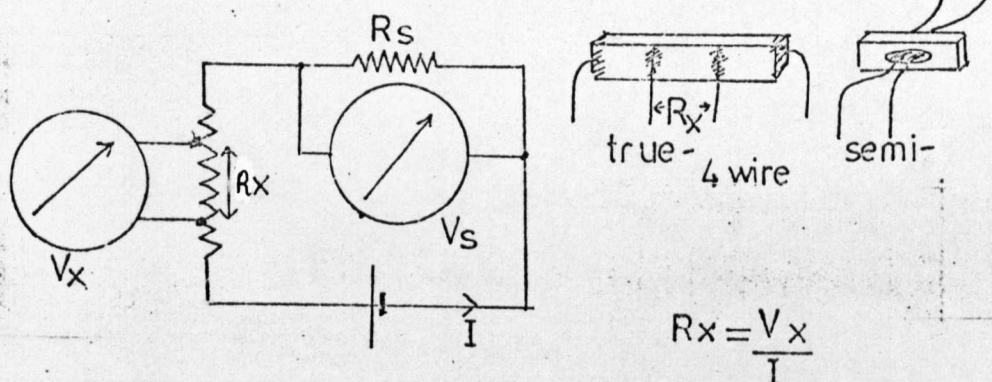
## APPARATUS USED FOR RESISTANCE MEASUREMENTS



# FIGURE 6.10 BASIC CIRCUITS USED AND SWITCHING 2 wire ( $R_x > 200 \sim$ )



## b/ 4 wire ( $R_x \sim 0.01 \sim$ upwards)



## Switching Circuit

Switch box A

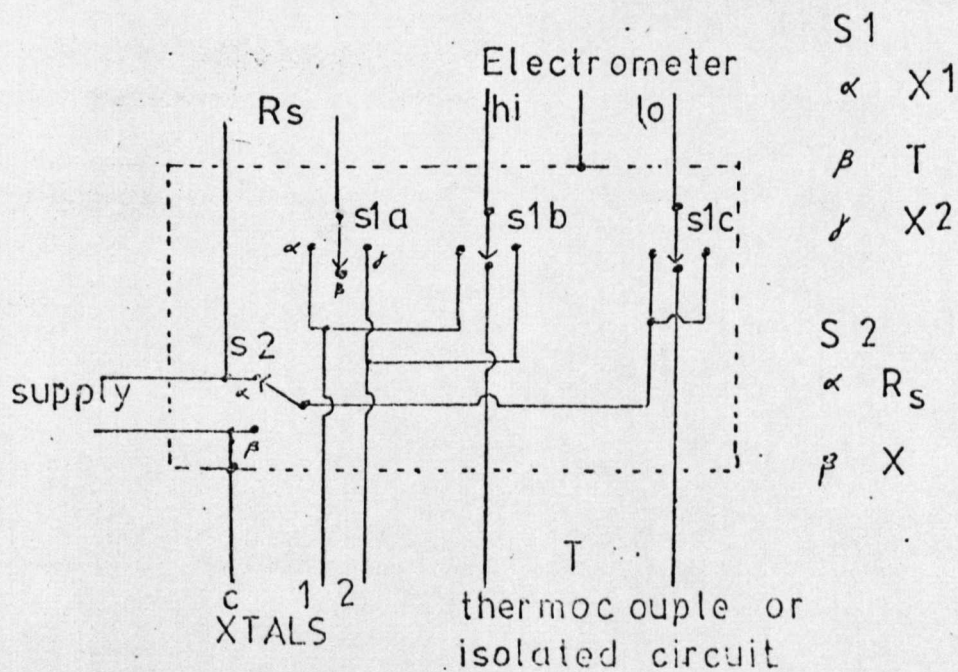
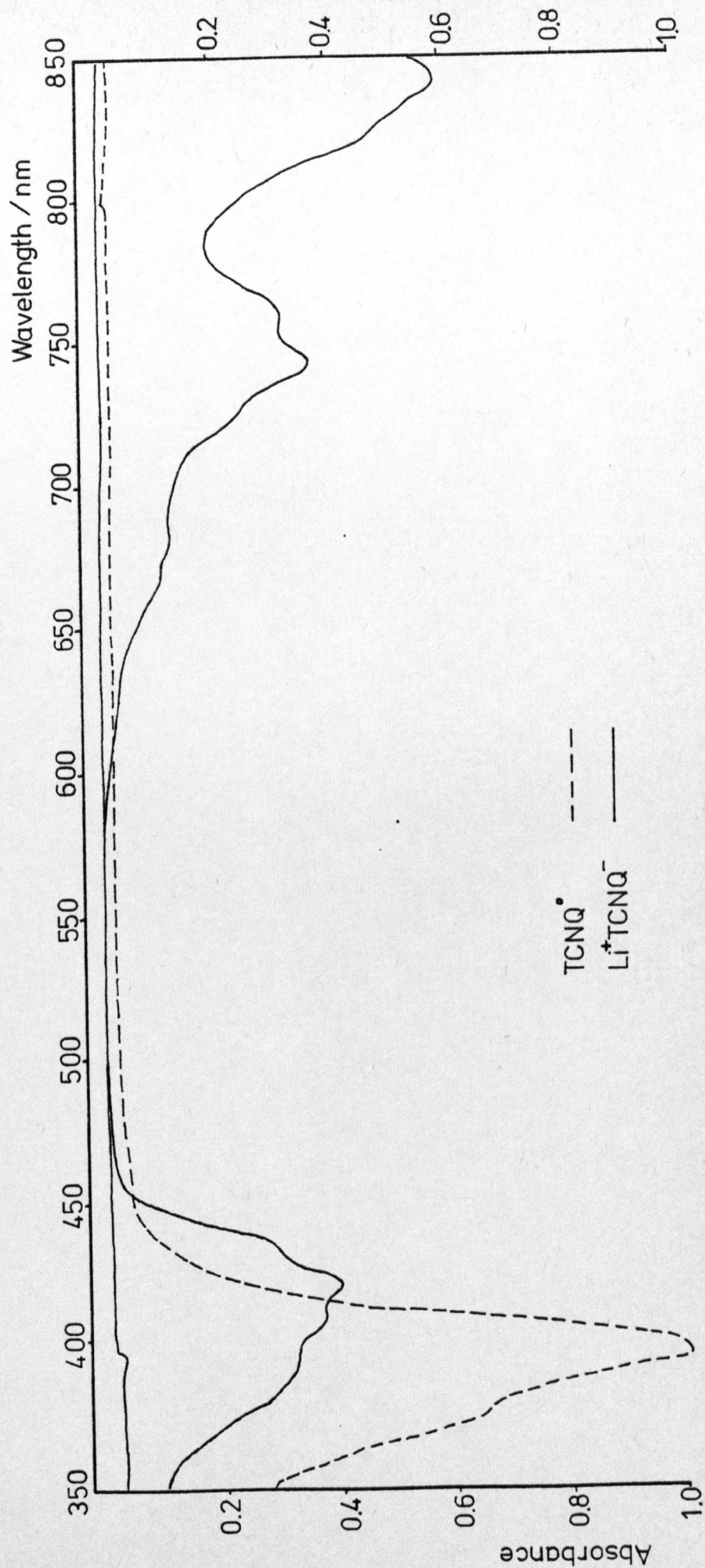


Fig. 6.11      Solution spectra of  $\text{TCNQ}^\bullet$  and  $\text{TCNQ}^-$





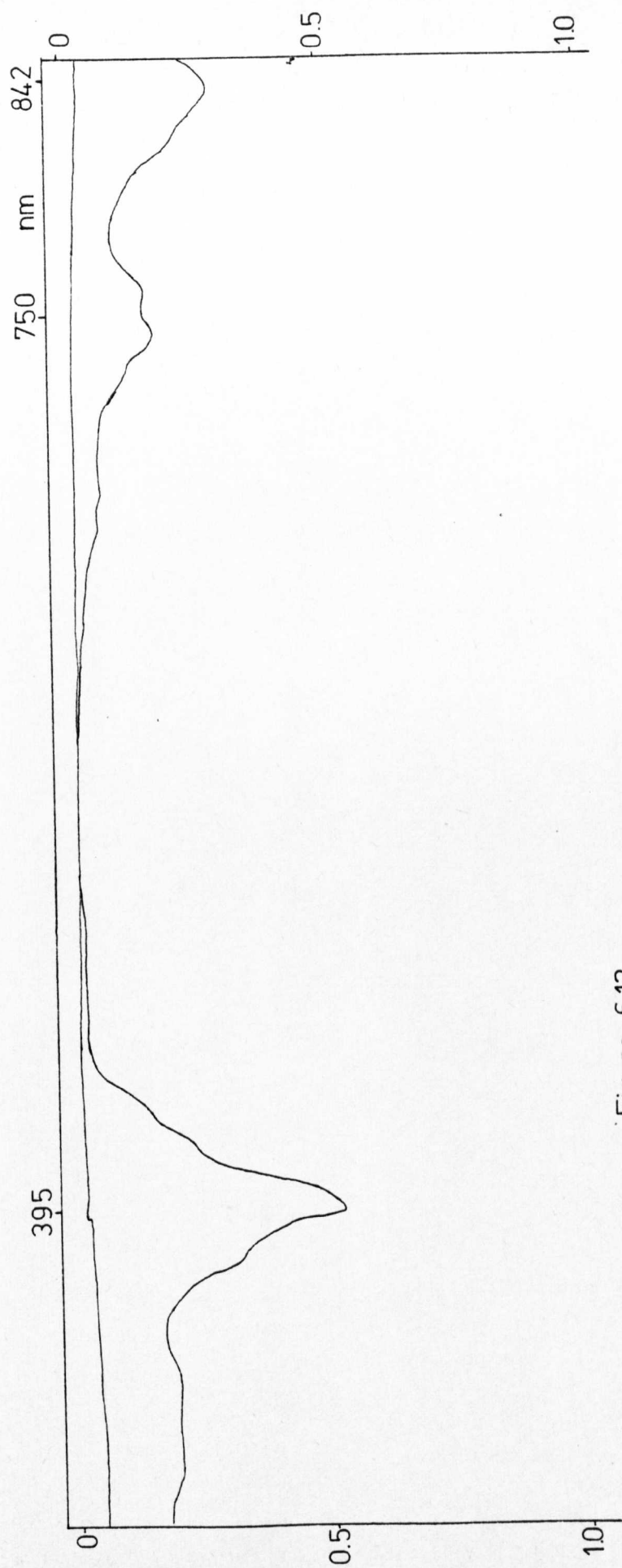


Figure 6.12

Solution spectrum of DEPE(TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> complex salt.

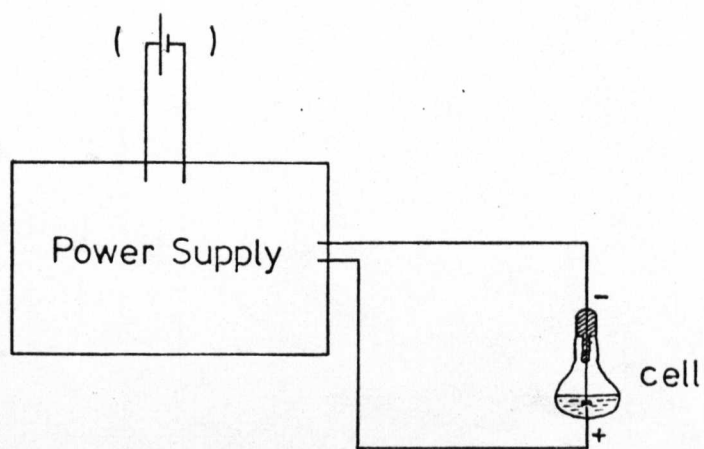


FIGURE 6.13  
Basic circuit for electrocrystallisation

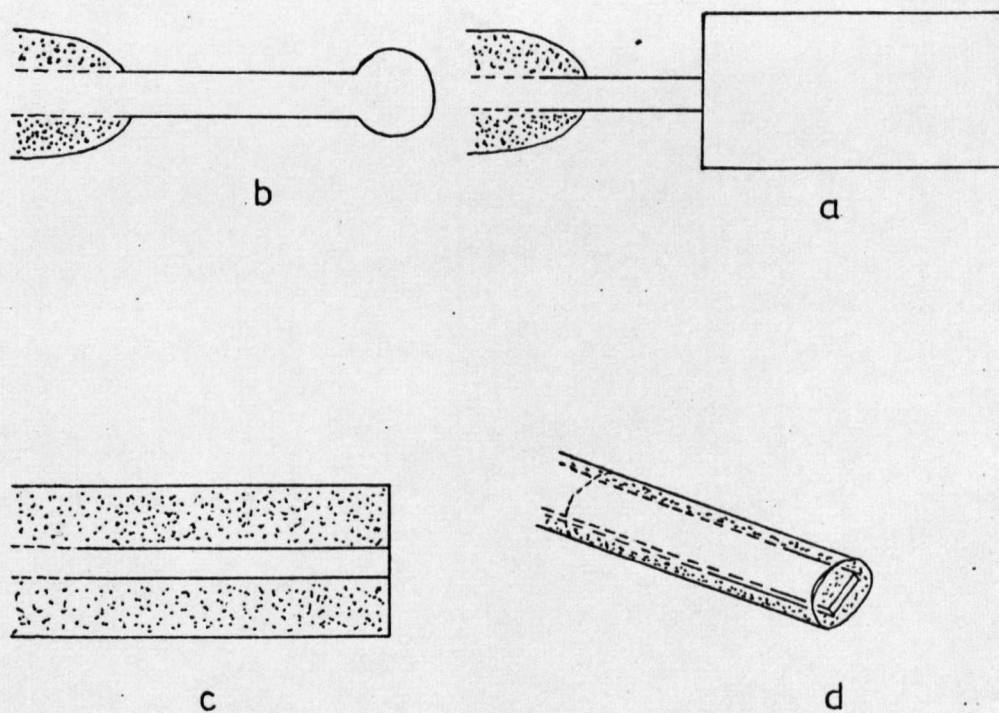


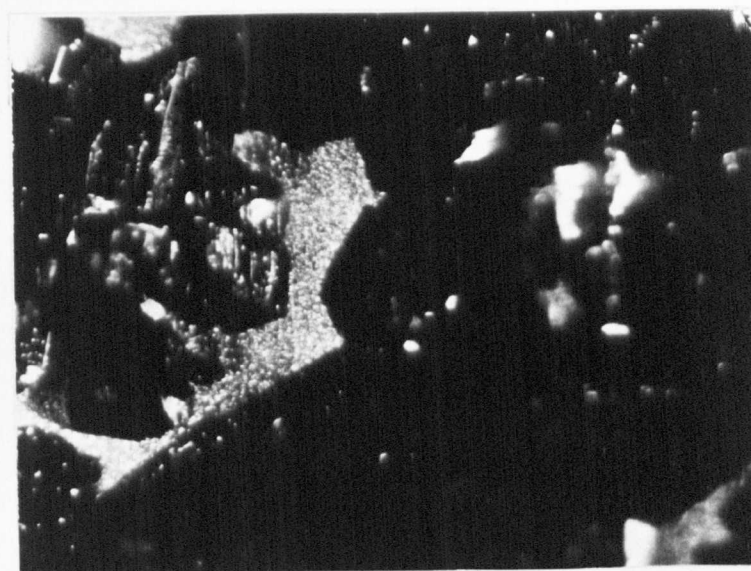
FIGURE 6.14  
Electrode geometries used in  
electrocrystallisation studies





(a)

x 30



(b)

x 50



(c)

x 50

DHPA - on plate electrode - centre (a), (b)  
- edge (c)

PLATE 6.1

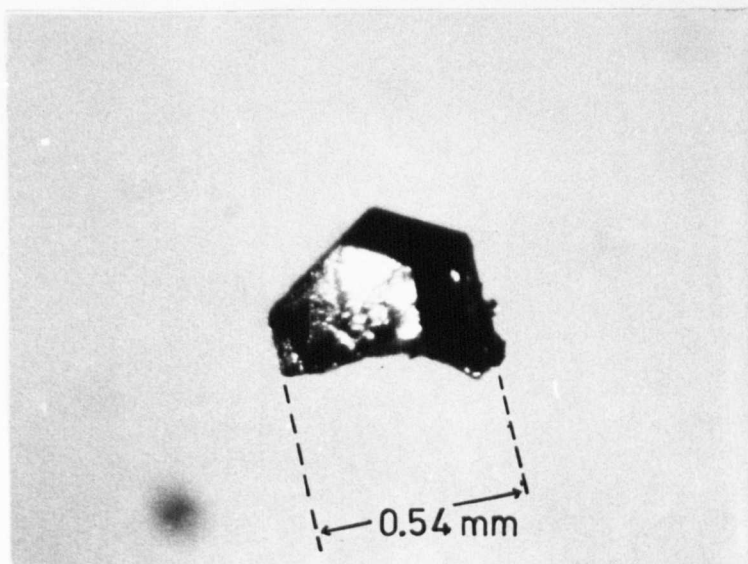


x30

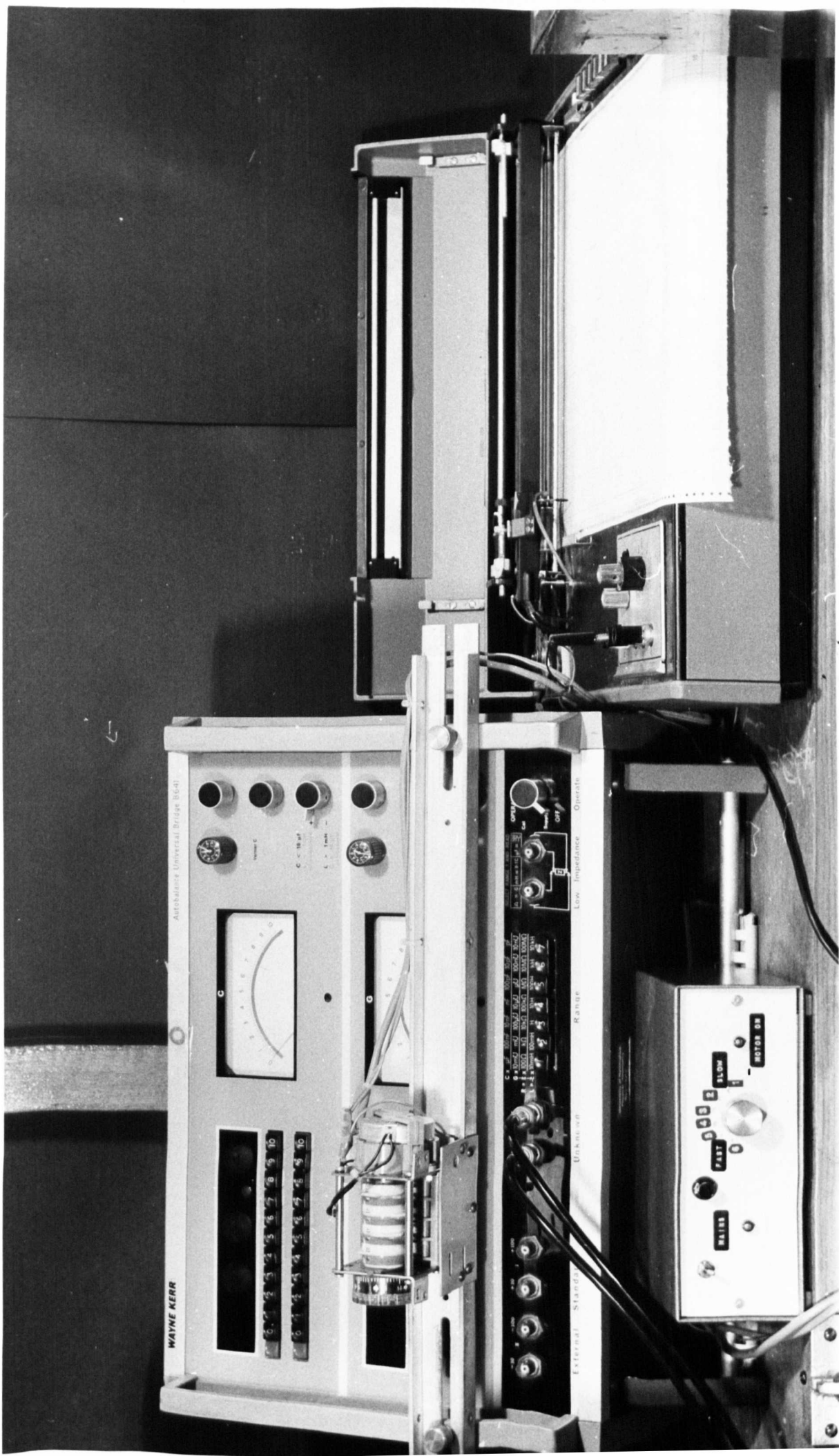
Electro-crystallised DHPA\* (15 V, 48 hours, 3 mls  
H<sub>2</sub>O added )

Pseudo-spherical electrode.

\* simple salt



Single crystal used for diffractometry



## CHAPTER 7

### CRYSTALLISATION STUDIES

Many of the complex salts of TCNQ involving bipyridyl- and bipyridinium-type cations have been found to crystallise in two electrically distinct forms, characterised by their electrical properties. In particular, Drew<sup>(15)</sup> observed two electrically distinct phases of  $\text{DMPA}(\text{TCNQ})_4$ , of which the highly conducting phase ( $\sigma_{300} \sim 1 \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) consisted of ill-formed platelets of typical thickness 0.1 - 0.05 mm, and the low-conductivity phase ( $\sigma_{300} \sim 2 \times 10^{-3} \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) which consisted of somewhat thicker, ca. 3-5 mm, well-formed plates. The compound  $\text{DMPP}(\text{TCNQ})_4$  was also found by Drew<sup>(15)</sup> to exist in two forms, in which the high conductivity phase was found to consist of micro-crystalline hairs ( $\sigma_{300} \sim 0.3 \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and the low conductivity phase ( $\sigma_{300} \sim 5 \times 10^{-4} \Omega^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) formed large black parallelepipeds. High and low conductivity phases of  $\text{DEPA}(\text{TCNQ})_4$  have been found by Welch<sup>(20)</sup> and Drew<sup>(15)</sup>. Ashwell et al<sup>(33,17)</sup> reported three phases of  $\text{DEPE}(\text{TCNQ})_4$ , one of which comprised well-formed rectangular or hexagonal plates and the other two were comprised of highly dendritic 'fern-like' crystals. Of these two high conductivity phases, one was reported as being metallic in electrical conduction behaviour down to 30 mK and the other as a high-conductivity semi-conductor over the whole of the range studied. The high and low conductivity semi-conducting phases resulted unpredictably from the same method of preparation (whilst the so-called metallic phase was found on rare occasions amongst highly semi-conducting material).

Because of the inability of various research groups to reproduce the metallic phase it was considered essential that the factors affecting the growth of the two main phases of DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> were investigated with the aim of determining the growth conditions necessary for the formation of crystals of phase I, the highly conducting semiconductor phase, and phase II, the low conductivity phase, so that phase I crystals of a suitable size for 4-probe d.c. conductivity measurements could be reproducibly obtained.

The empirical observation that phase I grew from solutions of the complex salt which were cooled from 65°C to ambient over a period of some 6-8 hours, whilst (II) was formed by cooling over the same temperature range but over a period of some 40 hours suggested a research program in which various cooling rates were applied to solutions of differing concentration, in order to determine whether or not phase formation was dependent primarily on rate of cooling or on the temperature at which crystallisation occurred (and hence the concentration of species in solution). A technique was sought whereby the process could be followed dynamically, thus preventing problems due to 'dead-time' during measurements, and reasonably simply. For these reasons u.v./visible spectrometry and interferometry were ruled out, on the one hand because of the real time required for the measurements and the perturbation of the solution upon sampling, and on the other because, although it would be very sensitive to changes in optical density of the solution, such as might be observed during crystallisation (due to either the removal of material from solution and subsequent deposition as solid matter or nucleation of the species), the solutions might have



proved too optically dense for the passage of the beam. For the same reasons the technique of light scattering was considered unsuitable because, although in theory it could provide information about the onset of nucleation and nucleus growth due to the formation of a pseudo-colloidal suspension of nuclei within the solution, the practical difficulties involved in observing any beam of panchromatic light through the intensely absorbing solution seemed to present a major obstacle.

The technique finally selected for use in studying the crystallisation of these complexes was that of a.c. conductance measurement. In acetonitrile solution these complexes behave as strong electrolytes<sup>(37)</sup> and form ionic solutions. They will therefore conduct an alternating current without undergoing chemical transformation provided that the a.c. frequency is sufficiently high. Upon crystallisation the number of ions in solution will decrease and consequently the resistivity of the solution must increase, so that following the conductance of the solution throughout this process should indicate not only the point of initial nucleation/growth but should also reveal any secondary processes such as nucleation and growth of a separate phase at lower concentrations, if such a process occurs.

In terms of electrolyte theory the system is sufficiently explained by the basic equations for strong electrolytes<sup>(e.g. 34)</sup>

$$R = \rho \cdot \frac{l}{A} \quad (7.1)$$

where R is resistance of the solution between the electrodes,

$\rho$  is the resistivity, and l and A are the length and cross-sectional

area of the portion of solution studied in m and m<sup>3</sup> respectively. Because of the possibility of further conduction outside this portion of the solution, the term 1/A is usually replaced by a cell constant found by electrolysing a solution of known conductivity. This constant was determined for all the cells used by means of a standard aqueous solution of KCl of approximately the same resistance as the acetonitrile solutions of complex under investigation, the conductance of the triply distilled water being determined and allowed for in the calculation of the cell constants, which were determined from the equations of Barthel, Feurlein, Neuder and Wachter<sup>(36)</sup> at 25°C. The conductance of the electrolyte is thus described by:

$$K = \frac{1}{\rho} = \frac{c}{R} \quad (7.2)$$

where c is the cell constant.

The inherent capacitance of the cell was balanced out in the usual manner using the capacitance arm of the Wayne-Kerr bridge. The problem of capacitance effects across the cell walls caused by using an aqueous thermostating medium<sup>(e.g. 35)</sup> was considered to be included and accounted for by this technique.

As a qualitative check on the phases of complex crystallising in the various runs X-ray powder diffraction traces were obtained for a number of the crystallisation products from the linear cooling experiments - the details are summarised in Table 7.1. X-ray powder traces were not obtained for all the high cooling rates of ca. 6.9°C.hr<sup>-1</sup> since visual inspection of the product showed it to be entirely dendritic in nature and identical in appearance to other phase I samples of DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub>.

A random check on the phase of material from these runs by means of an X-ray powder diffraction trace showed it to consist entirely of phase I material and so no further sampling was undertaken. Unfortunately the results of these studies are only qualitative due to the small sample size involved causing practical differences and the possibility of preferred orientation.

### 7.1 Simulated Dewar Cooling

Figure 7.1 shows plots of a.c. conductance versus temperature for DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> run under similar conditions to those obtained by slow Dewar cooling, yielding large, well-formed black parallelepipeds ca. 5mm x 5mm x 3mm. The solutions were initially all at the same nominal concentration, equivalent to that of a saturated solution at 68°C, since dissolution was performed using excess solid material in the apparatus shown in Figure 6.8; the variations observed in the conductivities of the three samples are thus a reflection of both the sensitivity of electrolyte conductance to the concentration of electrolyte and the effect of stirring time on the degree of dissolution achieved. The curves do show, however, a reasonably linear initial regime, from 68°C down to ca. 55°C, during which the decrease in conductance on cooling may be explained solely on the grounds of increased solvent viscosity and increased solvent-solute interactions and hence decreased ion mobility. The decrease in conductance over this temperature range is ca. 10%, of the same order as the increase in solvent viscosity, ca. 13%<sup>(40)</sup>, and so there is no appreciable change in the number of ions present in solution. By ca. 55°C a degree of supersaturation has been

reached which is too great to be supported by the solvent system and so nucleation and crystal growth occur. It does not appear to be possible to separate these two phenomena by this technique - it might be expected that the process of nucleation would lead to a sharp decrease in conductivity, followed by a slower decrease due to the crystallisation process removing further electrolyte from solution as nuclei above the required critical size undergo growth to form true crystals. Careful study of the conductance of these solutions in this critical region, even at very slow linear cooling rates (ca.  $4^{\circ}\text{C. day}^{-1}$ ), has failed to reveal this type of behaviour.

Figure 7.2 shows a series of cooling curves for a number of known concentrations of DEPE complex in solution. The cooling program was again a slow simulated Dewar scheme, and a steady increase in  $T_c$  (the critical temperature at which crystallisation occurs) with concentration may be seen.  $T_c$  is determined in all the figures from the point of intercept of extrapolations of the two linear regions, a method which also provides an estimate of the possible maximum error in the determination of the actual point of turn-over. Figure 7.3 shows a plot of critical temperature versus concentration, taken from the previous graph, in which it can be seen that there is a possible linear relationship between  $T_c$  and concentration. However, when these points are converted into solubilities (since the concentration at  $T_c$  should be that of a saturated sol<sup>n</sup> at that temp.) these are seen to lie on a smooth curve (Figure 7.4) with a similar shape to those solubilities for phase II determined by equilibrium techniques, see figure 7.4a. In view of this it is most probable that figure 7.3 is best represented by the solid

curve shown. The apparently enhanced solubility,  $S_T$ , at temperature  $T^\circ\text{C}$ , of DEPE phase II complex determined from the  $T_c$  plot ( $S_{35} = 1.22\text{g.l}^{-1}$  from figure 7.4) may only be thought of as a qualitative measure of the degree of supersaturation at the point at which crystallisation occurs under that particular cooling scheme, since a 100% degree of supersaturation is unlikely.

Figure 7.5 shows that the change in conductance associated with the crystallisation of material from solution is not an experimental artefact of the DEPE  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  system, as the corresponding simulated Dewar cooling curves for DMPB  $(\text{TCNQ})_4$  show a similar change in conductance at  $23^\circ\text{C}$  ( $c = 1.437 \times 10^{-4}\text{M}$ ) and  $32^\circ\text{C}$  ( $c = 18.63 \times 10^{-4}\text{M}$ ), respectively. No solubility data are available for this salt in acetonitrile; however, the higher apparent solubility in this solvent of the DMPB complex may be a feature of the less polarised nature of the cation with respect to the DEPE cation due to the positive inductive effect of the two methyl groups present in DMPB.

## 7.2 Linear Cooling

At high linear cooling rates (see figure 7.6) the shift of  $T_c$  to lower temperatures (figure 7.7) results in an increase in the apparent solubility of the complex (figure 7.8), so that  $S_{35} \approx 1.6\text{g.l}^{-1}$  at these cooling rates. Again this figure is greatly in excess of that value obtained by conventional techniques for phase II, and also in excess of those approximate values obtained for phase I by static dissolution (see figure 7.4a). The products from all of the crystallisable fast (ca.  $6.9^\circ\text{.hr}^{-1}$ ) linear cooling runs were found to be highly dendritic



polycrystalline specimens of phase I material and no evidence of multiple phase formation was found.

The effect of various added impurities was investigated in order to attempt to determine a suitable sealant with which to support a thermocouple within the cell and immersed in the electrolyte solution (see also page 6.14). It was found that none of the protective sleeve materials used to isolate and support the thermocouple caused any change in the conductance of the solution; however, the addition of a small amount of Araldite (used previously to seal the thermocouple sleeve in the cell wall) caused a very significant change.

At slower linear cooling rates (ca.  $2.40 \text{ hr}^{-1}$ ) the formation of a two-phased crystalline product was observed across practically the whole range of concentrations studied. Figure 7.9 shows a series of four concentrations of complex crystallised in the absence of any deliberately introduced impurity species. The effect of Araldite as an impurity can be seen in figure 7.10, in which the conductance of a solution of concentration  $1.400 \times 10^{-3} \text{ M}$  was followed through sequential crystallisation runs, the product being re-dissolved between each run. The conductance decreases with increasing time (i.e. run number) and this may be rationalised in terms of the ability of  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  to abstract hydrogen ions (38,39, and Ch.6) from any acid hardener present in the epoxy adhesive since the formation of the uncharged  $\text{TCNQH}_2$  species from  $\text{TCNQ}^-$  would decrease the concentration of ions and hence the conductance of the solution.

As a result of these (and other) investigations it was concluded that measuring external bath temperature was a sufficiently accurate

method for the determination of solution temperature, since direct solution temperature measurements by means of a Kel-F encapsulated copper-constantan thermocouple revealed a maximum discrepancy of  $1^{\circ}\text{C}$  at the highest rates of cooling between the adjacent bath temperature and the internal solution temperature. Thus the Araldite to Kel-F vapour tight seal could be excluded from the cell top so preventing errors due to enhanced solvent aging by impurities. Figure 7.11 shows conductance versus time graphs for two different solutions of complex with the same concentration as that used before (figure 7.10) and the enhanced conductivity, together with an increase in  $T_c$  from ca.  $28^{\circ}\text{C}$  to ca.  $38^{\circ}\text{C}$  is immediately apparent. It is instructive to note also that X-ray powder diffraction traces of complex material crystallised in the presence of the acidic Araldite impurity showed two intense reflections with  $2\theta$  values of ca.  $26.9^{\circ}$  and  $27.8^{\circ}$  respectively whereas all other complex powder diffraction traces show two intense reflections at  $2\theta = 27.2$  and  $27.8^{\circ}$ . This tends to support the supposition that a chemical change occurs in the presence of Araldite impurity and may also explain the linear rather than convex solubility curve (see Figure 7.13) obtained from values of  $T_c$  for solutions with Araldite impurity (Figure 7.12). It is not known whether it would be possible to produce a pi-complex of DEPE with  $\text{TCNQH}_2$  so that a direct comparison of the impurity product and this compound could be made.

Figure 7.14 shows crystallisation curves obtained from slow (ca.  $1.2^{\circ}\text{ hr}^{-1}$ ) linear cooling of the complex solutions. The plot of critical temperature versus concentration (Figure 7.15) is of the usual form and gives a solubility curve (Figure 7.16) with  $S_{35} \sim 1.25\text{g.l}^{-1}$ .

The solubility curve determined from this slow linear cooling program is the lowest of all those obtained from critical temperatures taken from dynamic crystallisation measurements ( $2.40^\circ/\text{hr } S_{35} \approx 1.3\text{g/l}$  extrapolated;  $6.9^\circ/\text{hr } S_{35} = 1.6\text{ g/l}$ ) as is expected since this slower rate should represent a closer approximation to the static equilibrium condition which exists during conventional solubility measurements.

Extremely slow linear cooling curves ( $\text{ca. } 4^\circ \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) from nominally saturated solutions at  $70^\circ\text{C}$  of DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> in which phase II was used to provide initial powdered material for dissolution are shown in Figure 7.17. The initial conductance is of the same order as that of the simulated Dewar cooling runs from nominally saturated solutions (Figure 7.1) and the curves again show a distinct sigmoid form, with the low temperature pseudo-linear regime commencing at  $\text{ca. } 35^\circ\text{C}$  as before. Critical temperatures denoting the start of a deviation from the high temperature linear regime lie between  $42^\circ$  and  $54^\circ\text{C}$ , a somewhat lower range than that found for simulated slow Dewar cooling, which ranged from  $48^\circ$  to  $60^\circ$ . This may be explained by the more rapid rate of cooling obtained in the early stages of Dewar cooling, a rate which approaches  $\text{ca. } 7^\circ/\text{hr}$ , comparable with the fast linear cooling rates used in this work. Under these circumstances a greater degree of supersaturation could result from the more rapid cooling of the solution. However, direct comparison of the simulated slow Dewar Cooling and the  $4^\circ/\text{day}$  linear cooling results is not possible since simulated Dewar cooling produced well formed, large crystals of phase II material (see plate 7.1) whereas the slow linear product was poorly formed and may have contained multiple phases and/or decomposition products.

Figure 7.18 shows a summary of the critical temperatures obtained from a number of cooling rates and concentrations together with details of the range of phases obtained. As a generalisation, higher critical temperatures and concentrations, combined with high rates of cooling, yield phase I material whilst low cooling rates and low concentrations tend to favour production of phase II material. The change-over cannot be defined solely in terms of the cooling rate employed: for example, a mixture of phase I and phase II material was obtained at a slow linear rate (ca.  $1.2^{\circ}/\text{hr}$ ) from solutions whose initial concentrations were in excess of  $10^{-3}\text{M}$  (see also Table 7.1) whilst cooling at the rate of  $2.4^{\circ}/\text{hr}$  invariably yielded a mixture of the two phases at all crystallisable concentrations. The evidence from the X-ray powder data on the products obtained from crystallisations at this rate tend to indicate that higher concentrations (and hence a higher  $T_c$ ) yield more of the phase I component in the mixture. The product obtained from the high linear cooling rate ( $6.7^{\circ}/\text{hr}$ ) was inevitably phase I. Whilst the indications are that high concentrations and/or high crystallisation temperatures are necessary for phase I growth it has not been possible to separate the two effects - further work using a variety of similar solvents, such as benzyl cyanide, should enable these two related phenomena to be distinguished separately. It would also be extremely valuable to perform experiments using two linear rates of cooling, thus mimicing the Dewar cooling but at known, pre-defined rates - for example, rapid cooling to just above  $T_c$  for a particular concentration, followed by slow linear cooling through the crystallisation temperature may provide the conditions necessary

to encourage the growth of high quality crystals from nuclei of the desired phase as determined by the initial cooling rate and concentration limits.



TABLE 7.1

X-Ray Powder Data for DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> · CuK $\alpha$  Radiation

Rate	Run No.	Concentration	Tc	$\frac{I_{27.8}}{I_{27.2}}$	Phase
deg C/hr		$\times 10^{-4}$ M	$^{\circ}\text{C}$		
6.7	6/14	10.55	29.9	0.06	I
2.4	3/4	9.96	27.4	1.14*	-
2.4	3/5	11.97	28.6	0.56*	-
2.4	3/6	14.00	35.5	0.50*	-
2.4	3/7	15.95	38.1	5.56*	-
2.4	3/3-(i)	8.77	-	2.24	II, I
2.4	3/3,4-(i)	10.45	-	0.38	I, II
2.4	3/6 -(i)	13.98	37.8	0.40	I, II
2.4	3/6 -(ii)	13.98	37.9	0.56	I, II
2.4	3/7 -(i)	15.93	40.8	0.68	I, II
1.2	2/1	8.77	22.8	0.20	II
1.2	2/2	10.49	30.2	1.83	I, II
1.2	2/4	12.03	39.7	6.8	I
1.2	2/3	13.81	40.5	50	I

\* denotes added Araldite impurity. Ratio refers to

$$\frac{I_{27.8}}{I_{26.9}}$$

DEPE SIMULATED DEWAR COOLING (COLD SINK AT AMBIENT)

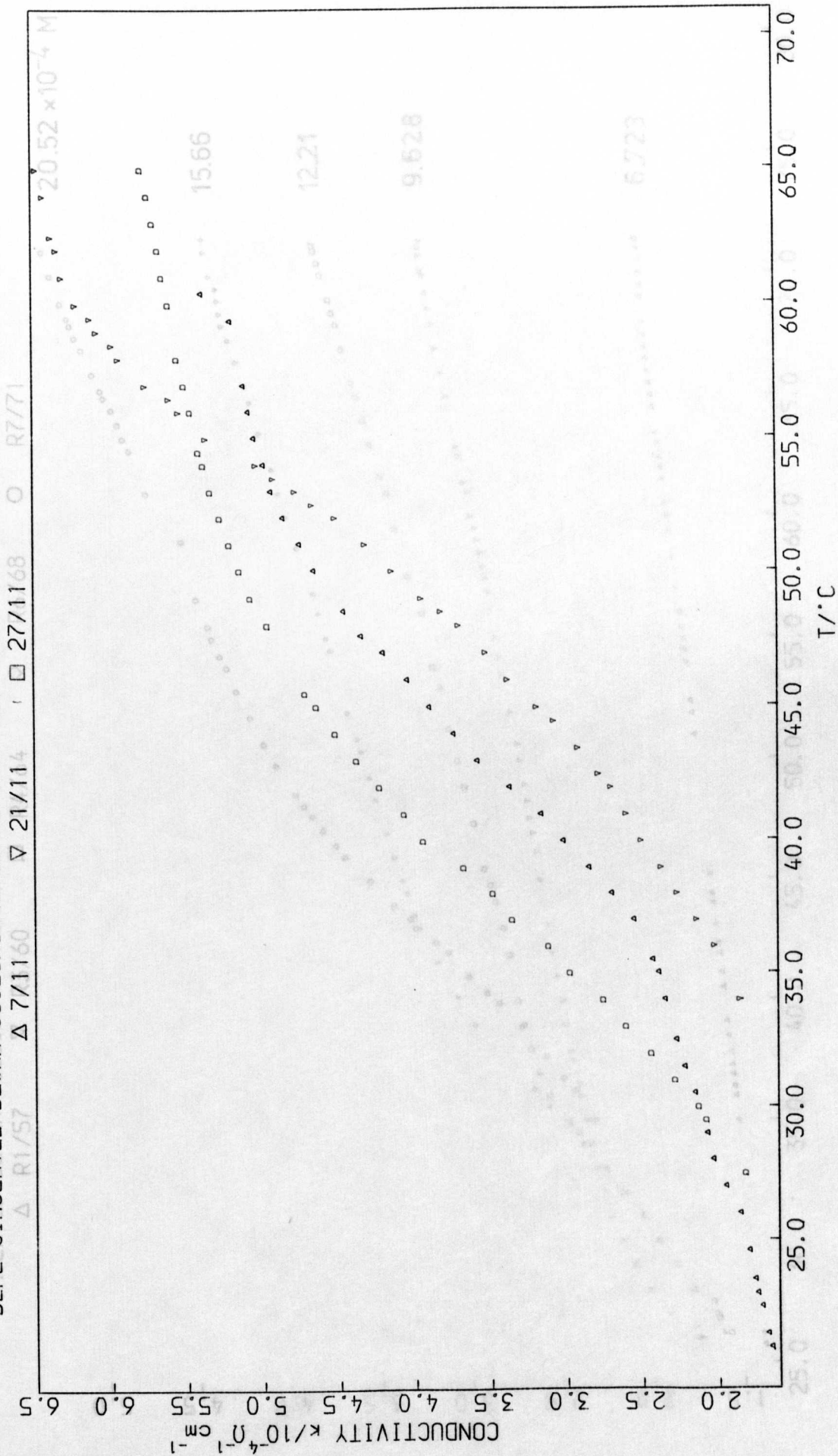


FIGURE 7.1

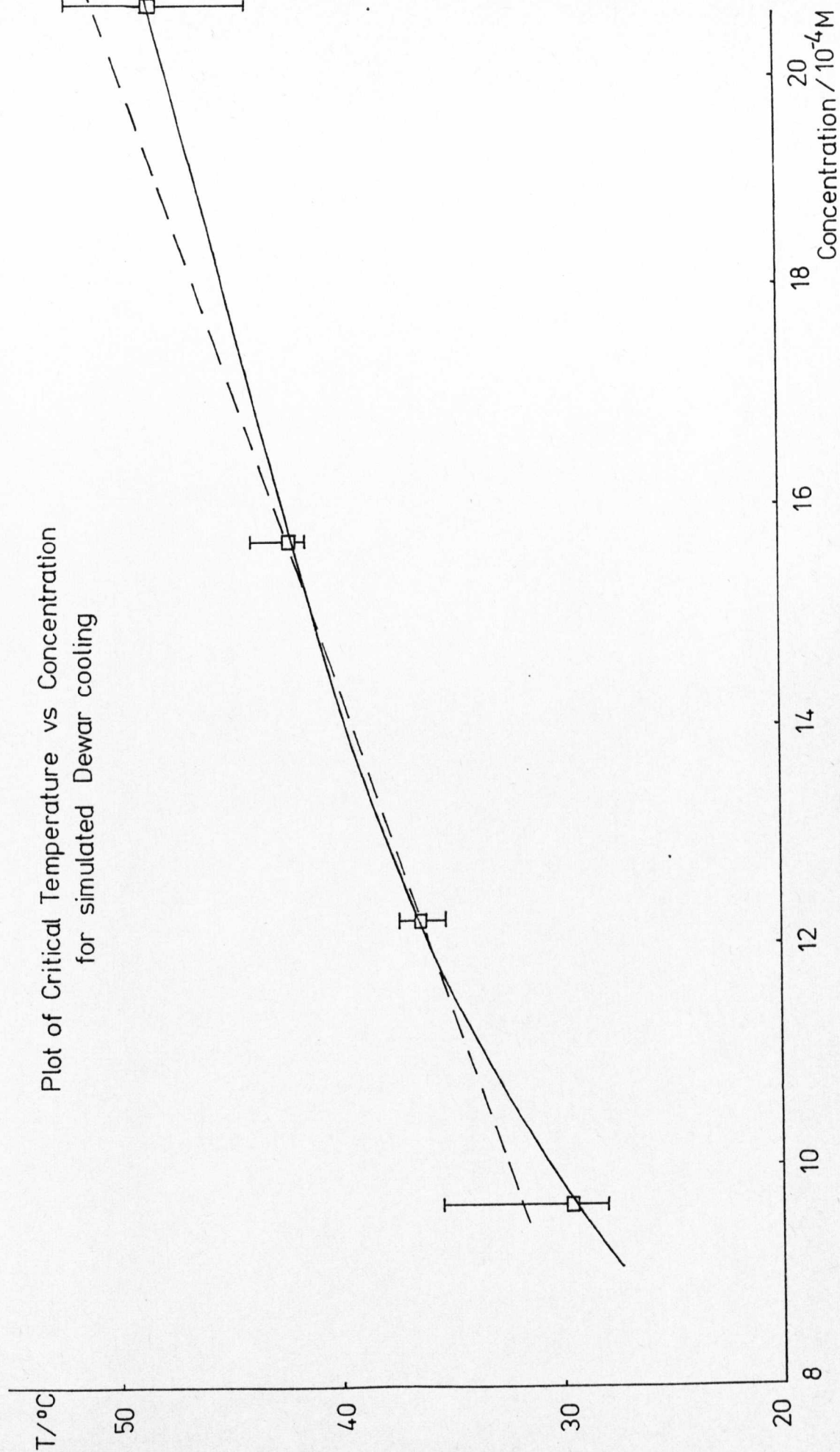


FIGURE 7.3

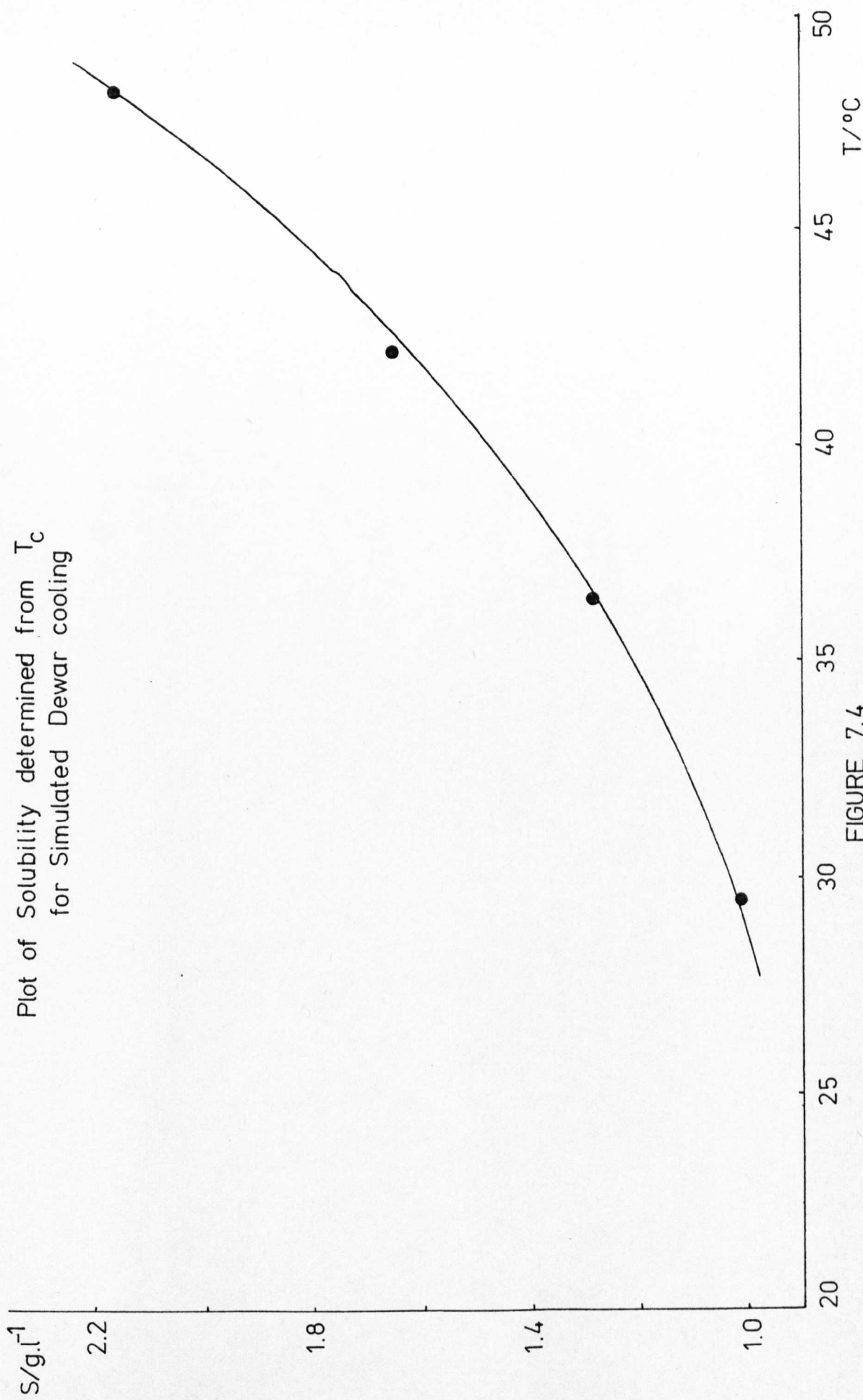


FIGURE 7.4

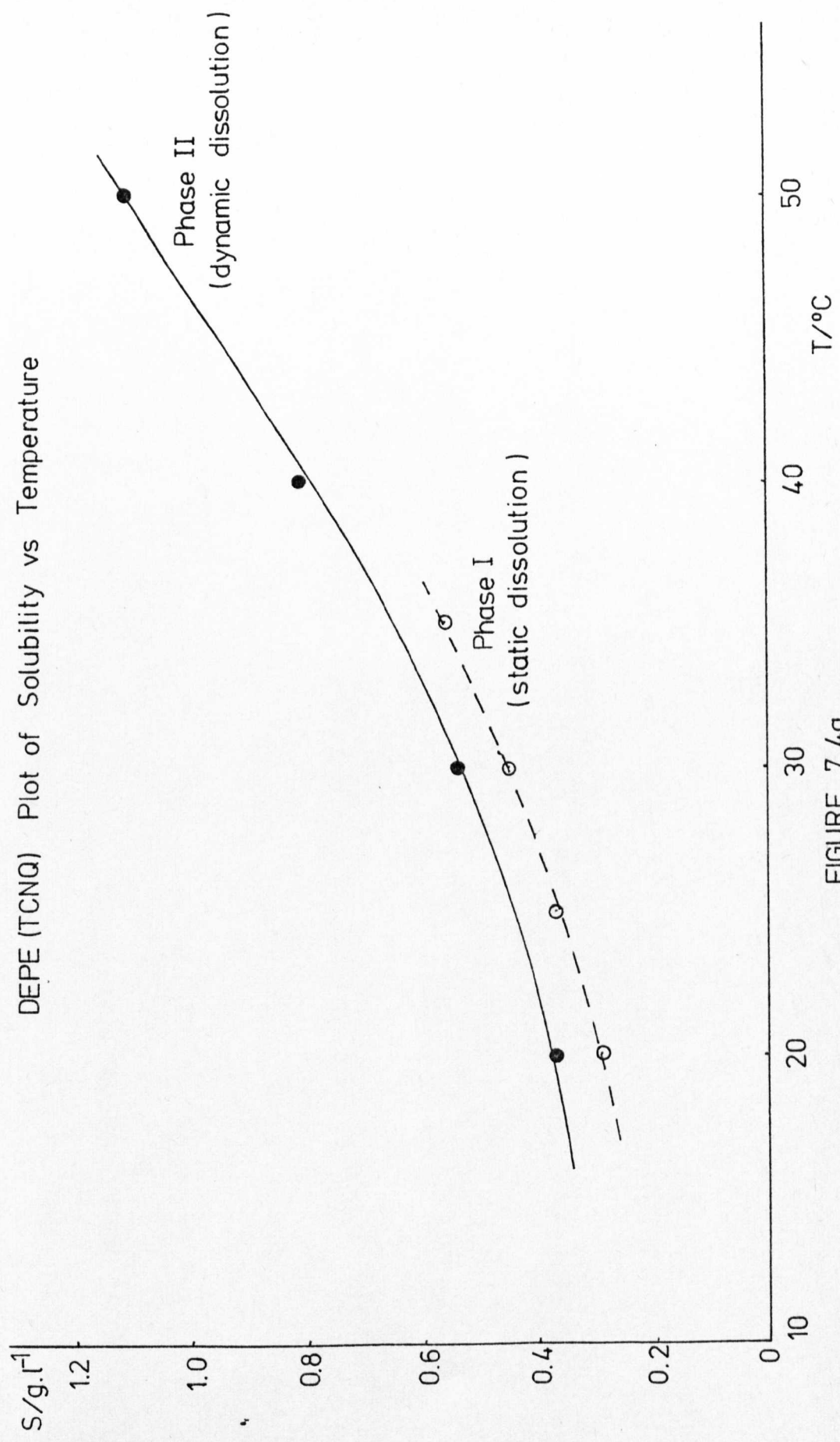


FIGURE 7.4a



SIMULATED DEWAR COOLING CURVES FOR DMPB (TCNQ) 4

Δ R1/50    ▽ R2/52    □ R3/54    ◇ R4/56

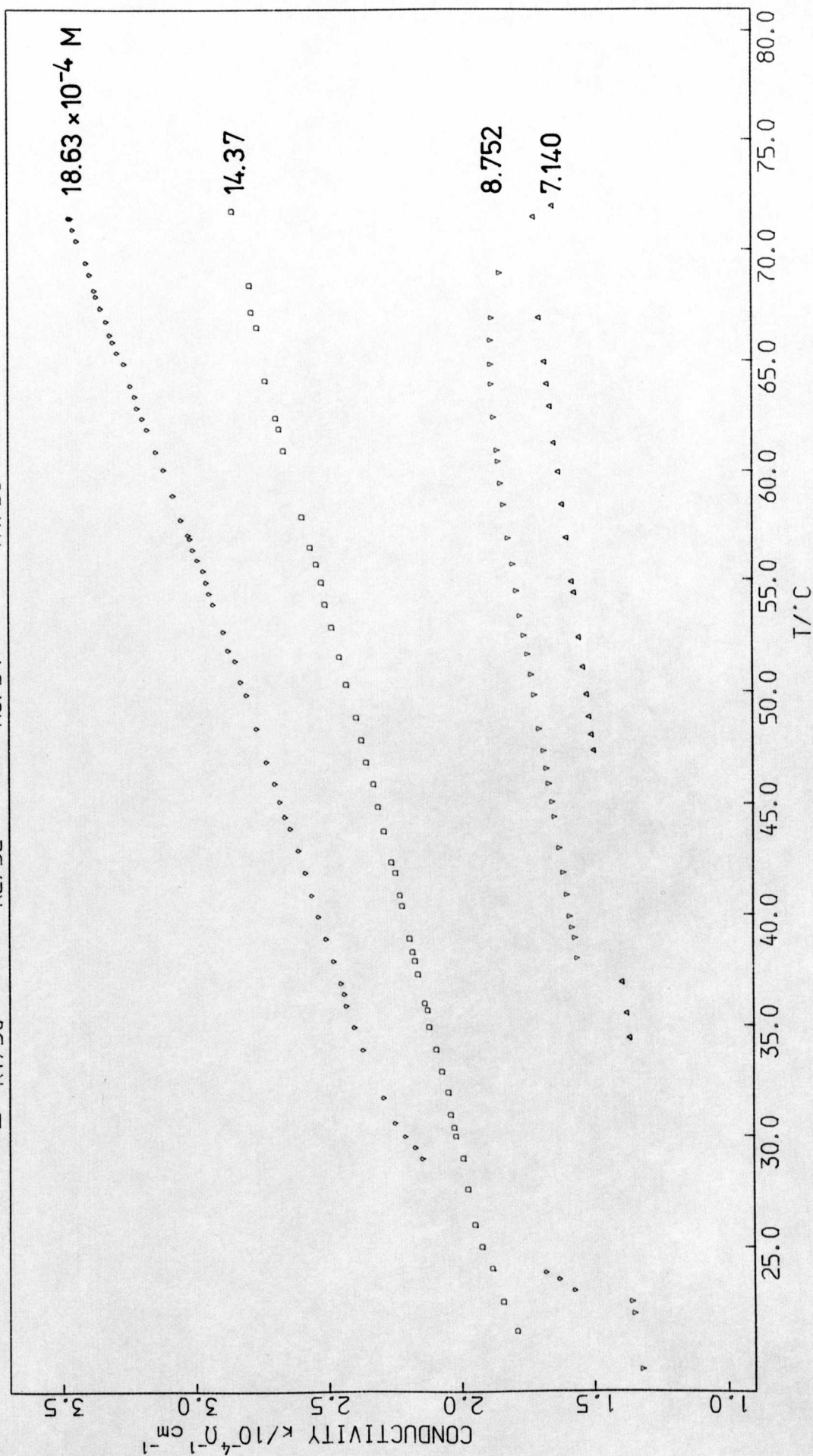
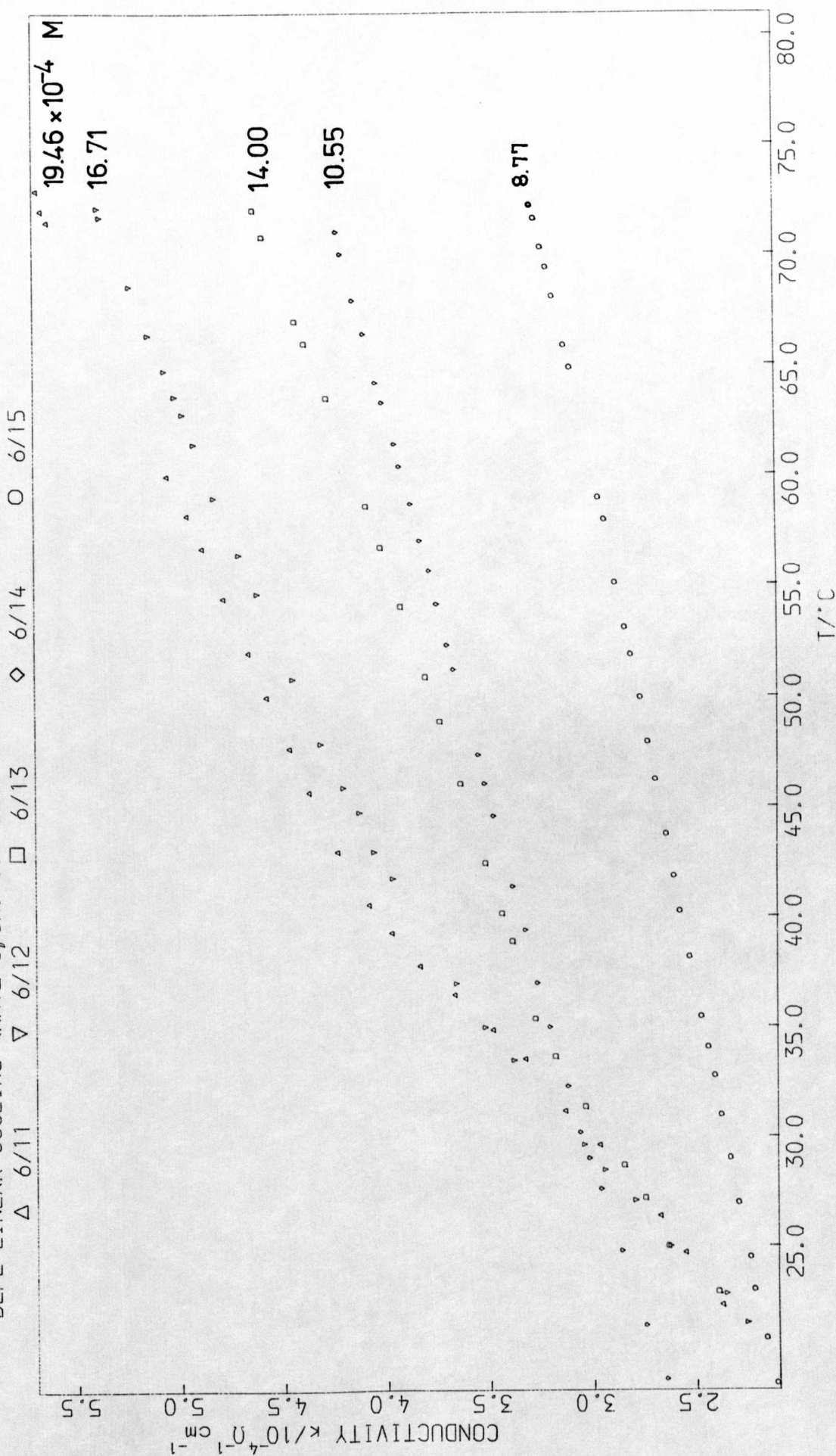


FIGURE 7.5

DEPE LINEAR COOLING (RATE 6, CA. 6.9 DEG/HR)



**FIGURE 7.6**

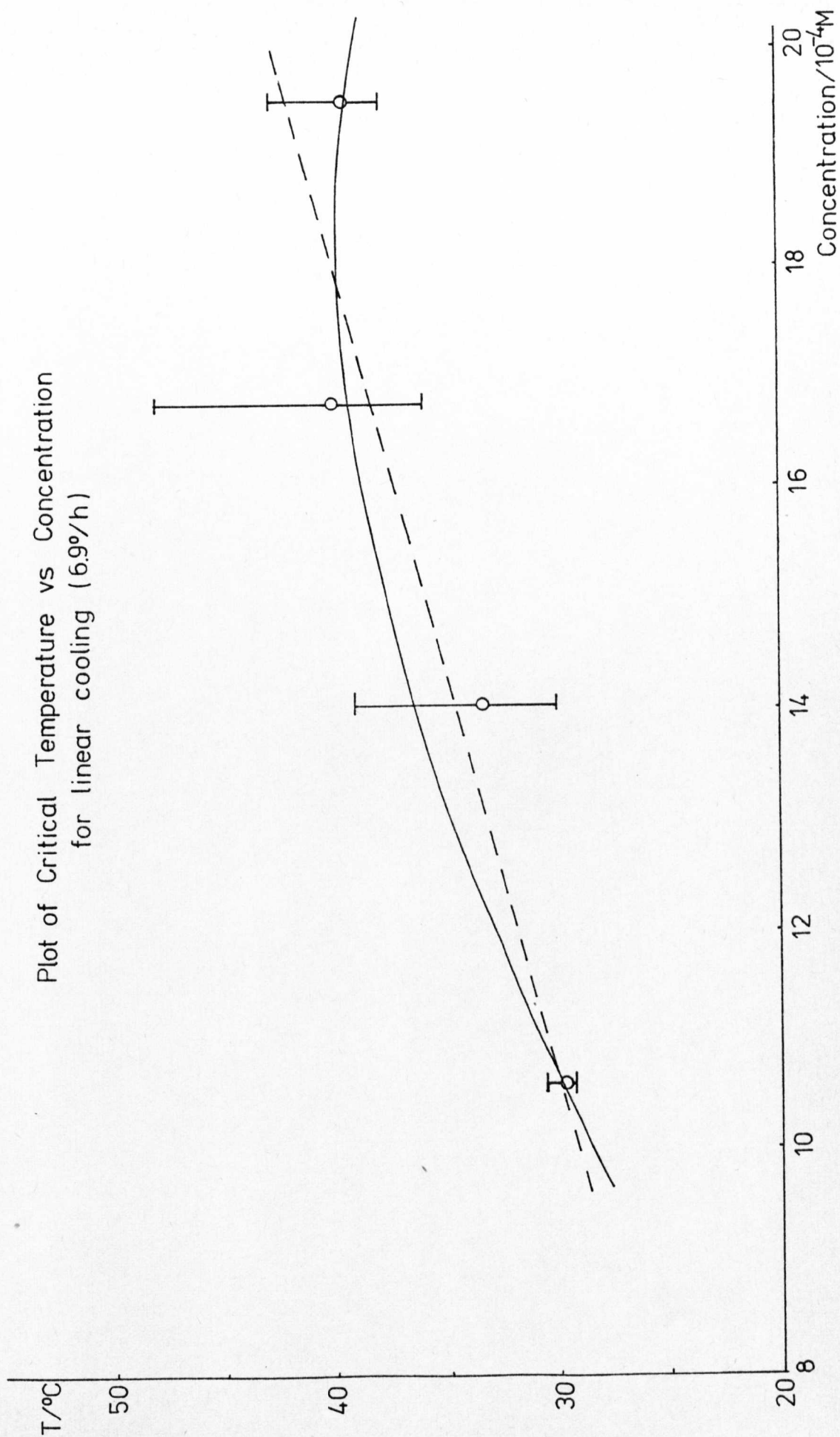


FIGURE 7.7

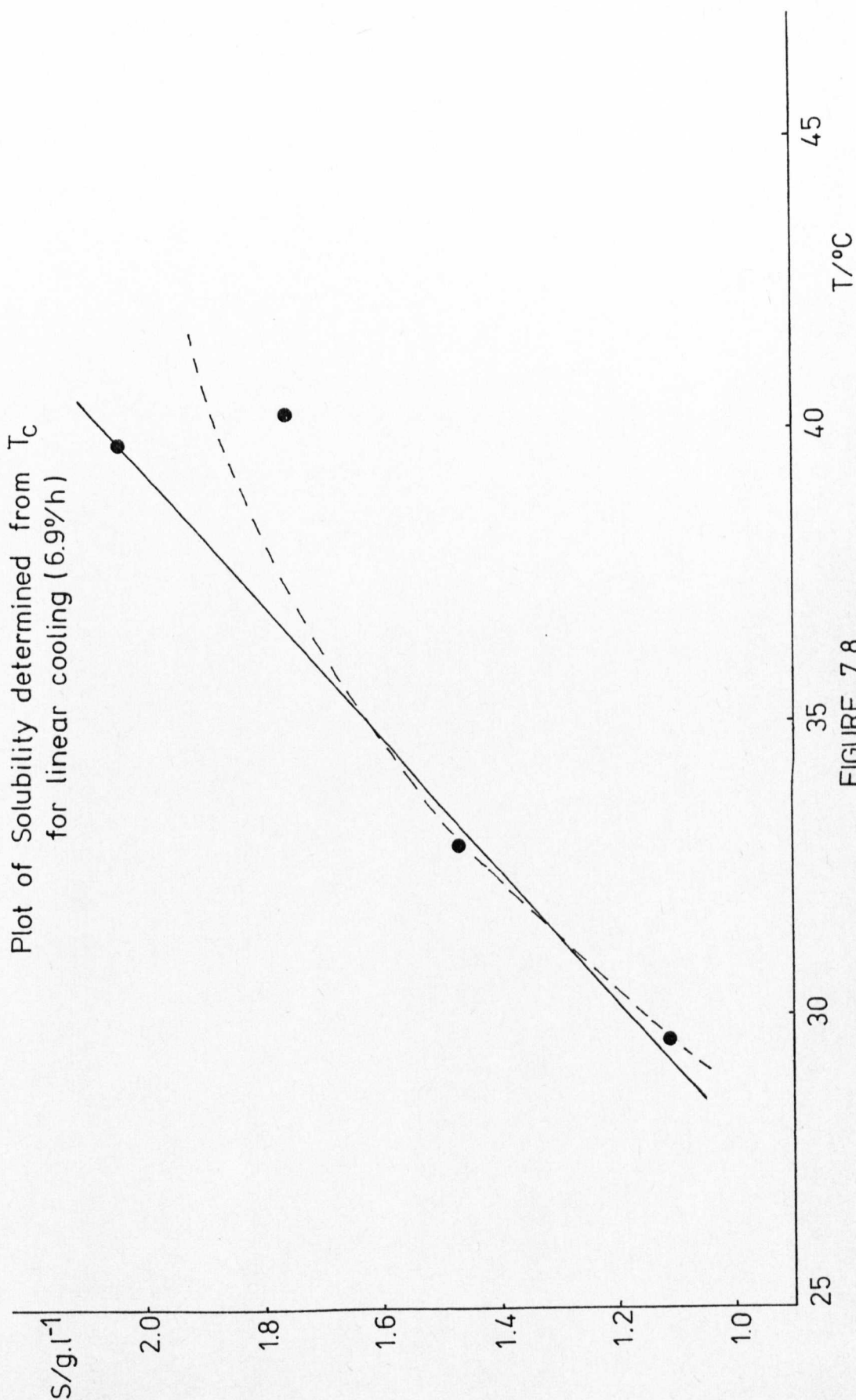
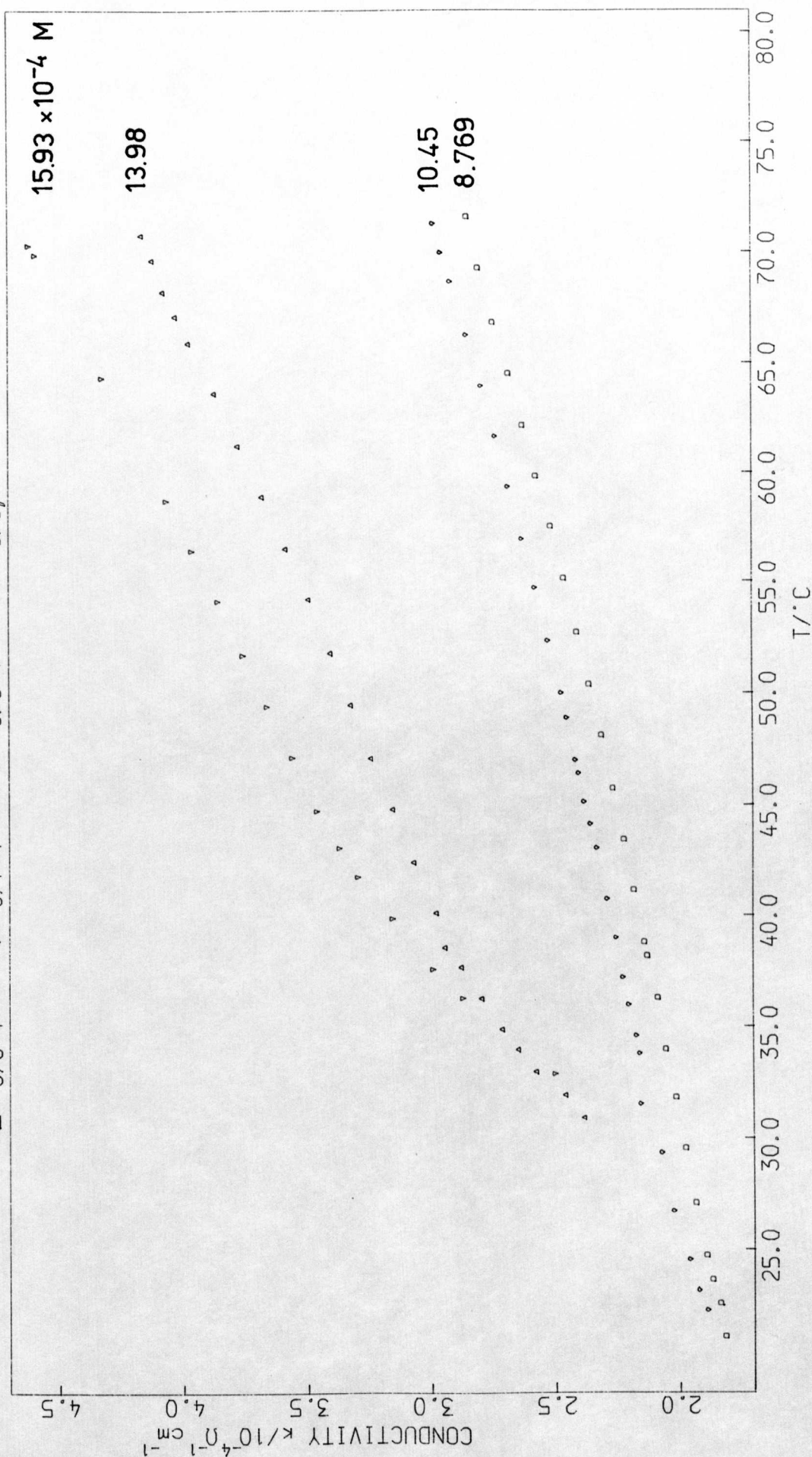


FIGURE 7.8



DEPE LINEAR COOLING (RATE 3, CA. 2.4 DEG/HR) IMPURITY-FREE REPEATS

$\Delta$  3/6-1     $\nabla$  3/7-1     $\square$  3/3-1     $\diamond$  3/3, 4-1



**FIGURE 7.9**



DEPE LINEAR COOLING (RATE 3, CA. 2.4 DEG/HR) SHOWING ARALDITE IMPURITY

$\Delta$  3/4-1     $\nabla$  3/4-2     $\square$  3/4-0

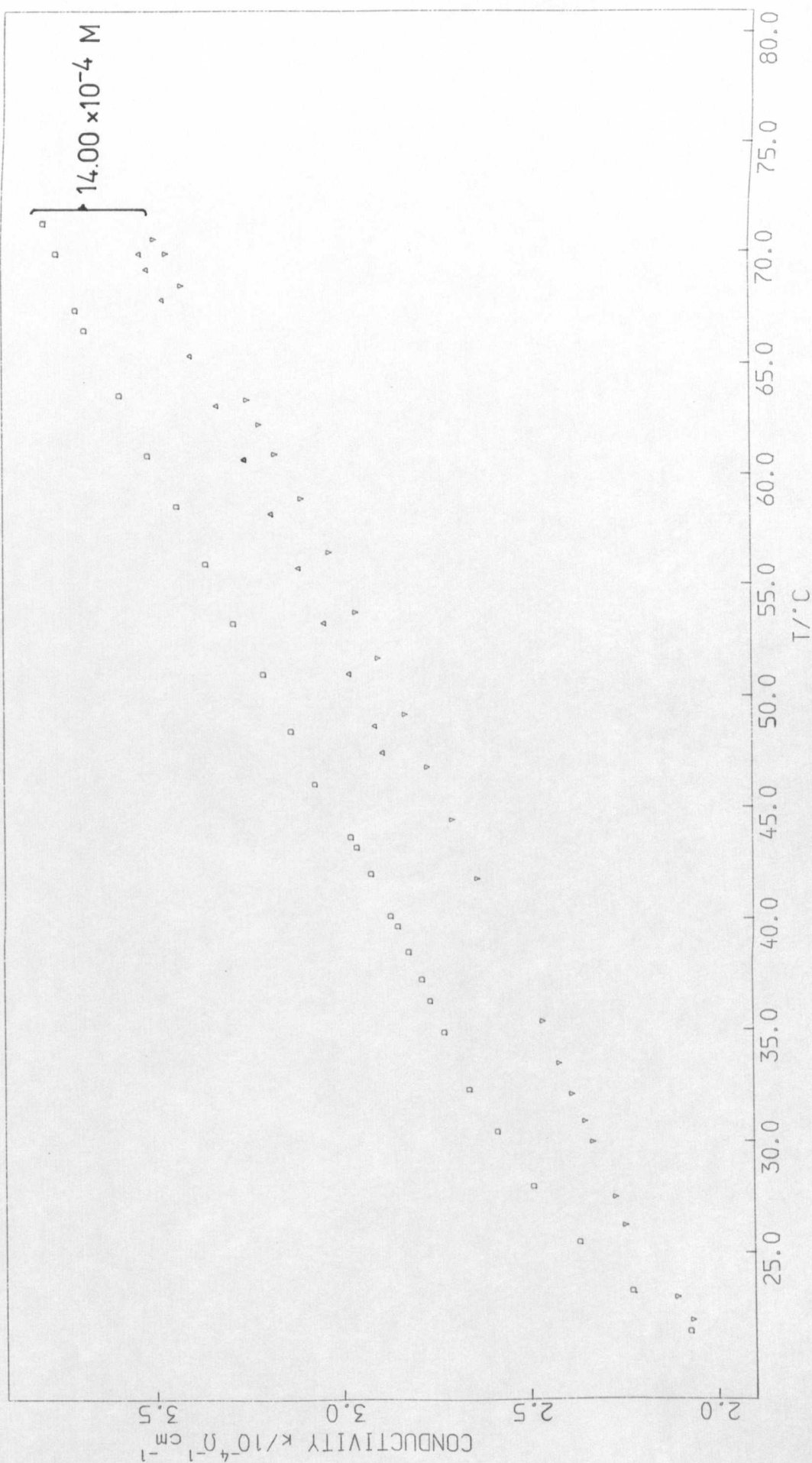
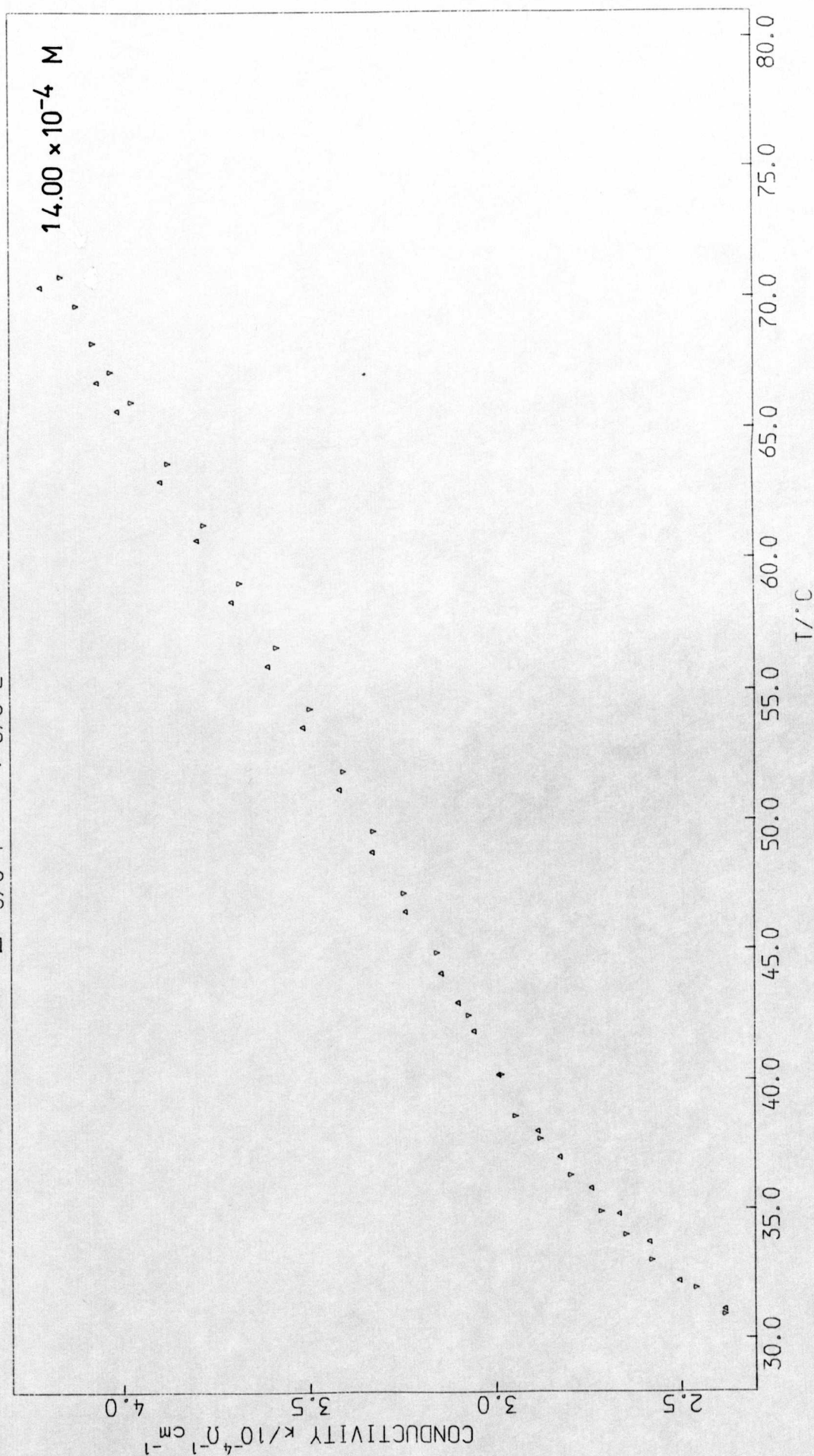


FIGURE 7.10

DEPE LINEAR COOLING (RATE 3, CA. 2.4 DEG/HR) NO ARALDITE IMPURITIES  
 $\Delta$  3/6-1  $\nabla$  3/6-2



**FIGURE 7.11**

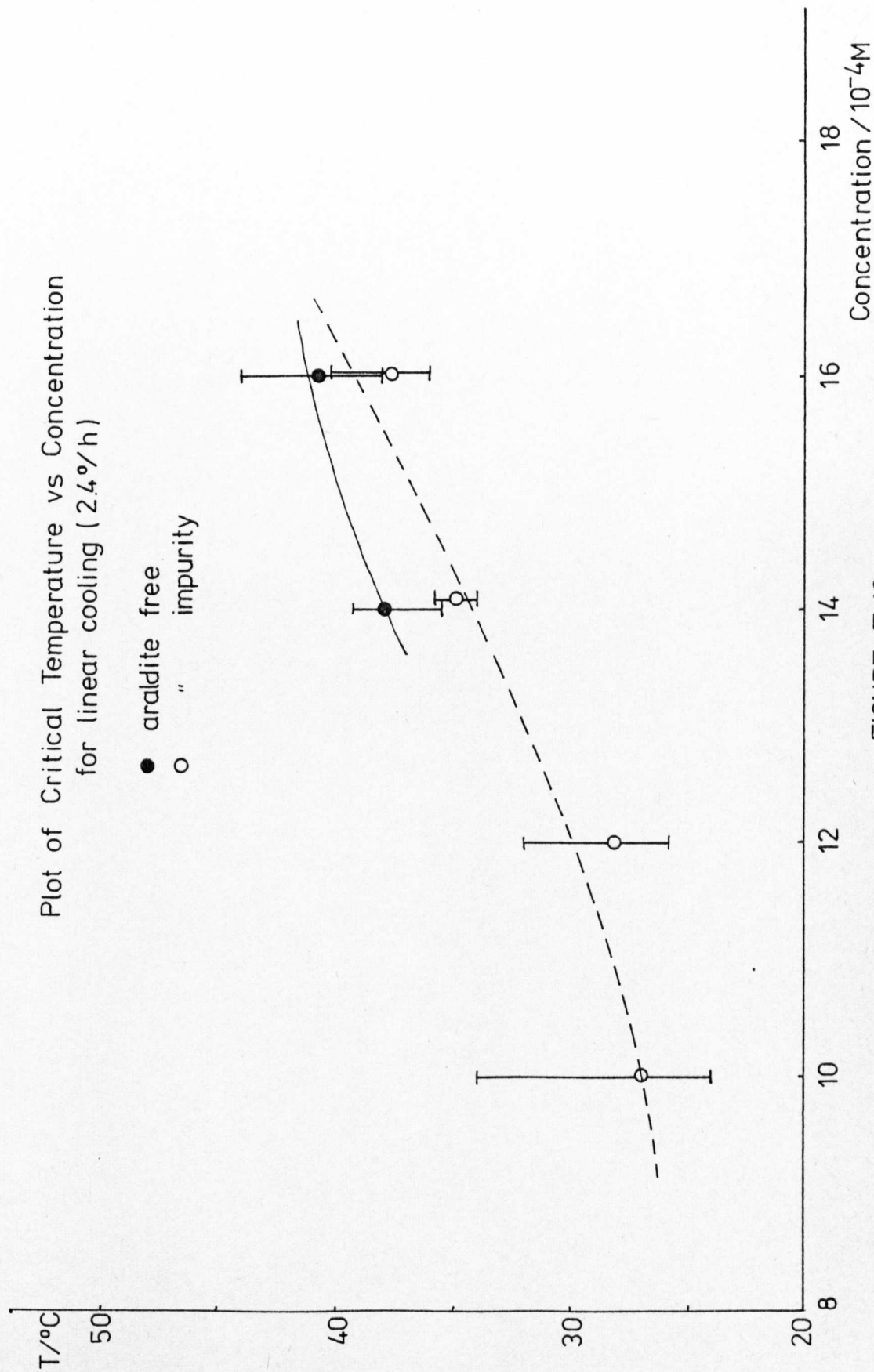


FIGURE 7.12

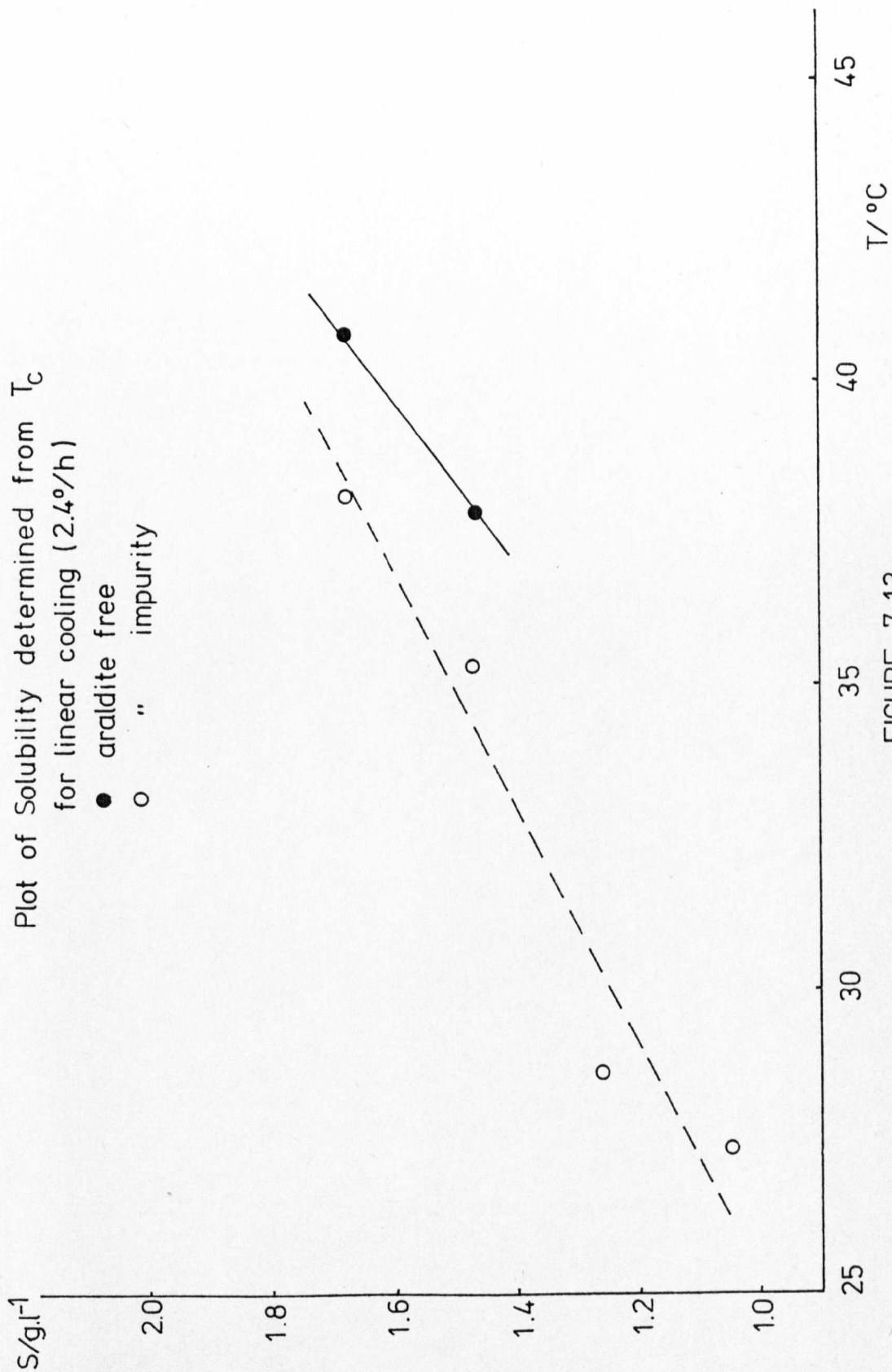
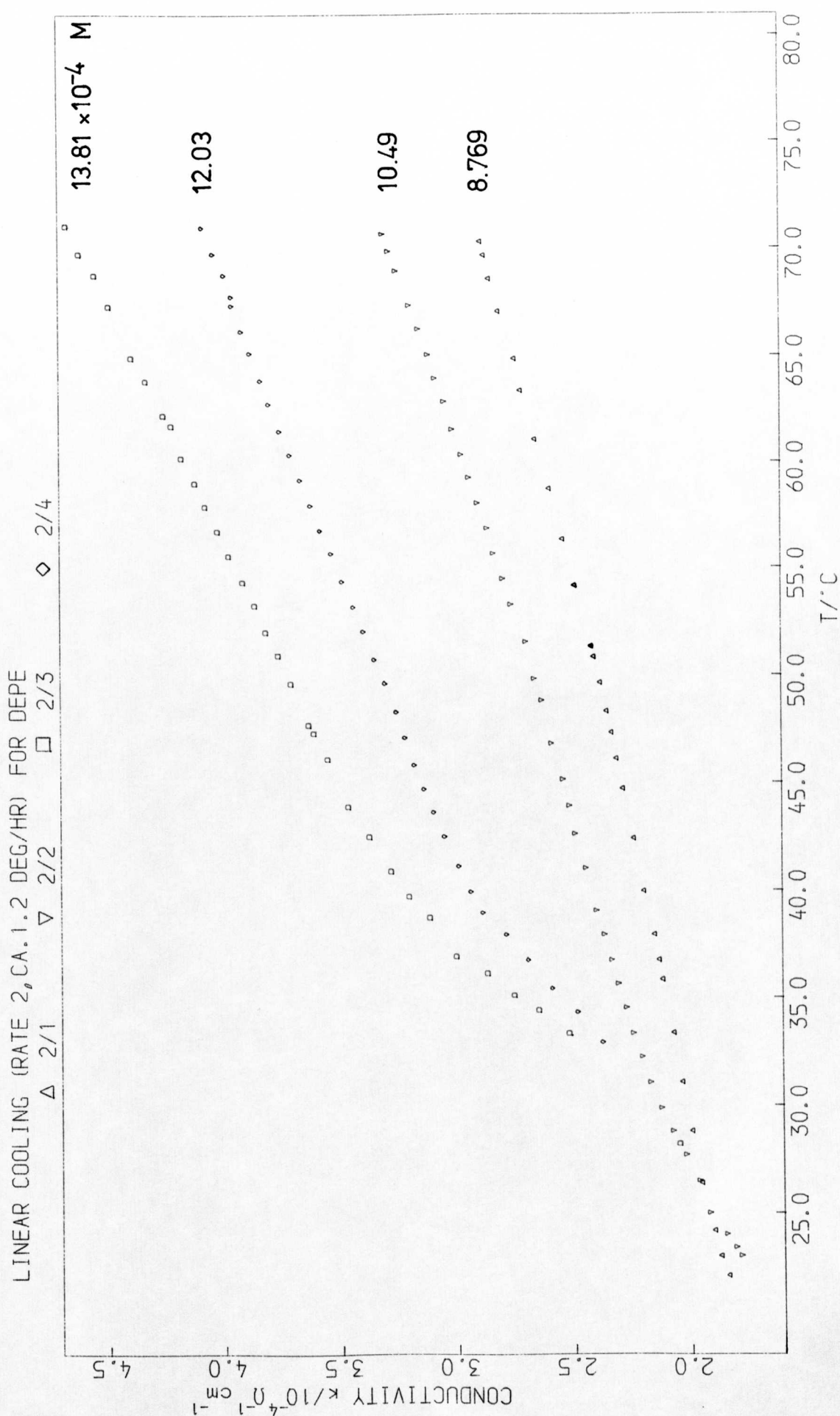


FIGURE 7.13



**FIGURE 7.14**



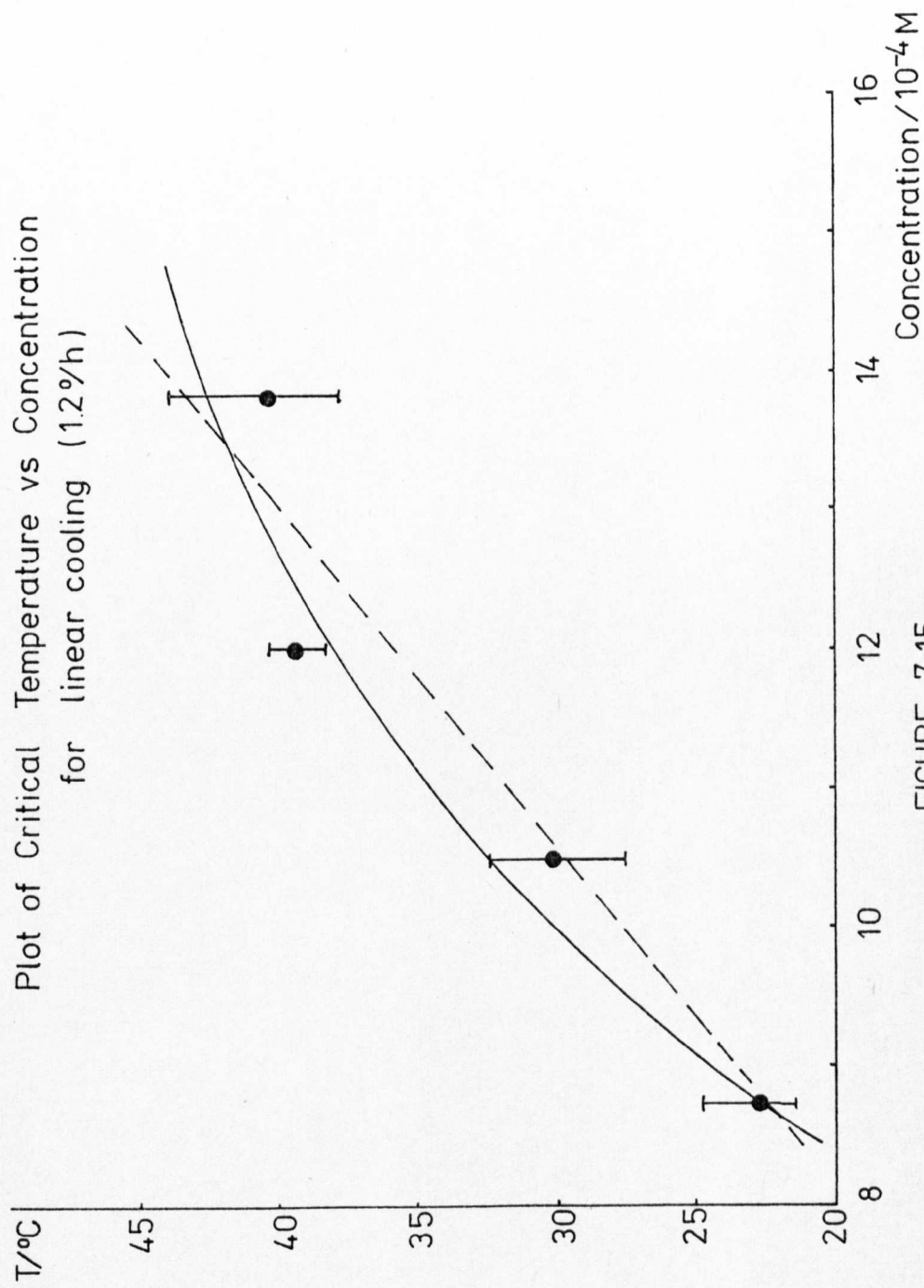


FIGURE 7.15

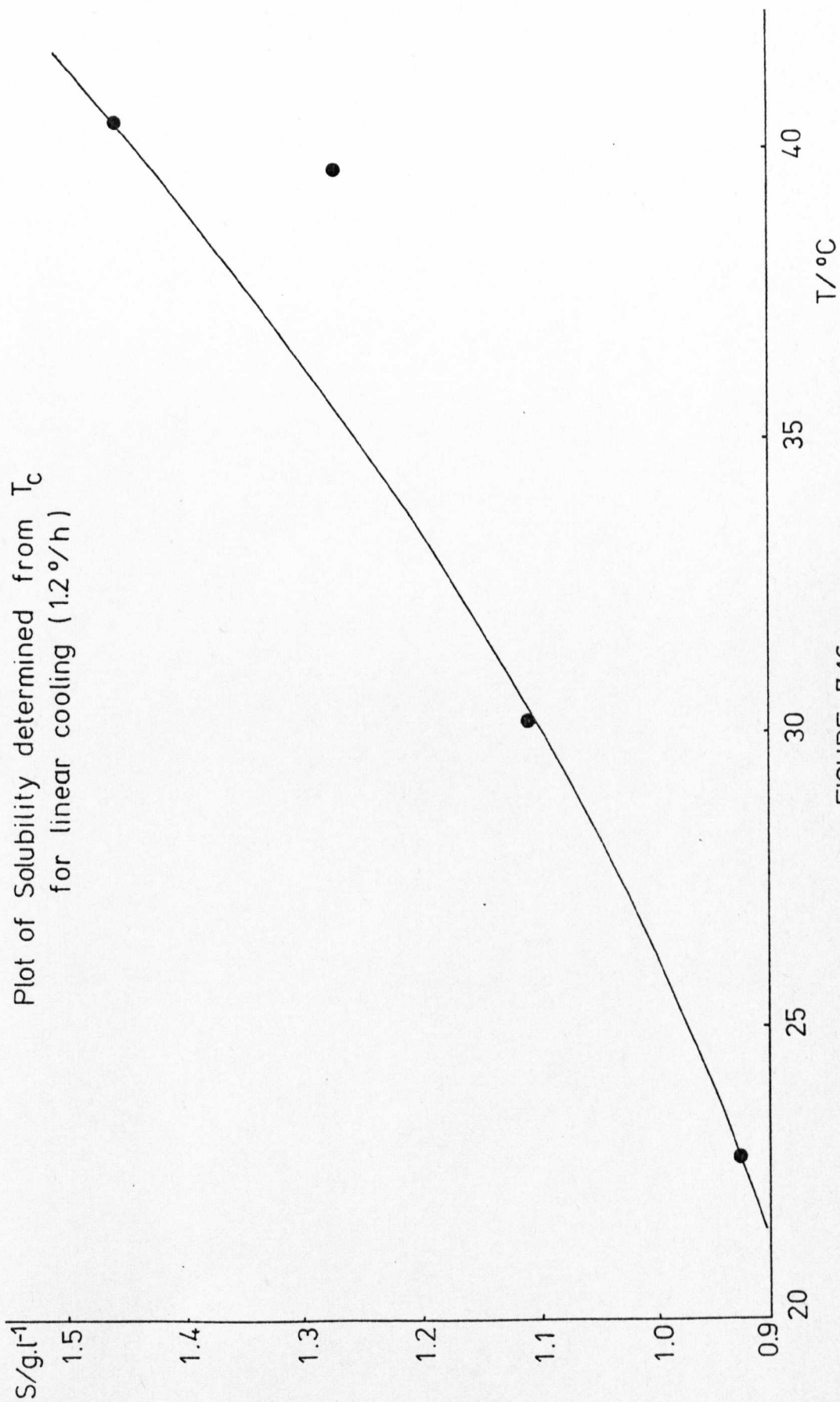


FIGURE 7.16

DEPE LINEAR COOLING (CA. 4 DEG/DAY)

Δ RUN 9/13 ▽ RUN 10/15 □ RUN 11/17

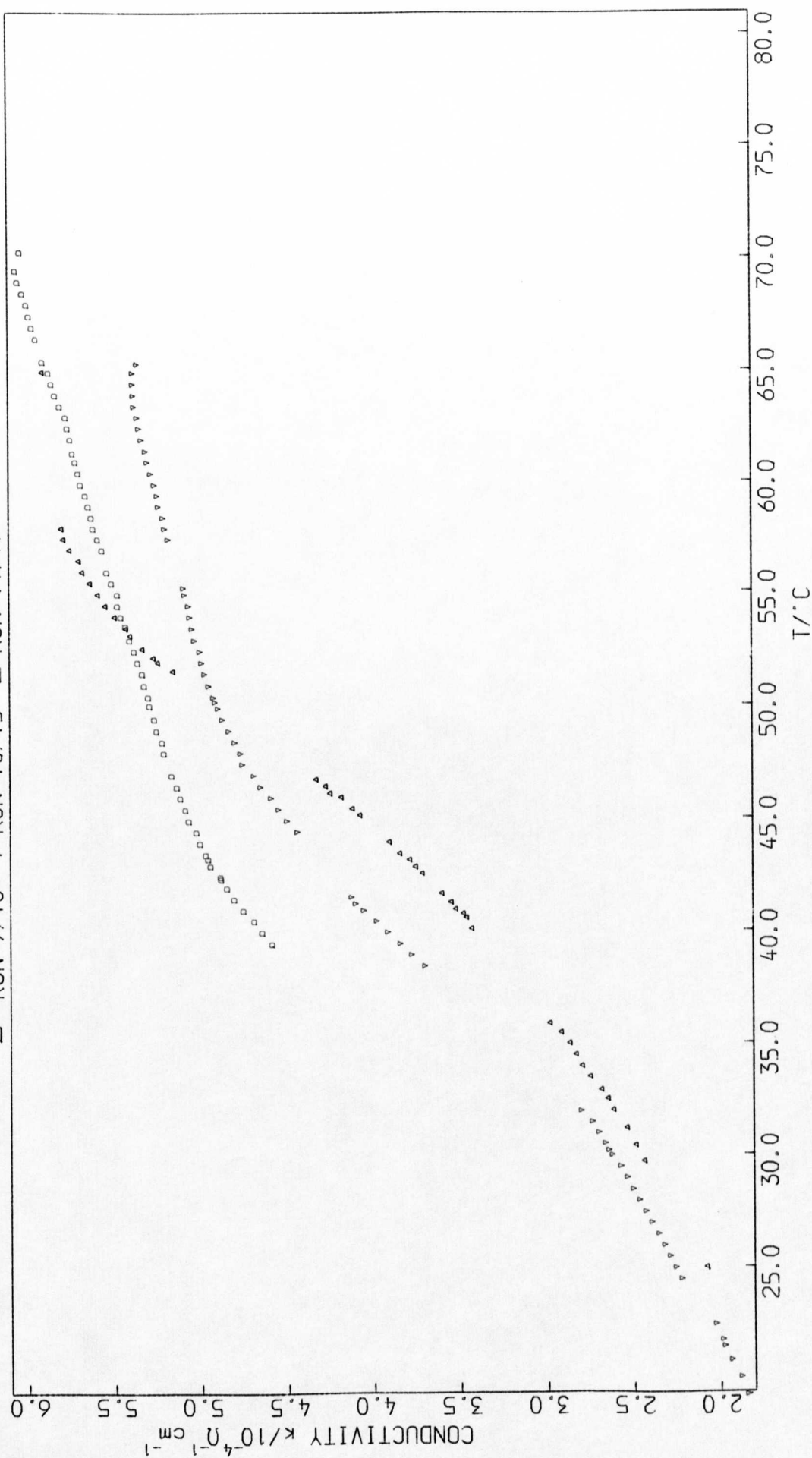


FIGURE 7.17

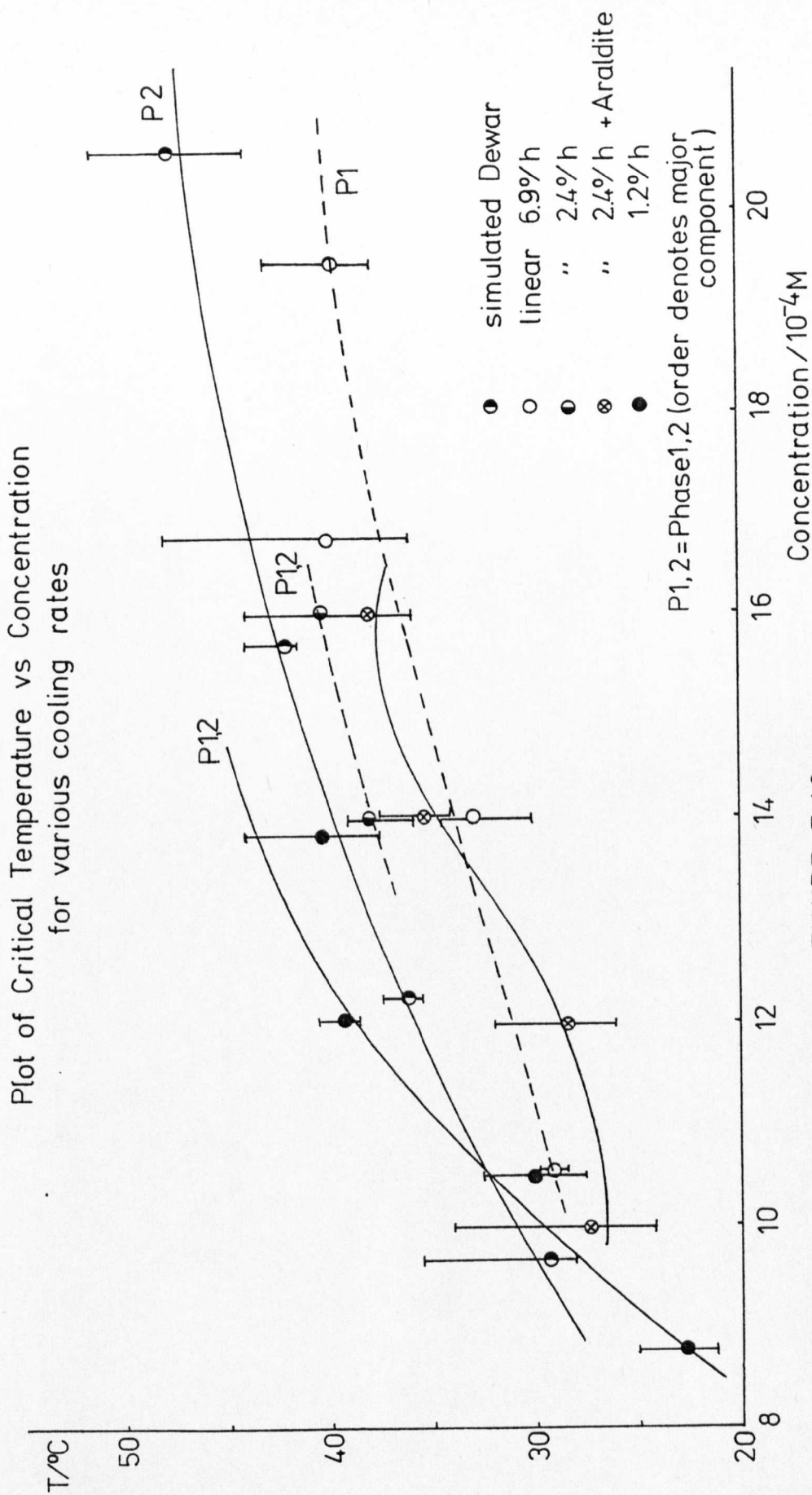
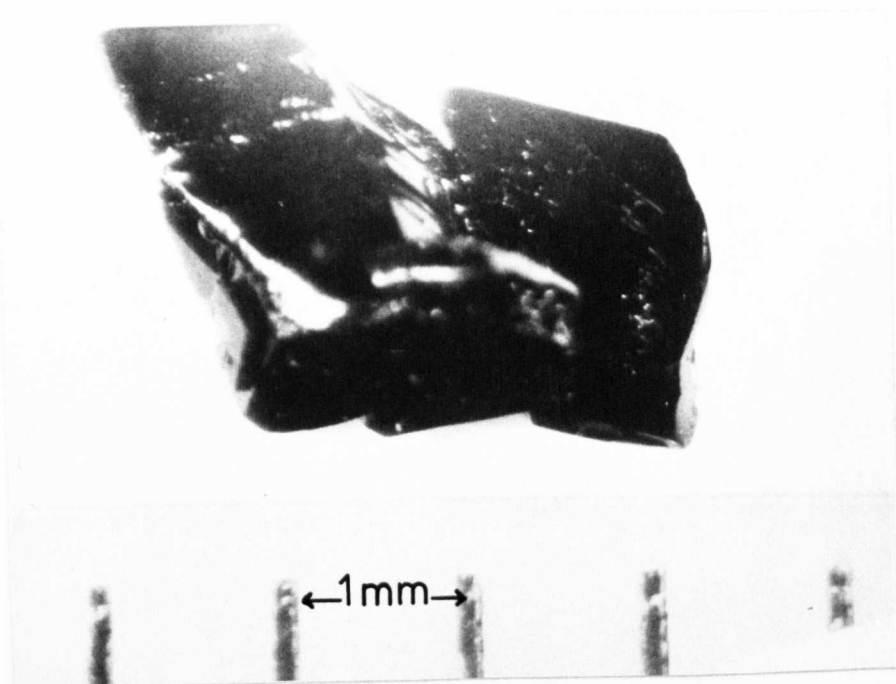
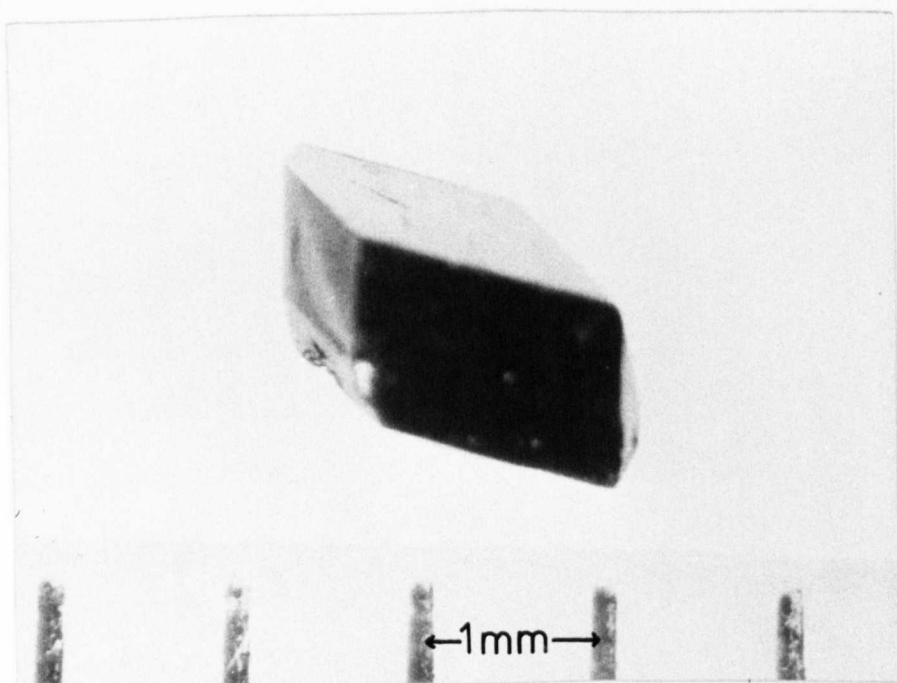


FIGURE 7.18



DEPE S10



DEPE S4

PLATE 7.1

DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> - well formed crystals from  
Ph II simulated Dewar cooling.



References for Chapters 6, 7.

1. J. O'Donnell, J. Agres and C. Mann; Anal. Chem (1965), 37, 1161.
2. M. Maruyama, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi (1978), 8, 1106.
3. J.A. Riddick and W.B. Bunger, 'Organic Solvents', Wiley, N.Y. (3rd ed.) 1970.
4. Walden and Burr, Z. Phys. Chem. (Leipzig) (1929), 144A, 269.
5. L.W. Melby et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1962) 84, 3374.
6. D.R. Burfield, Kin Her Lee and R.H. Smithers, J. Org. Chem. (1977), 42, 3060.
7. J. Neel and P. Dupuis, J. Etat. Solide (1970), 5, 91.
8. Y. Akihiko and S. Masahiro, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan (1974), 47, 2152.
9. L.B. Coleman, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania (1975).
10. D.R. Burfield, Guat-Hong Gan and R.H. Smithers, J. Appl. Chem. Biotech., (1978) 28, 23.
11. A. Barbetta and W. Edgell, Appl. Spec. (1978), 32, 93.
12. L.B. Coleman, Phys. Rev. Lett. (1972), 29, 269.
13. J.N. Sherwood, Personal Communication.
14. P.S. Acker et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1960) 82, 6408.
15. N.J. Drew, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1978).
16. R.B. Somoano et al, J. Chem. Phys. (1975), 62, 1061.
17. G.J. Ashwell, Phys. Stat. Sol. (b) (1978), 85, K7.
18. G.J. Ashwell, Personal Communication.
19. P.A. Kinzie, 'Thermocouple Temperature Measurements', Wiley Interscience (1973)
20. G.D. Welch, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1976)

21. G.J. Ashwell, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1972)
22. M. Murakami and S. Yoshimura, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan (1978) 48, 157.
23. A. Rembaum, A. Herman, F. Stuart and F. Gutman, J. Phys. Chem. (1969), 73, 513.
24. A. Blyth, Boon, and P. Wright, Disc. Farad. Soc. (1971) 51, 110.
25. D.R. Rosseinsky, P. Kathigamanathan, and S.A. Mucklejohn, J.C.S. Chem. Com. (1979), 86.
26. D.R. Rosseinsky, Patent, April 1980.
27. M. Scarlett and P. Stallwood, Project Report, University of Nottingham (1979).
28. A. Hobbs, Project Report, University of Nottingham (1980).
29. G. Wernimont and F.J. Hopkins, Ind. and Eng. Chem. Anal. Ed. (1943), 15, 272.
30. P. Jackson, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Nottingham (1969)
31. T. Kemény, Z. Pokó, G. Mihály, K. Holczer and G. Grűner, Cent. Res. Inst. Phys. KFKI-1978-4.
32. E. Simonyi, J.F. Graczyk and J.B. Torrance, IBM J. Res. Dev. (1978) 22, 315.
33. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, S.C. Wallwork, M.R. Willis and J. Woodward Anals. N.Y. Acad. Sci (1978), 313, 417.
34. R.A. Robinson and R.H. Stokes, 'Electrolyte Solutions', Butterworth (1970).
35. G. Jones and R.C. Josephs, J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1928), 50, 1049.
36. J. Barthel, F. Freuerlein, R. Neuder and R. Wachter, J. Sol. Chem. (1980), 9, 206.

37. L.R. Melby et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc. (1960), 82, 6408.
38. A. Yamagishi and M. Sakamoto, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap. (1974),  
49, 2152.
39. A. Ohki, T. Nishiguchi and K. Fukuzumi, J. Org. Chem. (1979)  
44, 766.
40. A. Ohki, T. Nishiguchi, K. Fukuzumi, Tet. (1979), 35(14),  
1737-43





## CONCLUSIONS

The structural studies reported in this work, whilst all being connected with the present research effort within the department into high/low conductivity organic salts based on the radical ion TCNQ<sup>•-</sup>, fall into two categories. The first group are those structures analysed in an attempt to clarify the three-phase system reported for DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> and the second group are those structures investigated in connection with the studies of controlled phase formation by electrocrystallisation techniques.

The structural and d.c. conductivity analyses of the DMPY and DMPE complex salts show no evidence of multiple phase formation and possess structures which are typical of low conductivity ( $\sigma$  ca.  $10^{-4}$  ohm<sup>-1</sup> cm<sup>-1</sup>) TCNQ complex salts. They show no unusual features in terms of the stacking of the TCNQ moieties, with only 'ring-exocyclic bond' and 'displaced molecule' overlaps being observed and involving molecular separations which are quite typical of these materials and show no unexpected interactions. It is therefore concluded that the DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> highly conducting form (phase 1) does not consist of half-cation fragments from some (perhaps) radical-induced degradation of the DEPE cation species, as has been postulated to account for the presence of the formally impossible 'whole' cation within the  $P_{21/c}$  cell proposed. It therefore seems most probable that the DEPE structure is disordered and possesses either a non-commensurate cation lattice or, as has been



alternatively postulated, a non-commensurate occluded water lattice, thus explaining the diffuse intermediate layer lines observed in the diffraction pattern and the overall poor quality of the data.

The radical-ion-induced dimerisation postulated for the DMPB structure (Chapter 3) may provide a new route for the synthesis of novel bipyridyl-type cations where the in-situ formation of such cations may be required (for example in those cases where the reactant cation salts used in the synthesis are unstable or possess undesirable properties such as being air sensitive or highly hygroscopic).

The structural analyses of the materials prepared by electro-crystallisation indicate the value of this technique in the controlled production of different conductivity phases of these compounds. The relative ease of production of the crystals of the high-conductivity phase of DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub> and the simple salt DHPA (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>, coupled with the development potential of this technique in terms of the crystalline perfection obtainable, indicate that consideration should be given to a more intensive research program in this area.

The results of the crystallisation studies show that phase formation is most easily controlled, under the present single rate linear cooling regimes, at cooling rates of ca. 1.2°C/hr. At this rate, phase formation may be controlled by variation of the concentration of the solution with phase 2 material crystallising as the major or sole component at concentrations below approximately 10<sup>-3</sup> M and phase 1 material at concentrations above this. Further studies in this area would be most desirable and some consideration should be given to the use of alternative related solvents such as benzyl cyanide and

ethyl cyanide, multiple linear cooling programs, growth in electrical and magnetic fields and the design of a circulatory thermostated cell with facilities for simultaneous a.c. conductance and sample withdrawal, together with a short path length section with which to make visual and spectrophotometric observations in situ. This would also enable measurements of anisotropic growth rates to be made directly and related to the removal of material from the solution to the solid phase as determined conductometrically and spectrophotometrically.

APPENDIX

Other Related Structures with which the author has been significantly involved during the period of this work

- 1) 1,2-bis(1-(4-cyanobenzyl)-4-pyridinio)ethene (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub>,  
DCBP<sup>2+</sup> (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>

In conjunction with Mr. J. Winfield and Ms. A. Shaw.

Data for this compound were collected on the Hilger and Watts instrument at ambient temperature (19°C) using graphite monochromated Mo K $\alpha$  radiation and corrected for Lorentz and polarisation effects but not for absorption. The structure was solved using the Patterson method on the basis of 4938 significant reflections ( $I > 3 \sigma(I)$ ) and refined by least squares block-diagonal matrix techniques to a conventional  $R = 0.107$ .

Crystal Data

DCBP (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub>      (C<sub>28</sub>H<sub>22</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sup>2+</sup>(C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>       $M_r = 1026.3$

Triclinic,  $a = 8.02(3)$ ,  $b = 11.65(1)$ ,  $c = 13.771(4)$  Å

$\alpha = 95.8(3)$ ,  $\beta = 93.1(4)$ ,  $\gamma = 97.5(4)$

$U = 1276.0$  Å<sup>3</sup>,  $Z = 1$ ,  $D_c = 1.335$  g.cm<sup>-3</sup>,  $D_m = 1.32(2)$  g.cm<sup>-3</sup>

Mo K $\alpha$  ( $\lambda = 0.71069$  Å),  $\mu = 0.91$  cm<sup>-1</sup>

Space group  $P\bar{1}$  (number 2) assumed.

Figure 1 shows the structure projected along the  $a$ ,  $b$ , and  $c$  axes of the unit cell, together with the molecular overlap diagram.

One TCNQ moiety is centred about the centre of symmetry at 0,0,0 and the other is in a general position. The cation lies centrosymmetrically about  $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0$  and separates the TCNQ triads in both the y and z directions. Examination of the bond lengths of the TCNQ moieties showed that the majority of the charge is carried by the TCNQ moiety in the general position, however, due to the high standard deviations of the bond lengths it was not possible to say with any greater accuracy what degree of charge each moiety possessed. The bond lengths and angles for the TCNQ moieties and the cation are shown in figure 2.

The angle between the planes of the TCNQ moiety centred about 0,0,0 and that in a general position is  $0.65^\circ$  (based on the mean planes of the two moieties, including centrosymmetrically related atoms as required). This changes to  $1.39^\circ$  when the angle between the planes defined by the ring atoms of each moiety alone are considered. The separation between TCNQ(A) and TCNQ(B) calculated on the basis of the best planes is  $3.223 \text{ \AA}$ . The benzyl ring of the cation is almost parallel to the TCNQ planes, forming dihedral angles of  $13.22$  and  $12.60^\circ$  with TCNQ(A) and TCNQ(B) respectively.

Figure 2 shows the bond angles and distances of the cation and TCNQ moieties. The distortion of the benzyl ring and -CN substituent is evident, however, the geometry of the pyridinium ring is similar to that present in the non-cyano substituted analogous complex, 1,2-bis(1-benzyl-4-pyridinio)ethene (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub><sup>(1)</sup>. Comparison of the molecular arrangements within the cell of both the present structure and that of Ashwell et al shows a greater degree of interaction between the cyano-benzyl-group and the TCNQ moieties than that found

in the benzyl substituted complex, as evidenced by the almost parallel orientation of the cyanobenzyl group with the TCNQ plane.

2) 1,2-bis(1-ethyl-4-pyridinio)ethene (7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquino-  
dimethanide)<sub>2</sub>, DEPE<sup>2+</sup>(TCNQ)<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>

In conjunction with Mr. R. Blackmore and Mr. I. Blagborough.

Data for this compound were collected on the Hilger and Watts instrument using graphite monochromated Mo K $\alpha$  radiation at ambient temperature and corrected for Lorentz and polarisation effects but not for absorption. The structure was eventually solved by a combination of direct methods (MULTAN 78) and Patterson techniques and refined to a conventional R = 0.040 for 2758 independent reflections ( $I > 3\sigma(I)$ ).

Crystal Data

DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>      (C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>20</sub>N<sub>2</sub>)<sup>2+</sup>(C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>      M<sub>r</sub> = 648.2

Triclinic,    a = 11.400, b = 13.213, c = 13.315 Å

α = 95.77,    β = 99.58,    γ = 113.34°

U = 1753.8 Å<sup>3</sup>, Z = 2, D<sub>c</sub> = 1.227 g.cm<sup>-3</sup>, D<sub>m</sub> = 1.28 g.cm<sup>-3</sup>

Mo K $\alpha$     (λ = 0.71069 Å),    μ = 0.83 cm<sup>-1</sup>

Space group P $\bar{1}$  (Number 2), assumed.

Figure 3 shows projections of the cell down the a, b and c axes respectively, together with the molecular overlap diagrams showing overlap of the TCNQ moieties with each other and with the cation (TCNQ(C) only). The structure consists of triads of TCNQ moieties



stacked approximately along  $[1\ 0\ 1]$ , although the overlap between the ends of the triads is of the displaced molecule type and therefore does not form an infinite stack.

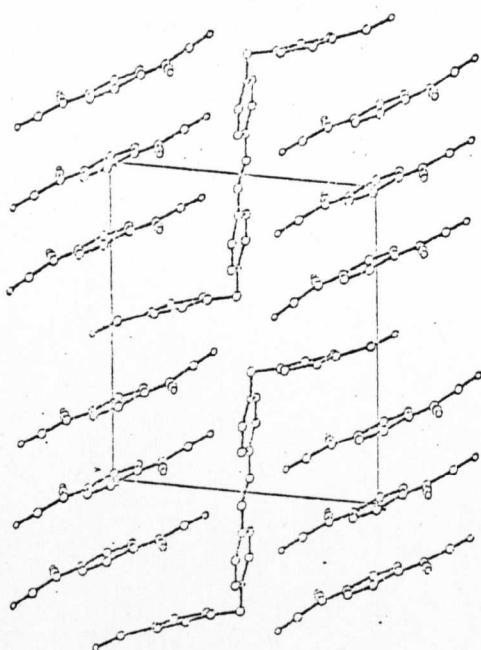
The triads are separated by an interrupted stack of cation and TCNQ moieties which lie approximately parallel to  $[1\ 0\ 0]$ . The separations of the mean planes of the various moieties are as follows:  $\text{TCNQ(A)} - \text{TCNQ(B)} = 3.21\text{\AA}$  and  $\text{TCNQ(C)} - \text{CATION} = 3.72\text{\AA}$ . The dihedral angle between TCNQ(A) and TCNQ(B) is  $1.1^\circ$  whilst that between TCNQ(A) and TCNQ(C) is  $58.8^\circ$ , with the dihedral angle between the cation and TCNQ(C) being  $5.7^\circ$ . Thus, as is also apparent in the cell diagrams, the cation and the TCNQ moiety (sited across the centre at  $(0, \frac{1}{2}, 0)$ ) are almost parallel, with cation and TCNQ(C) moieties making angles of approximately  $81^\circ$  with  $(0\ 1\ 0)$ ,  $87^\circ$  with  $(0\ 0\ 1)$  and  $20^\circ$  with  $(1\ 0\ 0)$ .

Figures 4 and 5 show the molecular geometry of the TCNQ and cation moieties respectively. Calculation of the degree of charge carried by each TCNQ moiety by the method of Chasseau and Flandrois<sup>(2)</sup> showed TCNQ(A) to carry  $-0.7e$ , TCNQ(B) to carry  $-1.0e$  and TCNQ(C) to carry  $-1.0e$  also. The sum of the charges ( $-2.7e$ ) is in excess of the predicted  $-2.0e$  total (on the basis of charge neutrality). This could be explained either by the presence of positively charged, unaccounted for scattering matter, or by errors in the bond lengths of the moieties. Since a final difference Fourier synthesis failed to reveal the presence of any significant, unaccounted for scattering matter, it must be assumed that the difference in charge is due to

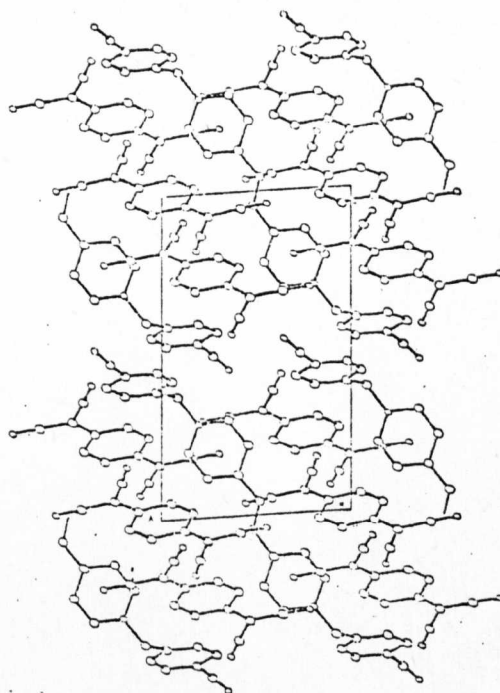
errors of geometry. The geometry of the cation is similar to that of the same cation present in the complex salt DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>4</sub><sup>(3)</sup>.

#### References

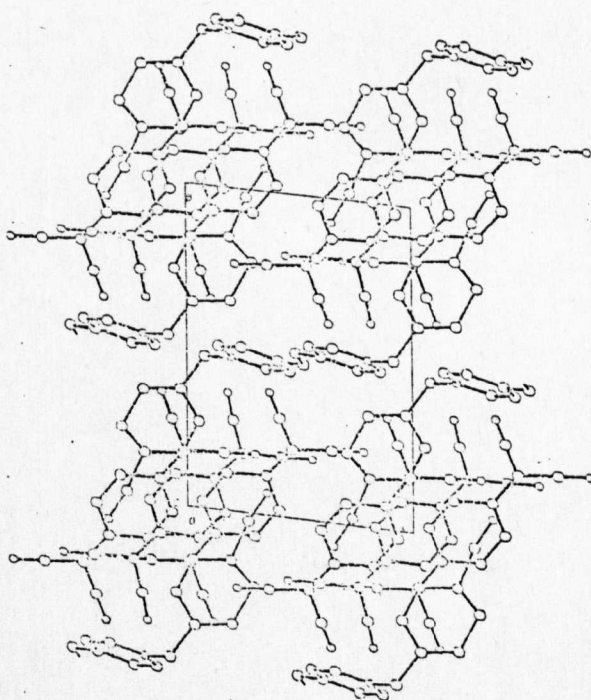
1. G.J. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, A. Harper, A. Torrance, S.C. Wallwork and M.R. Willis, *Acta Cryst.* (1977), B33, 2258.
2. D. Chasseau and S. Flandrois, *Acta Cryst.* (1977), B33, 2744.
3. G. Ashwell, D.D. Eley, R. Fleming, S. Wallwork and M. Willis, *Acta Cryst.* (1976), B32, 2948.



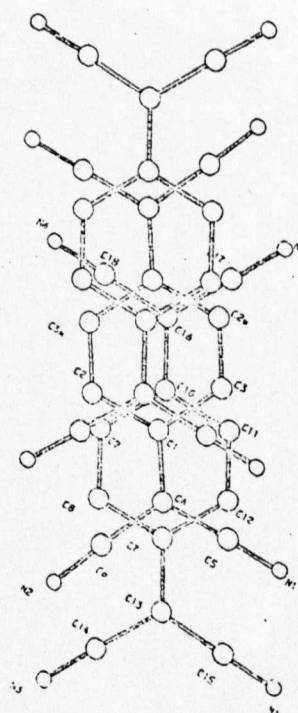
Projection along a



Projection along  $b$



Projection along c



### Molecular overlap

FIGURE 1

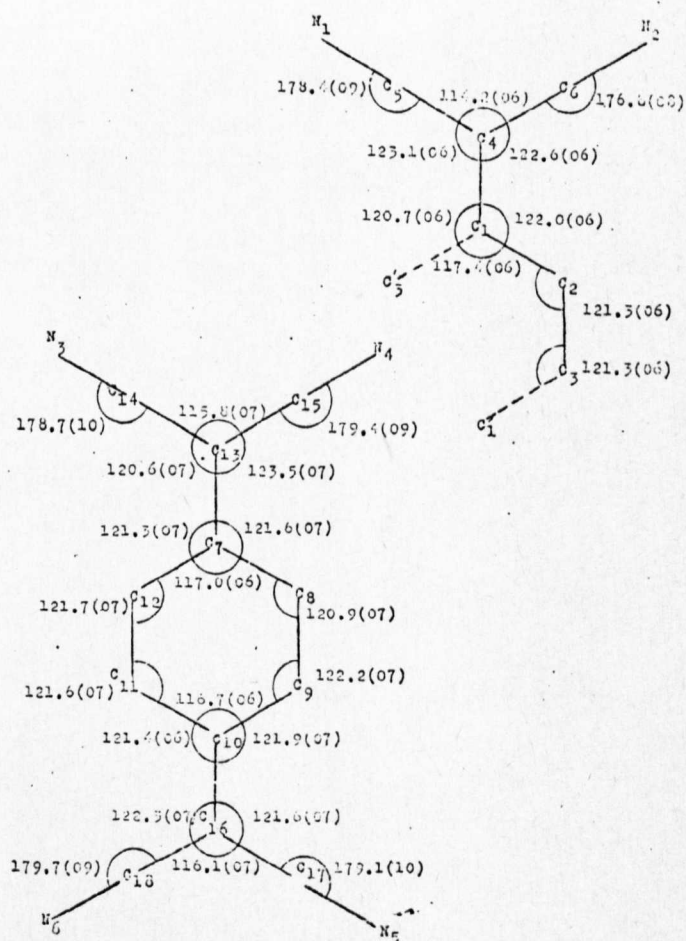
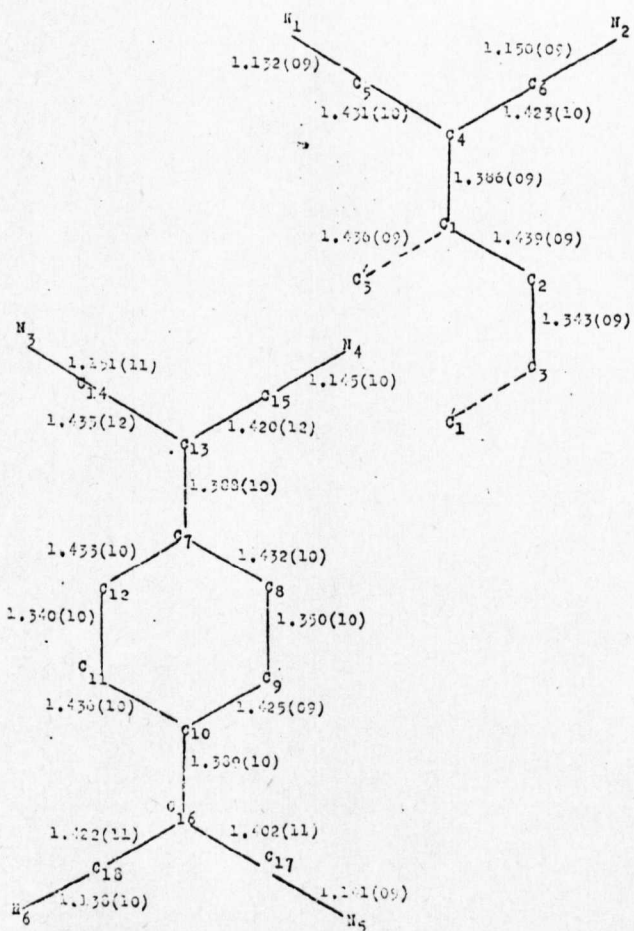
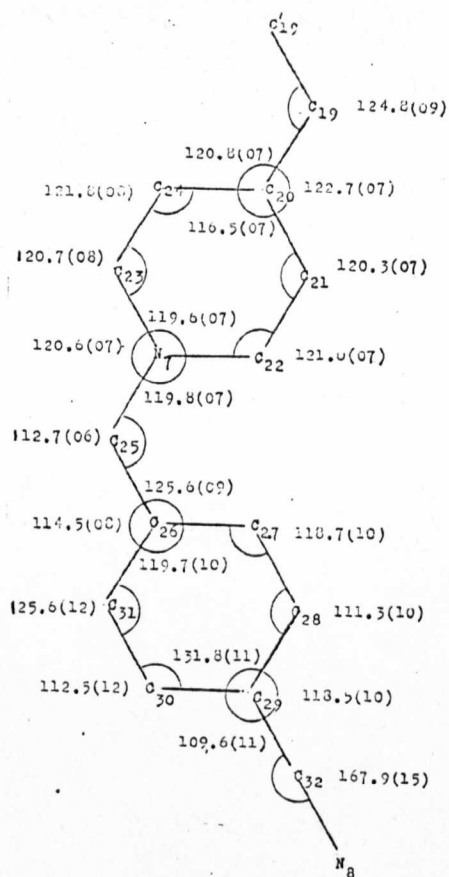
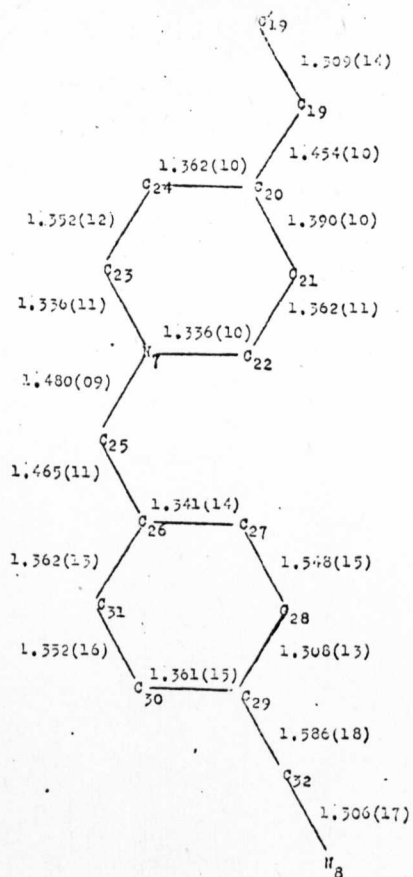


FIGURE 2

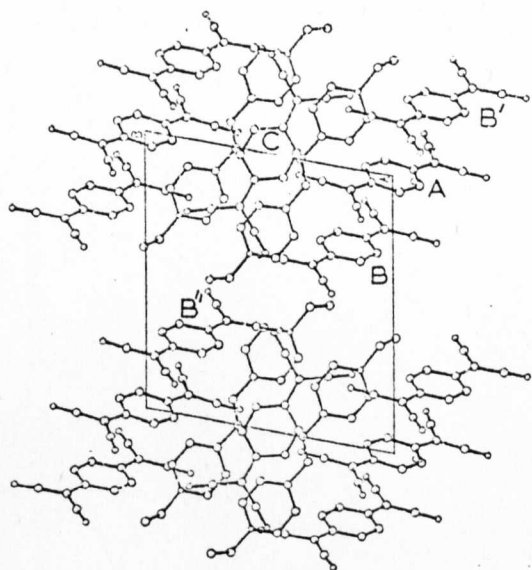
Bond lengths and angles for DCBP(TCNQ)<sub>3</sub>



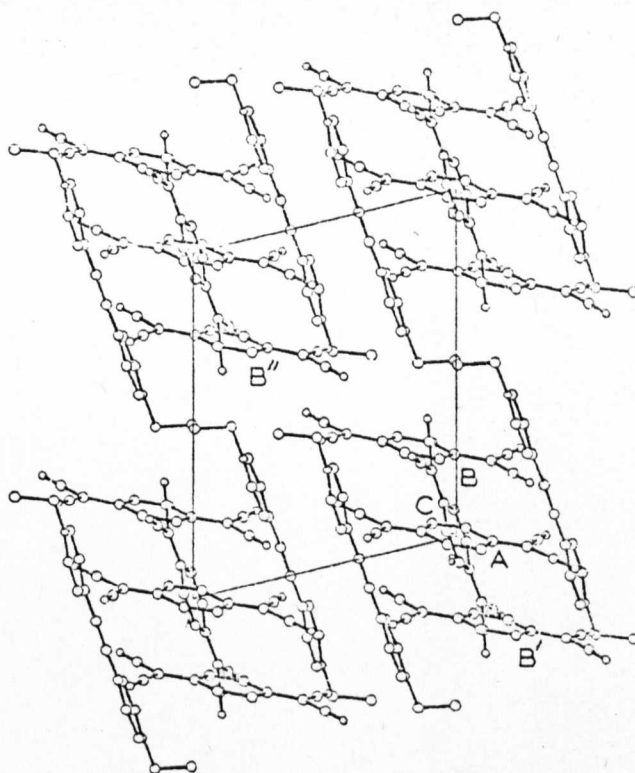
ATOM	U(11)	U(22)	U(33)	U(23)	U(13)	U(12)	AI04	X/A	Y/B	Z/C	UC1500
C(1)	0.060(4)	0.042(4)	0.045(4)	0.068(3)	0.006(3)	0.009(3)	C(1)	0.1727(8)	0.0049(6)	0.0556(5)	0.0556(5)
C(2)	0.041(4)	0.043(4)	0.056(5)	0.006(4)	0.008(3)	0.013(3)	C(2)	-0.0516(9)	0.0059(6)	0.0555(5)	0.0555(5)
C(3)	0.036(4)	0.045(4)	0.053(4)	0.009(4)	0.007(3)	0.019(3)	C(3)	-0.1576(8)	0.0054(6)	0.0560(5)	0.0560(5)
C(4)	0.044(4)	0.037(4)	0.056(5)	0.006(3)	0.008(3)	0.014(3)	C(4)	0.2431(8)	0.1801(6)	0.0712(5)	0.0712(5)
C(5)	0.042(5)	0.042(4)	0.065(5)	0.005(4)	0.008(4)	0.014(3)	C(5)	0.413(1)	0.1809(6)	0.0524(6)	0.0524(6)
C(6)	0.039(4)	0.045(4)	0.071(5)	0.005(4)	0.010(4)	0.010(3)	C(6)	0.2959(9)	0.2371(7)	0.1275(6)	0.1275(6)
C(7)	0.043(4)	0.063(5)	0.113(6)	0.009(4)	0.010(4)	0.007(3)	C(7)	0.5561(8)	0.1751(6)	0.0597(6)	0.0597(6)
C(8)	0.057(4)	0.052(4)	0.106(6)	0.010(4)	0.013(4)	0.006(3)	C(8)	0.3821(8)	0.3691(6)	0.1752(6)	0.1752(6)
C(9)	0.054(5)	0.051(5)	0.045(4)	0.007(4)	0.015(4)	0.009(3)	C(9)	0.5521(9)	0.1328(6)	0.2062(5)	0.2062(5)
C(10)	0.050(6)	0.046(4)	0.049(5)	0.001(3)	0.007(4)	0.002(4)	C(10)	0.079(9)	0.0251(6)	0.2637(5)	0.2637(5)
C(11)	0.042(6)	0.050(5)	0.049(4)	0.002(4)	0.010(3)	0.002(4)	C(11)	0.1223(9)	-0.0751(6)	0.2109(5)	0.2109(5)
C(12)	0.052(4)	0.046(4)	0.049(4)	0.005(3)	0.008(4)	0.004(3)	C(12)	0.2900(8)	-0.0692(6)	0.1577(6)	0.1577(6)
C(13)	0.046(4)	0.044(4)	0.049(4)	0.005(3)	0.008(4)	0.004(3)	C(13)	0.4309(9)	0.0243(6)	0.2329(6)	0.2329(6)
C(14)	0.052(5)	0.044(4)	0.057(5)	0.003(4)	0.011(4)	0.011(4)	C(14)	0.411(1)	0.2170(6)	0.3263(6)	0.3263(6)
C(15)	0.045(4)	0.043(4)	0.063(5)	0.004(4)	0.010(4)	0.008(4)	C(15)	0.040(1)	0.3102(8)	0.2867(6)	0.2867(6)
C(16)	0.055(5)	0.044(4)	0.055(5)	0.003(4)	0.006(4)	0.008(4)	C(16)	0.222(7)	0.222(7)	0.3131(6)	0.3131(6)
C(17)	0.067(6)	0.054(5)	0.067(6)	0.005(5)	0.009(5)	-0.001(5)	C(17)	0.1725(6)	-0.1725(6)	0.1750(5)	0.1750(5)
C(18)	0.067(6)	0.054(5)	0.067(6)	0.005(5)	0.009(5)	-0.001(5)	C(18)	0.066(1)	-0.2663(7)	0.1422(6)	0.1422(6)
C(19)	0.054(5)	0.040(4)	0.054(5)	0.003(4)	0.015(5)	0.001(4)	C(19)	-0.164(1)	0.3481(7)	0.1891(6)	0.1891(6)
C(20)	0.065(5)	0.040(4)	0.065(5)	0.003(4)	0.015(5)	0.001(4)	C(20)	0.231(1)	0.2145(7)	0.3027(6)	0.3027(6)
C(21)	0.053(6)	0.040(4)	0.064(5)	0.004(4)	0.012(4)	0.006(4)	C(21)	0.112(1)	-0.3432(6)	0.2003(6)	0.2003(6)
C(22)	0.099(6)	0.072(5)	0.080(6)	0.027(5)	0.017(5)	-0.011(5)	C(22)	0.5172(9)	0.4342(7)	0.6552(5)	0.6552(5)
C(23)	0.064(5)	0.072(5)	0.104(7)	0.004(4)	0.011(5)	0.007(4)	C(23)	0.4055(9)	0.4359(6)	0.6691(5)	0.6691(5)
C(24)	0.051(4)	0.051(4)	0.114(7)	0.000(4)	0.009(5)	0.005(4)	C(24)	0.1423(1)	0.5143(7)	0.3747(5)	0.3747(5)
C(25)	0.035(6)	0.035(6)	0.107(6)	0.008(5)	0.017(4)	-0.002(4)	C(25)	0.422(1)	0.5104(7)	0.7922(6)	0.7922(6)
C(26)	0.044(4)	0.060(5)	0.049(4)	0.000(4)	0.002(4)	0.002(4)	C(26)	0.553(1)	0.457(1)	0.6973(6)	0.6973(6)
C(27)	0.044(4)	0.051(4)	0.049(4)	0.000(4)	0.002(4)	0.002(4)	C(27)	0.456(1)	0.456(1)	0.7731(6)	0.7731(6)
C(28)	0.044(4)	0.051(4)	0.049(4)	0.002(3)	0.011(4)	-0.009(3)	C(28)	0.1959(8)	0.4312(5)	0.7044(5)	0.7044(5)
C(29)	0.067(5)	0.067(5)	0.067(5)	0.007(4)	0.007(4)	0.016(4)	C(29)	0.051(1)	0.4743(6)	0.5162(6)	0.5162(6)
C(30)	0.066(5)	0.066(5)	0.066(5)	0.007(4)	0.007(4)	0.019(4)	C(30)	-0.3273(9)	0.3636(6)	0.5975(5)	0.5975(5)
C(31)	0.051(5)	0.051(5)	0.051(5)	0.006(4)	0.001(5)	0.019(4)	C(31)	-0.195(2)	0.348(1)	0.6023(9)	0.6023(9)
C(32)	0.042(5)	0.042(5)	0.042(5)	0.003(5)	0.007(4)	-0.024(6)	C(32)	-0.292(1)	0.2754(9)	0.5736(8)	0.5736(8)
C(33)	0.043(5)	0.043(5)	0.043(5)	0.009(3)	0.004(4)	-0.037(5)	C(33)	-0.192(1)	0.1323(1)	0.5413(7)	0.5413(7)
C(34)	0.051(4)	0.051(4)	0.051(4)	0.009(3)	0.009(3)	-0.015(3)	C(34)	-0.053(2)	0.272(1)	0.535(1)	0.535(1)
C(35)	0.069(6)	0.069(6)	0.069(6)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(35)	-0.271(2)	0.024(1)	0.5675(9)	0.5675(9)
C(36)	0.069(6)	0.069(6)	0.069(6)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(36)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(37)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(37)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(38)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(38)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(39)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(39)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(40)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(40)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(41)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(41)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(42)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(42)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(43)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(43)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(44)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(44)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(45)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(45)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(46)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(46)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(47)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(47)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(48)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(48)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(49)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(49)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(50)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(50)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(51)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(51)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(52)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(52)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(53)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(53)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(54)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(54)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(55)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(55)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(56)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(56)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(57)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(57)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(58)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(58)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(59)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(59)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(60)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(60)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(61)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(61)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(62)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(62)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(63)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(63)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(64)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(64)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(65)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(65)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(66)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(66)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(67)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(67)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(68)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(68)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(69)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(69)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(70)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(70)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(71)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(71)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(72)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(72)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(73)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(73)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(74)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(74)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)
C(75)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.065(5)	0.026(4)	-0.023(5)	-0.011(5)	C(75)	-0.354(2)	-0.072(1)	0.503(1)	0.503(1)

DCBP (TCNQ)<sub>3</sub> fractional coordinates

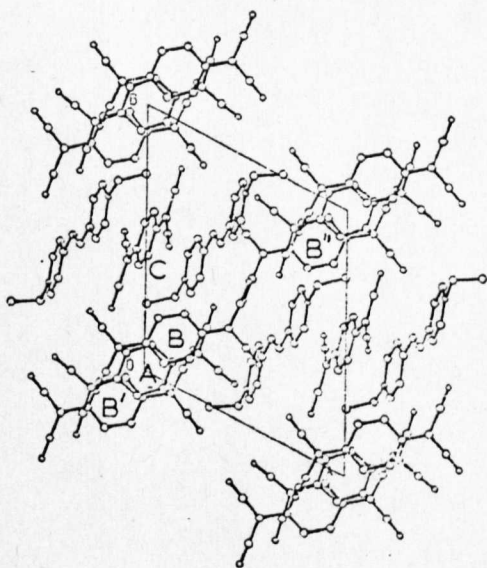




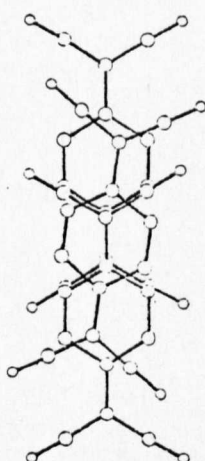
Projection along a



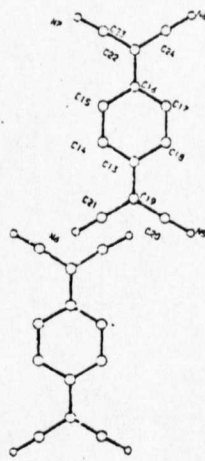
Projection along b



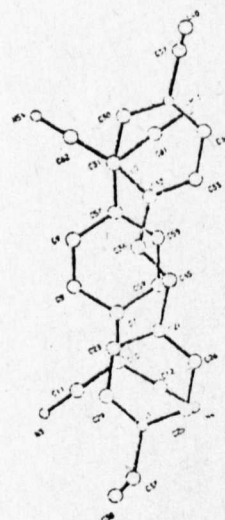
Projection along c



B'AB

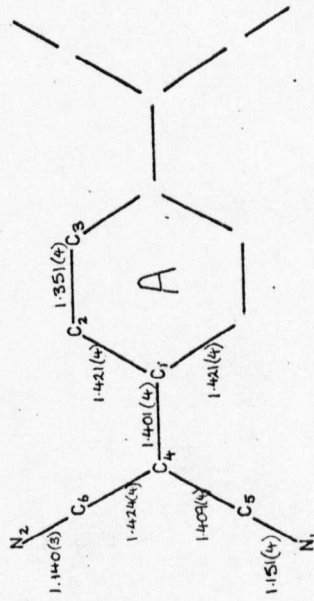
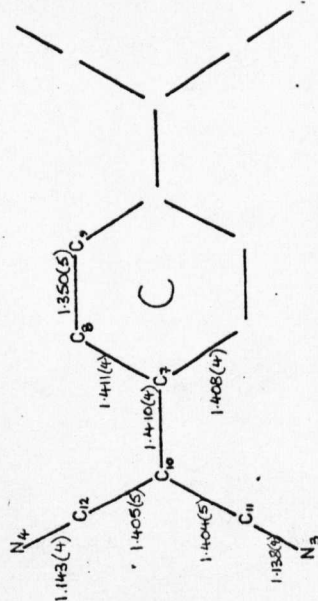
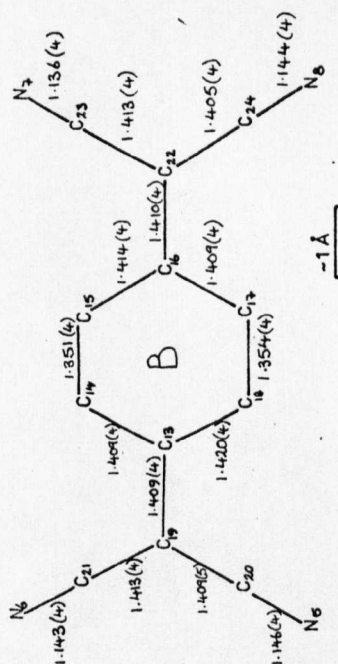
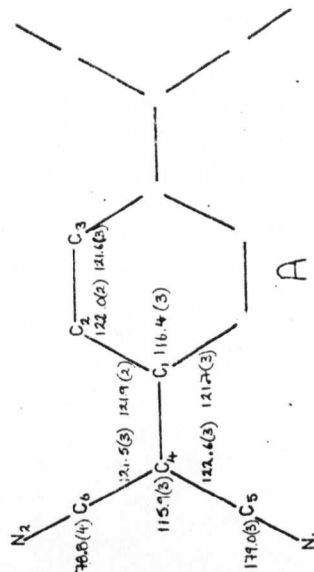
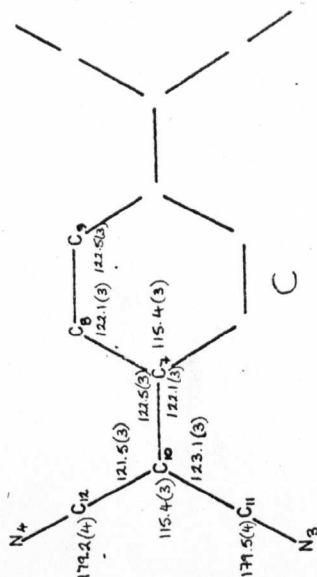
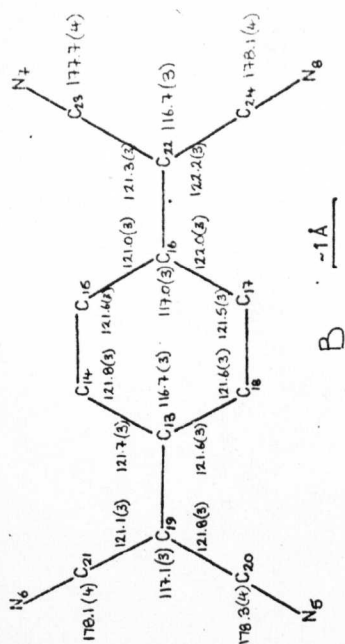


BB''



C & cation

Molecular overlaps



Bond lengths (Å) and angles (deg) with estimated standard deviations in parentheses

FIGURE 4 DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub>

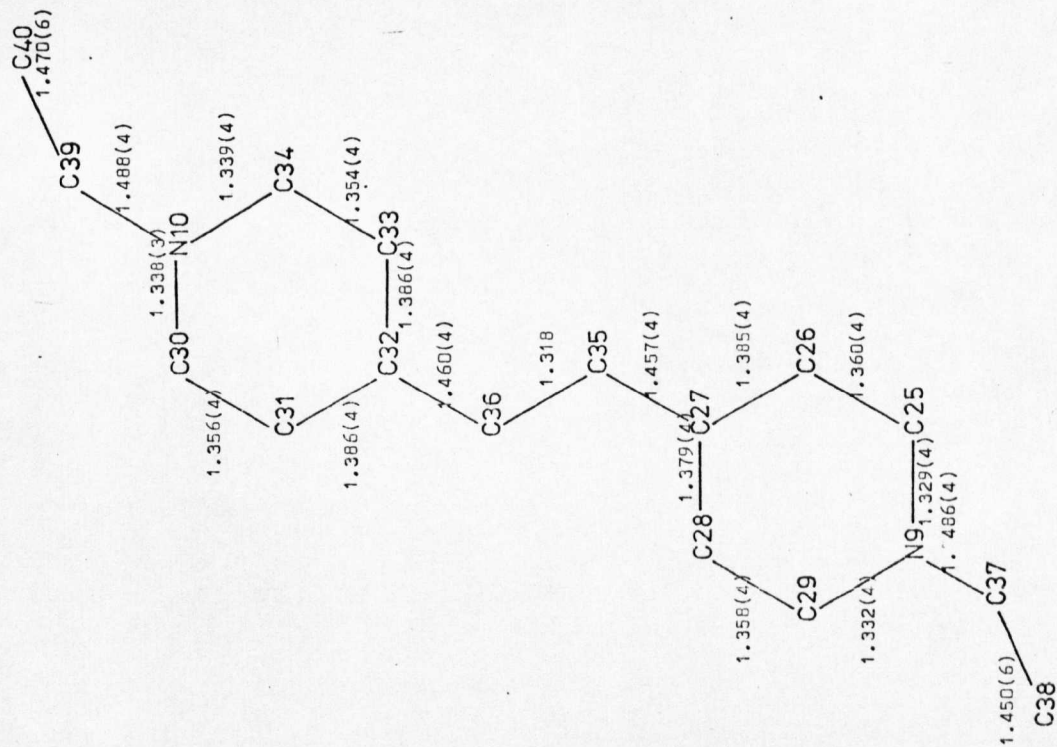
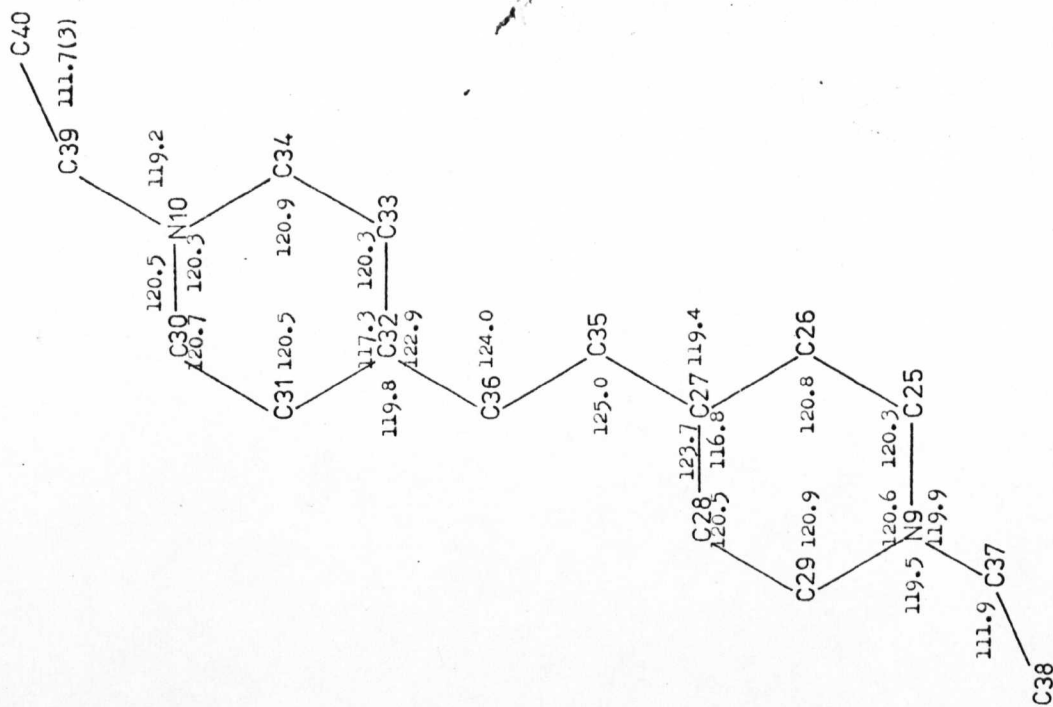


Figure 5 DEPE(TCNO)<sub>2</sub>



Bond Distances (Å) with estimated standard deviations in parentheses and Bond Angles (all estimated standard deviations 0.3 degrees).

ATOM	X/A	Y/B	Z/C	U(150)	ATOM	X/A	Y/B	Z/C	U(150)
C(1)	0.1346(3)	0.0852(2)	0.0379(2)	0.0500	H(2)	-0.1507	0.0490	-0.0935	0.0500
C(2)	0.0323(3)	0.1004(2)	-0.0176(2)	0.0500	H(3)	-0.0631	0.3020	-0.0362	0.0500
C(3)	0.0620(3)	0.0236(2)	-0.0537(2)	0.0500	H(4)	0.0169	0.2997	0.1345	0.0500
C(4)	0.2665(3)	0.1697(2)	0.0769(2)	0.0500	H(5)	0.2312	0.2760	0.2743	0.0500
C(5)	0.3663(3)	0.1469(2)	0.1512(2)	0.0500	H(6)	0.0063	0.2557	0.2022	0.0500
C(6)	0.3034(3)	0.2346(3)	0.0650(2)	0.0500	H(7)	0.0547	-0.0197	0.2994	0.0500
C(7)	0.4476(3)	0.1799(2)	0.1766(2)	0.0500	H(8)	0.2815	0.0608	0.2526	0.0500
C(8)	0.3326(3)	0.3773(2)	0.0571(2)	0.0500	H(9)	0.1840	0.2401	-0.4231	0.0500
C(9)	0.0475(3)	0.4405(3)	-0.1053(3)	0.0500	H(10)	0.2645	0.6795	-0.2792	0.0500
C(10)	0.0330(4)	0.3355(3)	-0.0314(3)	0.0500	H(11)	0.2806	0.4307	-0.1278	0.0500
C(11)	0.0033(4)	0.4420(3)	0.0781(3)	0.0500	H(12)	0.2133	0.2960	-0.2096	0.0500
C(12)	0.0677(3)	0.3323(3)	-0.2095(3)	0.0500	H(13)	0.4326	0.7315	0.3513	0.0500
C(13)	0.1354(4)	0.2649(3)	-0.2384(3)	0.0500	H(14)	0.4101	0.6006	0.1968	0.0500
C(14)	0.1011(4)	0.4301(3)	-0.2520(3)	0.0500	H(15)	0.4303	0.3553	0.0744	0.0500
C(15)	0.1033(4)	0.1693(3)	-0.2626(3)	0.0500	H(16)	0.4943	0.2604	0.1946	0.0500
C(16)	0.1111(4)	0.4846(3)	-0.3598(3)	0.0500	H(17)	0.3376	0.2663	-0.3939	0.0500
C(17)	0.2315(2)	0.2513(2)	0.3254(2)	0.0500	H(18)	0.3608	0.2556	-0.0366	0.0500
C(18)	0.1651(4)	0.2929(2)	0.2777(2)	0.0500	H(19)	0.1774	0.3396	-0.5311	0.0500
C(19)	0.0643(3)	0.2234(2)	0.2364(2)	0.0500	H(20)	0.2142	0.2028	-0.4725	0.0500
C(20)	0.0070(3)	0.1056(2)	0.2393(2)	0.0500	H(21)	0.4835	0.2966	0.3672	0.0500
C(21)	0.0223(3)	0.0639(2)	0.2369(2)	0.0500	H(22)	0.4777	0.8980	0.4329	0.0500
C(22)	0.2741(3)	0.1335(3)	0.3280(2)	0.0500	H(23)	-0.0077	0.2118	-0.5623	0.0500
C(23)	0.4156(4)	0.3252(3)	0.3717(2)	0.0500	H(24)	-0.0331	0.3059	-0.4662	0.0500
C(24)	0.4217(3)	0.4433(3)	0.3717(2)	0.0500	H(25)	0.0077	0.2190	-0.4776	0.0500
C(25)	-0.1300(3)	0.0341(2)	0.1969(2)	0.0500	H(26)	0.6855	1.0590	0.4845	0.0500
C(26)	0.2175(3)	0.0765(3)	0.0765(3)	0.0500	H(27)	0.7026	1.6431	0.3652	0.0500
C(27)	-0.1753(3)	-0.0317(3)	0.2040(3)	0.0500	H(28)	0.7031	0.4995	0.4309	0.0500
C(28)	0.5733(3)	0.2495(3)	0.4616(2)	0.0500					
C(29)	0.5175(3)	0.5390(3)	0.3717(2)	0.0500					
C(30)	-0.2772(3)	0.1142(3)	0.1062(3)	0.0500					
C(31)	-0.1752(3)	0.2127(3)	0.2127(3)	0.0500					
C(32)	-0.2073(3)	0.5247(3)	-0.3717(2)	0.0500					
C(33)	0.2542(3)	0.6001(2)	-0.2390(2)	0.0500					
C(34)	0.2675(3)	0.4576(3)	-0.1073(2)	0.0500					
C(35)	0.2720(4)	0.1953(3)	-0.1931(2)	0.0500					
C(36)	0.4120(3)	0.1141(2)	0.0986(2)	0.0500					
C(37)	0.4276(3)	0.3260(2)	0.1910(2)	0.0500					
C(38)	0.4257(3)	0.3960(2)	0.1029(3)	0.0500					
C(39)	0.4664(3)	0.7559(2)	0.2933(2)	0.0500					
C(40)	0.4222(3)	0.6808(2)	0.1930(2)	0.0500					
C(41)	0.3320(3)	0.6501(2)	-0.0902(2)	0.0500					
C(42)	0.3730(3)	0.6313(2)	0.0021(2)	0.0500					
C(43)	0.1576(4)	0.3384(3)	-0.4745(2)	0.0500					
C(44)	0.5066(4)	0.9451(3)	0.3821(2)	0.0500					
C(45)	0.4970(3)	0.4190(2)	-0.3737(2)	0.0500					
C(46)	0.2920(2)	0.2633(2)	-0.2829(2)	0.0500					
C(47)	0.2676(4)	0.2576(5)	-0.4950(4)	0.0500					
C(48)	0.6755(5)	1.2090(4)	0.4195(3)	0.0500					
C(49)	0.3032	0.1387	-0.0360	0.0500					

DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> Fractional coordinates



Atom	U(11)	U(22)	U(33)	U(23)	U(13)	U(12)
C(1)	0.065(2)	0.049(2)	0.064(2)	0.020(1)	0.023(2)	0.032(2)
C(2)	0.063(2)	0.047(2)	0.075(2)	0.024(1)	0.023(2)	0.035(2)
C(3)	0.067(2)	0.059(2)	0.071(2)	0.022(2)	0.021(2)	0.034(2)
C(4)	0.065(2)	0.046(2)	0.071(2)	0.019(1)	0.020(2)	0.031(2)
C(5)	0.066(2)	0.047(2)	0.080(2)	0.018(2)	0.026(2)	0.025(2)
C(6)	0.067(2)	0.055(2)	0.077(2)	0.021(2)	0.020(2)	0.030(2)
H(1)	0.074(2)	0.071(2)	0.112(2)	0.029(2)	0.022(2)	0.041(2)
H(2)	0.101(2)	0.055(2)	0.119(2)	0.037(2)	0.027(2)	0.034(2)
C(7)	0.070(2)	0.071(2)	0.089(3)	0.029(2)	0.030(2)	0.044(2)
C(8)	0.111(3)	0.069(2)	0.039(3)	0.039(2)	0.030(2)	0.056(2)
C(9)	0.100(3)	0.078(2)	0.092(3)	0.045(2)	0.031(2)	0.056(2)
C(10)	0.075(2)	0.077(2)	0.086(3)	0.035(2)	0.027(2)	0.046(2)
C(11)	0.090(3)	0.031(3)	0.095(3)	0.035(2)	0.036(2)	0.054(2)
C(12)	0.095(3)	0.031(2)	0.087(3)	0.030(2)	0.024(2)	0.048(2)
H(3)	0.166(4)	0.091(2)	0.122(3)	0.035(2)	0.040(2)	0.075(3)
H(4)	0.167(3)	0.104(3)	0.039(2)	0.038(2)	0.023(2)	0.068(2)
C(13)	0.074(2)	0.061(2)	0.050(2)	0.015(1)	0.022(2)	0.034(2)
C(14)	0.087(3)	0.055(2)	0.061(2)	0.018(2)	0.024(2)	0.041(2)
C(15)	0.081(2)	0.055(2)	0.069(2)	0.023(2)	0.026(2)	0.042(2)
C(16)	0.074(2)	0.056(2)	0.056(2)	0.021(1)	0.026(2)	0.039(2)
C(17)	0.073(2)	0.056(2)	0.066(2)	0.027(2)	0.024(2)	0.038(2)
C(18)	0.081(2)	0.064(2)	0.059(2)	0.024(2)	0.021(2)	0.044(2)
C(19)	0.085(3)	0.062(2)	0.052(2)	0.017(2)	0.017(2)	0.035(2)
C(20)	0.083(3)	0.072(2)	0.058(2)	0.020(2)	0.015(2)	0.025(2)
C(21)	0.081(2)	0.070(2)	0.059(2)	0.017(2)	0.015(2)	0.032(2)
C(22)	0.068(2)	0.059(2)	0.069(2)	0.030(2)	0.029(2)	0.039(2)
C(23)	0.076(2)	0.069(2)	0.038(2)	0.035(2)	0.036(2)	0.043(2)
C(24)	0.067(2)	0.074(2)	0.095(3)	0.040(2)	0.031(2)	0.040(2)
H(5)	0.097(2)	0.100(2)	0.086(2)	0.039(2)	0.012(2)	0.046(2)
H(6)	0.101(2)	0.069(2)	0.081(2)	0.017(2)	0.013(2)	0.029(2)
H(7)	0.100(2)	0.103(2)	0.129(3)	0.055(2)	0.036(2)	0.068(2)
H(8)	0.087(2)	0.082(2)	0.175(3)	0.070(2)	0.043(2)	0.041(2)
C(25)	0.091(2)	0.065(2)	0.057(2)	0.019(2)	0.011(2)	0.039(2)
C(26)	0.087(2)	0.057(2)	0.056(2)	0.015(2)	0.008(2)	0.036(2)
C(27)	0.065(2)	0.053(2)	0.051(2)	0.015(1)	0.013(1)	0.029(2)
C(28)	0.095(3)	0.059(2)	0.052(2)	0.018(2)	0.014(2)	0.039(2)
C(29)	0.111(3)	0.058(2)	0.056(2)	0.017(2)	0.018(2)	0.044(2)
C(30)	0.069(2)	0.049(2)	0.054(2)	0.012(1)	0.009(1)	0.025(1)
C(31)	0.085(2)	0.055(2)	0.053(2)	0.016(2)	0.009(2)	0.036(2)
C(34)	0.081(2)	0.056(2)	0.068(2)	0.015(2)	0.016(2)	0.038(2)
C(32)	0.081(2)	0.055(2)	0.054(2)	0.017(2)	0.017(2)	0.029(2)
C(31)	0.076(2)	0.048(2)	0.053(2)	0.014(2)	0.013(2)	0.028(2)
C(35)	0.067(2)	0.051(2)	0.055(2)	0.012(1)	0.012(2)	0.029(2)
C(36)	0.072(2)	0.050(2)	0.055(2)	0.014(1)	0.012(2)	0.030(2)
C(37)	0.103(3)	0.078(2)	0.056(2)	-0.000(2)	0.015(2)	0.034(2)
C(39)	0.095(3)	0.069(2)	0.061(2)	-0.006(2)	0.025(2)	0.028(2)
H(9)	0.086(2)	0.061(2)	0.045(1)	0.009(1)	0.013(1)	0.034(1)
H(10)	0.072(2)	0.055(2)	0.053(2)	0.007(1)	0.017(1)	0.028(1)
C(38)	0.180(6)	0.152(5)	0.094(4)	-0.045(3)	0.040(4)	-0.000(4)
C(40)	0.127(4)	0.131(4)	0.086(3)	-0.042(3)	0.023(3)	0.018(3)

DEPE (TCNQ)<sub>2</sub> Anisotropic thermal parameters